WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0793918 I

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1834

CALL NO.

[redacted]

1976-1980

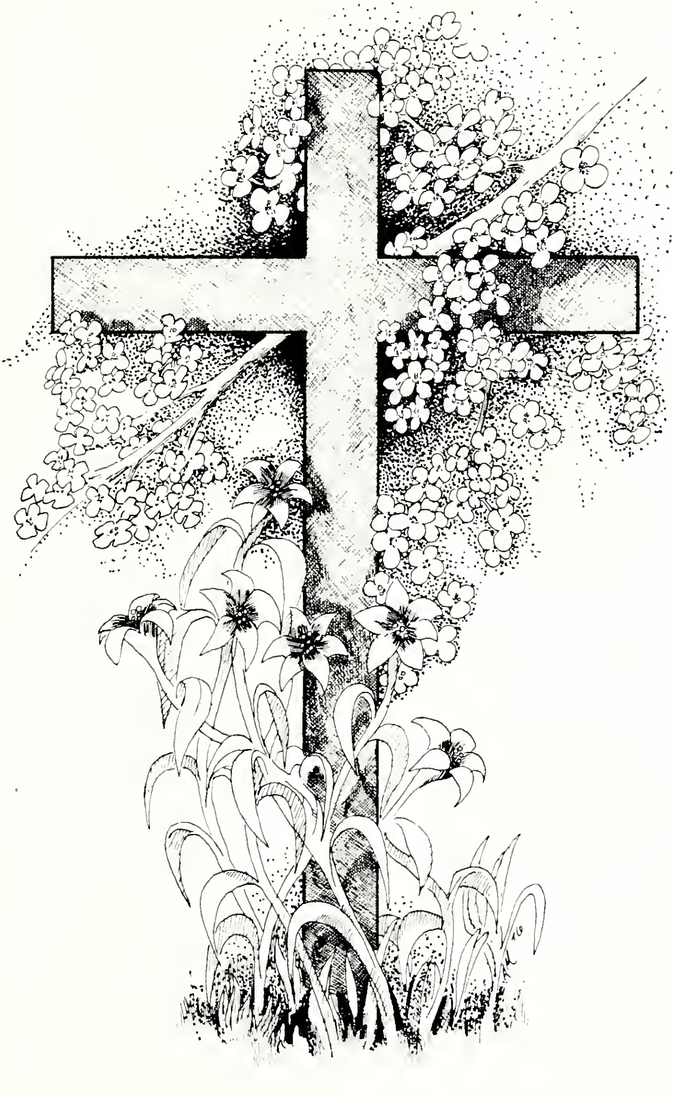
NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals7680brun

BRUNSWICK
Baptist Association

North Carolina 1976



1976
MINUTES
# of the
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

SEVENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

OLD SHALLOTTE BAPTIST CHURCH

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 21, 1976 (EVENING)

and

GOSHEN BAPTIST CHURCH

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 22, 1976 (DAY)

★

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held With

LELAND BAPTIST CHURCH
Thursday, October 20, 1977 (Evening)

Preacher—Rev. Truette Rogers
Alternate—Rev. James D. Craig

and

Sabbath Home Baptist Church
Friday, October 21, 1977 (Day)

Preacher—Rev. B. Douglas Worley
Alternate—Rev. David C. Adams

BX
6349
A4
N6
B78
1976-1980

Contents

Associational Directory

Church Representative 3
Director of Missions 3
Directory Telephone & Zip Code 9
Messengers to Annual Session 7
Officers, General Executive Committee 3
Officers, General 3
Officers, Organizational 3
Representatives of Agencies 6
Standing Committees 5

Church Directory

Librarians 48
Ministers Licensed or Ordained 48
Pianists or Organist 49
See the Statistical Tables for the remaining Church Personnel 56-64
Constitution 10
Guidelines, Director of Missions 14
Historial Events of Interest 50

Histories

Goshen 46
Old Shallotte 47
In Memoriam 50
Map 32-33
Miscellaneous Information 50
North Carolina Baptist Assembly & Camps 40
Proceedings of the Annual Session 19
Proceedings of Executive Committee Meetings 15

REPORTS

American Bible Society 24
Auditing 25
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc 26
Brotherhood 26
Budget and Finance 27
Christian Higher Education 29
Church Library 30
Church Music 31
Church Training 31
Constitution 34
Director of Missions 34
Evangelism 36
General Board 37
Historian 37
Interracial Cooperation 39
Missions 39
North Carolina Baptist Assemblies 40
North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc 40
North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging 41
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 42
Ordaining Council 42
Place and Preacher 43
Religious Literature 43
Resolutions 43
Stewardship 44
Sunday School 45
Vacation Bible School 45
Historical Table 52
Statistical Tables 56-64

Associational Directory

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Arthur R. Waisner, (Supply), P.O. Box 144, Supply; office located at Shallotte. Hwy. 17 South to Shallotte, turn right first yellow light, left at second street, office sign on left.

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Truette Rogers, (Antioch), Rt. 1, Bolivia
Vice-Moderator	B. Douglas Worley, (Sabbath Home), Rt. 2, Box 126, Supply
Clerk	John W. Butler, (Elah), Rt. 3, Box 241, Leland
Treasurer	Miss Ruth Galloway, (Supply), Rt. 2, Box 269, Supply

OTHER OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Brotherhood Director	J. Tyler Potter, (Leland), Rt. 3, Box 302, Leland
Chmn. of Evangelism	Von Cockrell, (Bolivia), Bolivia
Chmn. Committee of Trustees	R. E. Bellamy, (Calvary), Shallotte
Church Training Director	George E. Price, (Elah), P.O. Box 255, Leland
Historian	William F. Deitz, (S'port), 113 W. West St., S'port
Librarian	Mrs. Susan S. Carson, (S'port), 313 E. Moore St., S'port
Music Director	William B. Greer, (Calvary), Shallotte
Organist	Mrs. A. S. Knowles, (Supply), P.O. Box 54, Bolivia
Parliamentarian	E. J. Prevatte, (S'port), 807 E. Nash St., S'port
Sunday School Director	Joseph D. Creech, (Bethel), Star Rt. 1, Box 41, S'port
Vacation Bible School Dir.	David C. Adams, (Soldier Bay), P.O. Box 10, Ash

GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Composed of the above officers and the individuals listed below.

Associate VBS Director	W. Landis Lancaster, (Shallotte FBC), Shallotte
Associational Dir. of Missions	Arthur R. Waisner, (Supply), P.O. Box 144, Supply
Bapt. State Convention Gen. Bd.	Ira L. Chadwick, (Shell Point), Rt. 2, Shallotte
Chmn. Committee on Committees	A. W. Icard, (Old Shallotte), Star Rt. 2, Shallotte
Chmn. Stewardship Committee	Ira L. Chadwick, (Shell Point), Rt. 2, Shallotte
Immediate Past Moderator	Ernest C. Poston, Jr., (Oak Island), P.O. Box 624, Long Beach
WMU Director	Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., (Friendship), Star Rt. 1, Box 31, Longwood

Pastor or Interim Pastor of each church of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

CHURCH REPRESENTATIVES TO THE GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Antioch	James M. Daniel, Jr., Rt. 1, Bolivia
Bethel	J. Bryan Dosher, 65th St. E., Long Beach Dillard Gaydon, 55th St. E., Long Beach

Note: Telephone Number and Zip Code for the Associational Worker and Pastors are located in the back of the Associational Directory Section.

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Beulah	Wendell J. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 98, Shallotte Eddie Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 43, Shallotte
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	not listed
Bolivia	Donald M. Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 209, Bolivia Kenneth Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Bolivia
Boone's Neck	not listed
Caldwell Memorial	not listed
Calvary	W. Wilbur Holden, Rt. 2, Box 658, Shallotte C. S. Hewett, Jr., Shallotte
Community Chapel	Willie C Mintz, Rt. 2, Leland Milton Smith, Rt. 2, Leland
Elah	Mrs. Gaye Prim, Rt. 2, Leland Mrs. Catherine W. Skipper, Rt. 3, Leland
Farmer's Chapel	T. M. Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland L. D. Potter, Rt. 2, Leland
Friendship	Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Star Rt. 1, Box 31, Longwood Lonnie Duncan, Ash
Goshen	Dennis S. Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 276, Leland
Gospel Center	Alford Stanley, Supply Carvin Roberson, Rt. 2, Supply
Jennie's Branch	Eugene Carter, Rt. 2, Box 70-A, Shallotte Arthur Hundley, Rt. 1, Box 243, Shallotte
Lebanon	Alex Bogie, R.F.D., Winnabow Nathan Reynolds, R.F.D., Winnabow
Leland	S. Arthur Sue, P.O. Box 24, Leland Richard Williams, Rt. 2, Box 348, Leland
Longwood	not listed
Mill Creek	George Rotha Hickman, Rt. 1, Winnabow Morry Watkins, Rt. 2, Box 442-B, Leland
Mount Olive	Edwin C. Sellers, P.O. Box 412, Supply
Mount Pisgah	Preston Parker, Rt. 1, Box 1-A, Supply
New Life	C Odell Bennett, Ash Dwight Mintz, Ash
Oak Grove	Laury Evans, Rt. 2, Shallotte
Oak Island	Basil Foulk, 7408 Oak Island Drive, Long Beach Gerald Presson, 136 4th Street, W., Long Beach
Ocean View	Charlie J. Benton, Rt. 2, Box 294, Shallotte J. T. Kinlaw, Rt. 2, Shallotte
Old Shallotte	Grover R. Gore, Rt. 1, Shallotte
Peace Memorial	Wayne Garner, Rt. 2, Leland Ira Alden Potter, Rt. 1, Box 176-A, Winnabow
Prospect	Edwin C. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 568, Supply Aldreth C. Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 563, Supply
Sabbath Home	Herbert L. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply Herman Faircloth, Rt. 1, Box 405, Supply
Shallotte FBC	Henry W. Todd, P.O. Box 71, Shallotte Tom Allen, P.O. Box 212, Shallotte
Shell Point	Ira L. Chadwick, Rt. 2, Shallotte Gene Cumbee, Rt. 2, Supply
Soldier Bay	Thurson Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash Garland Long, Rt. 1, Ash
Southport	E. J. Prevatte, 807 E. Nash St. S'port Mrs. Ressie Whatley, 201 E. Moore St., S'port
Sunset Harber FBC	William Cox, Rt. 1, Box 326, Bolivia
Supply	James J. Hawes, P.O. Box 124, Supply James W. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 263, Bolivia
Temple	not listed

Town Creek............................ Delbert M. Wolfe, Rt. 1, Box 181-B, Winnabow
Cliff Wescott, Rt. 2, Leland
Woodburn FBC............................ Donald E. Browning, Rt. 3, Box 316, Leland

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

ARRANGEMENT:
Joseph C. Stanley, (Elah), Rt. 2, Box 302-A, Leland, Chairman
James M. Daniel, (Antioch)
Thomas C. Batson, (Old Shallotte)
AUDITING:
Douglas H. Hawes, Sr., (Bolivia), Bolivia, Chairman
John R. Sellars, (Elah)
Durbin S. Varnam, (Mount Pisgah)
COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:
A. W. Icard, (Old Shallotte), Star Route 2, Shallotte, Chairman
Basil Foulk, (Oak Island)
George Thomas Register, (Peace Memorial)
CONSTITUTION:
Dennis R. Hewett, (Gospel Center), Rt. 2, Supply, Chairman
L. V. Walton, (Mill Creek)
Jennis McLamb, (Beulah)
CREDENTIALS:
Tom L. Ballard, (Jennie's Branch), P.O. Box 156, Shallotte, Chairman
Anson Smith, (New Life)
Carl D. Andrews, (Boone's Neck)
FINANCE AND BUDGET:
Miss Ruth Galloway, (Supply), Rt. 2, Box 269, Supply, Chairman
Norman C. Bellamy, (Sabbath Home)
Paul F. Dennis, (Old Shallotte)
Henry L. Register, (Leland)
Weston L. Varnam, (Mount Olive)
MISSIONS:
B. Douglas Worley, (Sabbath Home), Rt. 2, Box 126, Supply, Chairman
J. D. Hewett, (Friendship)
James J. Hawes, (Supply)
Jesse Bentley, (Jennie's Branch)
John W. Butler, (Elah)
MUSIC:
Mrs. A. S. Knowles, (Supply), P.O. Box 54, Bolivia, Chairman
William B. Greer, (Calvary)
Mrs. Harlee Hewett, (Supply)
NOMINATING:
Ira Alden Potter, (Peace Memorial), Rt. 1, Box 176-A, Winnabow, Chairman
Bobby J. Thorne, (Beulah)
George Jefferys, (Mill Creek)
ORDAINING COUNCIL:
David C. Adams, (Soldier Bay), P.O. Box 10, Ash, Chairman
Ernest C. Poston, Jr., (Oak Island)
Henry L. Register, (Leland)
T. M. Corbett, (Farmer's Chapel)
Edwin C. Sellers, (Mount Olive)
PLACE AND PREACHER:
S. Arthur Sue, (Leland), P.O. Box 24, Leland, Chairman
B. J. Mills, (Peace Memorial)
O. J. Long, (Friendship)

RESOLUTIONS:
George H. White, (Woodburn FBC), 20 Teresa Drive, Castle Hayne, Chairman
Mrs. James W. Jackson, (Oak Island)
Henry E. Jenkins, (Town Creek)

STEWARDSHIP:
Ira L. Chadwick, (Shell Point), Rt. 2, Shallotte, Chairman
W. Landis Lancaster, (Shallotte FBC)
C. Frank Lennon, (Supply)

TRUSTEES:
R. E. Bellamy, (Calvary), Shallotte, Chairman
J. D. Lewis, (Calvary)
Harold C. Robinson, (Shell Point)

BROTHERHOOD

Director	J. Tyler Potter, (Leland), Rt. 3, Box 302, Leland
Baptist Men's President	James D. Craig, (Mount Pisgah), Rt. 1, Box 32, Supply
Baptist Men's Mission Activity Leader	Ira L. Chadwick, (Shell Point), Rt. 2, Shallotte
Baptist Men's Mission Study Leader	Basil Foulk, (Oak Island), 7408 Oak Island Drive, Long Beach
Royal Ambassador Leader	Drew Todd, (Leland), Rt. 3, Leland

CHURCH TRAINING

Director	George E. Price, (Elah), P.O. Box 255, Leland
Assistant Director	Charles Whitby, (Supply) Rt.·1, Box 248, Bolivia
Adult Director	Jesse Bentley, (Jennie's Branch), Rt. 1, Box 509, Shallotte
Youth Director	Mrs. C. Frank Lennon, (Supply), Rt. 1, Box 225, Bolivia
Children's Director	Mrs. A. S. Knowles, (Supply), P.O. Box 54, Bolivia
Pre-School Director	Mrs. Faye Bentley, (Jennie's Branch), Rt. 1, Box 509, Shallotte

MUSIC

Director	William B. Greer, (Calvary), Shallotte
Organist	Mrs. A. S. Knowles, (Supply), P.O. Box 54, Bolivia

MINISTERIAL CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President	David C. Adams, (Soldier Bay), P.O. Box 10, Ash
Vice-President	
Secretary-Treasurer	George Thomas Register, (Peace Memorial), Rt, 1, Box 139-A, Winnabow
Assistant Secretary-Treasurer	William B. Greer, (Calvary), Shallotte
Program Chairman	Henry L. Register, (Leland), P.O. Box 237, Leland
Social Chairman	W. Landis Lancaster, (Shallotte FBC), Shallotte

REPRESENTATIVES OF AGENCIES

American Bible Society	G. Rotha Hickman, (Mill Creek), Rt. 1, Winnabow
Annuity Board	Bryan R. Smith, Sr., (Friendship), Star Rt. 1, Box 31, Longwood
Baptist Homes of Aging	J. D. Hewett, (Ocean View), Longwood
Baptist Children's Homes	Mrs. Catherine W. Skipper, (Elah), Rt. 3, Box 400, Leland

Christian Higher Education	A. W. Icard, (Old Shallotte), Star Rt. 2, Shallotte
Inter-Racial Cooperation	Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins, (Lebanon), Rt. 1, Box 21, Winnabow
North Carolina Baptist Assemblies	Mrs. Ernest C. Poston, Jr., (Oak Island), P.O. Box 624, Long Beach
North Carolina Baptist Foundation	E. J. Prevatte, (S'port), P.O. Box 847, S'port
North Carolina Baptist Hospital	J. Bryan Dosher, (Bethel), E. 65th, St., Long Beach
Religious Literature	Mrs. William A. Clemmons, (Mount Olive), Rt. 2, Box 13, Bolivia

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director	Alfred Willetts, (Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC), Rt. 1, Bolivia
Assistant Director	Douglas L. Causey, (Calvary), P.O. Box 122, Shallotte
Adult Director	Jack Wayne Smith, (Bolivia), Rt. 1, Box 107, Bolivia
Youth Director	Donald Johnson, (Bolivia), Rt. 1, Box 109, Bolivia
Children's Director	Mrs. Toy L. Johnson, (Sabbath Home), Rt. 2, Box 120, Supply
Pre-School Director	Mrs. Lillian Scoggins, (Sabbath Home), Rt. 1, Supply
Cradle Roll Director	Mrs. Douglas L. Causey, (Calvary), P. O. Box 122, Shallotte

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director	Mrs. Jackie Smith, (Friendship), Star Rt. 1, Box 31, Longwood
Assistant Director	Mrs. Ray Muckenfuss, (Soldier Bay), Rt. 1, Ash
Secretary	Mrs. Catherine G. King, (Elah), Rt. 2, Box 351, Leland
Treasurer	Mrs. Burnice Hughes, (Soldier Bay), Rt. 1, Ash
Baptist Women Director	Mrs. Mildred Hewett, (Gospel Center), Rt. 2, Supply
Assistant Baptist Women Director	Mrs. Susan S. Carson, (S'port), 313 E. Moore St., S'port
Baptist Young Women Director	Mrs. Rose K. Cook, (Elah), Rt. 2, Box 420, Leland
Assistant Baptist Young Women Director	Mrs. Catherine W. Skipper, (Elah), Rt. 3, Box 400, Leland
Acteens Director	Mrs. Shirley Babson, (Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC), Boiling Springs Lakes
Girls In Action Director	Mrs. Emma Young, (Town Creek), Rt. 2, Box 464, Leland
Assistant Girls In Action Director	Mrs. Jessie Best, (Town Creek), Rt. 2, Leland
Mission Friends Co-Director	Mrs. Patsy Wood, (Oak Island), 21 Augusta Drive, Oak Island Estates, Long Beach
Mission Friends Co-Director	Mrs. Emma Lee Price, (Bethel), Star Rt. 1, S'port
Mission Study Director	Mrs. Ruth Craig, (Mount Pisgah), Rt. 1, Box 32, Supply

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL SESSION

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Virginia Gilbert, Mr. T. J. Gilbert, Mr. Casper Norton, Truette Rogers, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Virginia Gilbert, Truette Rogers, pastor.

BETHEL: Rev. J. Bryan Dosher, Mr. Richard D. Creech, Mr. Dillard E. Gaydon, Joseph D. Creech, pastor; Alternate: Mr. Mack H. Moore.

BEULAH: Mrs. Annie Ruth Bennett, Jennis McLamb, pastor.

BOILING SPRINGS LAKES FBC: Mrs. Bertha Hickman, Mr. Floyd Hickman, Rev. Leo Cannon; Alternate: Mrs. Shirley C. Babson; Friday: Mrs. Shirley C. Babson, Mrs. Bertha Hickman, Mr. Floyd Hickman.

BOLIVIA: Margaret Clemmons, Marguerite Smith, Mr. Jack Wayne Smith, Von Cockrell, pastor; Friday: Margaret Clemmons, Marguerite Smith, Mr. Jack Wayne Smith.

BOONE'S NECK: Mrs. Naomi Clemmons, Mrs. Estha Gray, Mrs. Velma Roach; Friday: Mrs. Naomi Clemmons.

CALDWELL MEMORIAL: Mrs. Annie L. Caldwell, Mrs. Debra M. Prince; Friday: Mrs. Annie L. Caldwell, Mrs. Debra M. Prince, Jerry D. Prince, pastor.

CALVARY: Mrs. Marian Greer, Mrs. Betty Jablonski, William B. Greer, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Marian Greer, William B. Greer, Pastor.

COMMUNITY CHAPEL: Mr. Willie C. Mintz, Mr. Daggett C. Smith; Friday: Mr. Willie C. Mintz, Mr. Daggett C. Smith.

ELAH: Mr. John W. Butler, Mr. Houston Williams, Mrs. Joseph C. Stanley, Joseph C. Stanley, pastor; Friday: Mr. John W. Butler, Mr. Houston Williams, Mrs. Joseph C. Stanley, Joseph C. Stanley, pastor; Alternate: Mrs. Catherine W. Skipper.

FARMER'S CHAPEL: Mr. L. D. Potter, Dan E. Bennett, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Vola Skipper, Mr. James A. Thompson, Dan E. Bennett, pastor.

FRIENDSHIP: Betty Hughes, Mrs. Mary C. Stanaland, Richard W. Dowless, pastor; Friday: Mazie Duncan, Lonnie M. Duncan, Patricia Ann Norris, Richard W. Dowless, pastor.

GOSHEN: Mr. Dennis S. Lennon; Friday: Mrs. Addie May Butler, Mr. Dennis S. Lennon, Mr. G. W. Lennon, James C. Spivey, pastor.

GOSPEL CENTER: Mrs. Naomi McCall, Miss Marie Hewett, Mrs. Dennis R. Hewett, Dennis R. Hewett, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Naomi McCall, Miss Marie Hewett, Mrs. Dennis R. Hewett, Dennis R. Hewett, pastor.

JENNIE'S BRANCH: Mrs. Rachel Bennett, Mrs. Sara Truesdale, Mr. John H. Truesdale, Jesse Bentley, pastor; Alternate: Mrs. Eva Gore; Friday: Mr. T. L. Ballard, Mrs. Sara Truesdale, Mr. John H. Truesdale, Jesse Bentley, pastor.

LEBANON: Mrs. Alex Bogie, Mrs. Christine Robbins, Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins; Friday: Mrs. Ella Lamm, Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins, Mr. Dewey P. Robbins.

LELAND: Mrs. Shirley Burton, Mrs.Lois Leggett, Mrs. Thelma Raynor, Mrs. Betty Register, Mrs. Norma Sholar, Henry L. Register, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Betty Register, Mrs. Norma Sholar, Henry L. Register, pastor.

LONGWOOD: Mrs. Josie H. Milliken, Mrs. Maggie Smith, Mr. Horace Smith.

MILL CREEK: Mr. H. R. Hewett, Mrs. Marjorie Willetts, Mrs. Ira Willetts, Mr. C. T. Willetts, George Jeffreys, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Ruth Caison, Mr. H. R. Hewett, Mr. C. T. Willetts, Mr. Ira Willetts, George Jeffreys, pastor.

MOUNT OLIVE: Mr. C. O. Blanton, Berta Blanton, Mrs. Bessie Clemmons, Weston L. Varnam, pastor; Friday: Mrs. William A. Clemmons.

MOUNT PISGAH: Irene Cumbee, Mr. Alton Evans, Mr. J. Herbert Royals, James D. Craig, pastor, Friday: Irene Cumbee, Gertrude Mooney, Mr. J. Herbert Royals, James D. Craig, pastor.

NEW LIFE: Mrs. Curtie Bennett, Mrs. Thelma Bennett, Mr. Dwight Mintz; Friday: Anson Smith, pastor.

OAK GROVE: Effie Evans, Geneva Hewett, Thelma McCall.

OAK ISLAND: Louise Crisco, Mrs. Ernest C. Poston, Jr., Ernest C. Poston, Jr., pastor: Friday: Louise Crisco, Mrs. J. W. Jackson, Mrs. Ernest C. Poston, Jr., Ernest C. Poston, Jr., pastor.

OCEAN VIEW: Mrs. Shirley Hughes, Mrs. Jo Robinson, J. D. Hewett, pastor.

OLD SHALLOTTE: Mr. Henry J. Caison, Ruth Ludlum, Mr. Eldridge Ludlum, A. W. Icard, pastor; Friday: A. W. Icard, pastor.

PEACE MEMORIAL: Mrs. Frances Potter, Mr. Ira A. Potter; Friday: Mrs. Catherine Long, Mr. Laverne Long.

PROSPECT: By letter

SABBATH HOME: Mr. Luther Cress, B. Douglas Worley, pastor; Friday: Mr. Luther Cress, B. Douglas Worley, pastor.

SHALLOTTE FBC: Mrs. Orian Holden, W. Landis Lancaster, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Nelson Bennett, Mrs. Lena C. Hawes, W. Landis Lancaster, pastor.

SHELL POINT: Mr. Ira L. Chadwick, Mrs. Berlyn Lancaster, Mrs. Velma L. Robinson, Tommy E. Inman, pastor; Friday: Mr. Ira L. Chadwick, Mrs. Berlyn Lancaster, Mrs. Velma L. Robinson.

SOLDIER BAY: Mrs. Mary W. Cox, Mrs. Annie H. Phelps, David C. Adams, pastor; Friday: Mr. Woodrow Long, David C. Adams, pastor.

SOUTHPORT: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Mrs. Loretta G. Clevenger, Mr. Robert N. Clevenger, Sr., Mr. E. J. Prevatte, Miss Annie May Woodside, W. W. Leathers, Jr., Interim pastor; Friday: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Mrs. Loretta G. Clevenger, Mr. Robert N. Clevenger, Sr., Mr. E. J. Prevatte, Miss Annie May Woodside, W. W. Leathers, Jr., Interim pastor; Alternate: William F. Deitz.

SUPPLY: Mrs. Harley Evans, Mr. James J. Hawes, Rev. Arthur R. Waisner; Alternate: Mrs. James J. Hawes; Friday: Mrs. Harley Evans, Mr. James J. Hawes, Rev. Arthur R. Waisner; Alternate: Mrs. James J. Hawes.

SUNSET HARBOR FBC: By letter

TEMPLE: Merle Hardee; Friday: Gene Hardee, Merle Hardee.

TOWN CREEK: Mrs. Lois Cumbee, Mrs. Nellie Jenkins, Mrs. Juanita Wescott, Henry E. Jenkins, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Nellie Jenkins, Mrs. Juanita Wescott, Henry E. Jenkins, pastor.

WOODBURN FBC: George H. White, pastor; Friday: George H. White, pastor.

TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

Area Code 919—All Numbers

Adams, David C.	287-3870
Andrews, Carl Douglas	846-6986
Antioch Baptist Church	253-5323
Babson, Mrs. Shirley	253-5370
Ballard, Tom L.	754-6377
Bellamy, R. E.	754-4923
Bennett, Dan E.	799-4084
Bentley, Mrs. Faye	754-6533
Bentley, Jesse	754-6533
Benton, Kenneth D.	253-5159
Best, Mrs. Jessie	253-5613
Bethel Baptist Church	457-6126
Boiling Spring Lakes FBC	253-4191
Brunswick Baptist Assoc.	754-4412
Butler, John W.	371-3594
Cannon, Leo	253-6861
Carson, Mrs. Susan S.	457-6940
Causey, Mrs. Douglas L.	754-6002
Causey, Douglas L.	754-6002
Chadwick, Ira L.	754-6365
Chapman, Marvin W.	278-6693
Clemmons, Lindsey M.	253-6311
Clemmons, Mrs. William A.	253-6313
Cockrell, Von	253-6395
Cook, Mrs. Rose K.	371-3062
Craig, Mrs. Ruth	842-6552
Craig, James D.	842-6552
Deitz, William F.	457-6834
Dosher, J. Bryan	278-6168
Dowless, Richard W.	642-6398
Elah Baptist Church	371-6271
Farmer's Chapel Baptist Church	655-3211
Foulk, Basil	278-6755
Galloway, Miss Ruth	754-6390
Greer, Mrs. William B.	754-6948
Greer, William B.	754-6948
Hardee, Drue	no phone
Hawes, Douglas H., Sr.	253-6507
Hewett, Mrs. Mildred	842-6442
Hewett, Dennis R.	842-6442
Hewett, Emery R.	842-6762
Hewett, J. D.	287-3349
Hickman, George Rotha	253-6577
Hughes, Mrs. Burnice	287-6464
Hughes, Iven B.	754-4501
Icard, A. W.	579-6696
Inman, Tommy E.	579-2413
Jeffreys, George	253-5275
Jenkins, Henry E.	253-5731
Jennie's Branch Baptist Ch.	754-6218
Johnson, Donald	253-6643
Johnson, Mrs. Toy L.	842-6590
King, Mrs. Catherine G.	371-3135
King, Claude G.	762-7023
Knowles, Mrs. A. S.	253-5326
Knowles, A. S.	253-5326
Lancaster, W. Landis	754-4959
Leland Baptist Church	371-2233
Lennon, Mrs. C. Frank	754-6217
Lennon, C. Frank	754-6217
Long, Garland	642-3320
McKeithan, Pink	259-3871
McLamb, Jennis	278-6541
Muckenfuss, Mrs. Ray	287-6589
Oak Island Baptist Church	278-5269
Ocean View Baptist Church	579-6833

Poston, Mrs. Ernest C., Jr.	278-5430
Poston, Ernest C., Jr.	278-5430
Potter, Ira Alden	253-5510
Potter, J. Tyler	762-3441
Prevatte, E. J.	457-6892
Price, Mrs. Emma Lee	457-6829
Price, George E.	371-2708
Prince, Jerry D.	579-6322
Register, Henry L.	754-4444
Robbins, Mrs. Elsie B.	763-5685
Rogers, Truette	253-5332
Sabbath Home Baptist Ch.	842-6733
Scoggins, Mrs. Lillian	842-6826
Sellars, Floyd	371-2318
Shallotte FBC	754-4959
Shell Point Baptist Church	754-6365
Skipper, Mrs. Catherine W.	371-3592
Smith, Anson	287-3352
Smith, Mrs. Bryan R., Sr.	287-3315
Smith, Bryan R., Sr.	287-3315

Soldier Bay Baptist Church	287-6554
Southport Baptist Church	457-6816
(Parsonage)	457-6352
Spivey, James C.	642-2078
Stanley, Joseph C.	371-2315
Sue, S. Arthur	371-2583
Supply Baptist Church	754-6018
Town Creek Baptist Church	253-5683
Turner, Clinton L.	754-6721
Varnam, Bryan	no phone
Varnum, Weston L.	842-6518
Waisner, Arthur R.	754-4412
(Residence)	754-6282
Whitby, Charles	253-6520
White, George H.	762-6031
Willetts, Alfred	253-5566
Wood, Mrs. Patsy	278-6533
Worley, Benny Douglas	842-6733
Young, Mrs. Emma	253-5153

ZIP CODES

Ash	28420
Bolivia	28422
Burgaw	28425
Castle Hayne	28429
Delco	28436
Freeland	28440
Leland	28541
Longwood	28452
Shallotte	28459

Southport (Boiling Spring) Lakes, Long Beach)	28461
Supply	28422
Whiteville	28422
Wilmington	28401
Winnabow	28479
Loris, S. C.	29569
North Myrtle Beach, S. C.	29582

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We the messengers of the Missionary Baptist Churches of the area known generally as the "Brunswick Baptist Association" do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

This constitution supercedes and makes void all previous constitutions of this organization, and becomes effective immediately at the close of this annual session, October 19, 1967.

NAME

ARTICLE I. This Association shall be denominational and known as the non-profit-"Brunswick Baptist Association."

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE II. The Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association. Churches may be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through a Credentials Committee of the Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written quarterly reports of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the Chairman of the Credentials Committee, who in return shall report to the Executive Committee quarterly.

ARTICLE III. Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the Pastors or Interim Pastors of said churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is 300 or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction there of in excess of 300. Such messengers must be duly certified by the church to the Association.

The Pastor or Interim Pastor of each church of the Association is automatically a messenger to the annual sessions.

PURPOSE

ARTICLE IV. The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service, and the means of accomplishing the purpose of this Association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

MEETINGS

ARTICLE V. The Associational year shall close on 30 September. Letters from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, which shall convene on Thursday afternoon, Thursday night, and Friday, morning and afternoon, after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except, however, when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered with authority to determine the date of the session.

ARTICLE VI. Only certified messengers from affiliated churches shall vote on matters before the Association.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE VII. The General Officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and a Treasurer, all of whom shall be chosen annually by the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year. The elective term of the Moderator shall be limited to two (2) consecutive years.

The Associational Director of Missions is elected for an indefinite term, and the office will be filled by the Executive Committee upon recommendation of the Missions Committee.

Other officers to be elected are: Chairman of Evangelism, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Historian, Associational Vacation Bible School Director, Organist, Chairman of the Committee of Trustees, Librarian, and Parliamentarian. These officers shall be elected annually.

ARTICLE VIII. Duties of the Officers of the Association:

A. The Moderator shall preside at the meetings of the Association and shall open the meeting punctually at the appointed time; enforce the rules of order; preserve order and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees and a Resolutions Committee.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence, or at the request of the Moderator. He shall serve as Chairman of the Missions Committee.

C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; to superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association and shall keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association. He shall receive for his services from the Associational Treasury an amount recommended by the Finance and Budget Committee, and approved by the Association.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all money contributed to the Association and to pay the bills as specified in the budget of the Association. Bills shall not be paid that would overdraw the specific items of the budget without the approval of the Executive Committee or the Association at its annual session. The Treasurer shall make monthly financial reports of money received and disbursements to the churches through the Associational Newsletter. He shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association in its annual session. The financial records of the Association maintained by the Treasurer shall be subject to an audit by the Auditing Committee annually. A report of their finding shall be made to the Association at its annual meeting.

E. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put into some durable form all the facts of interest concerning each of the churches of the Association and report at each annual session.

F. It shall be the duty of the Chairman of the Trustees, along with other members of the Committee of Trustees, to hold in trust any property, endowment or other securities of said Association.

G. The Librarian shall direct and supervise the Library Program of the Association and shall present a written report at each annual session.

H. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the Moderator and the Association with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure.

COMMITTEES

ARTICLE IX. A Committee of Arrangements consisting of three members shall be elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Associational meeting or for any special called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE X. The Association shall have a General Executive Committee, composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director W.M.U. Director, Immediate Past Moderator, General Board Member, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Trustees, Chairman of Committee on Committees, Vacation Bible School Director, Associate Vacation Bible School Director, Librarian, Parliamentarian, and the Chairman of the Stewardship Committee. Also the Associational Director of Missions, as well as each pastor or interim pastor and two members from each church, which shall be elected by the local church. The General Executive Committee shall act in behalf of the Association between annual sessions. It shall be the duty of this committee to stimulate and promote all phases of the Baptist Program within the Association.

ARTICLE XI. Officers of the General Executive Committee shall be as follows:

A. The Moderator shall serve as President or Chairman.

B. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Moderator or Vice-Chairman.

C. The Associational Clerk shall serve as Clerk or Secretary.

D. The Executive Committee shall meet on Monday night after the first Sunday in October, January, April, and July. In the event that compelling conditions make it necessary to change the date or place of meeting, the General Officers shall be empowered with authority to make the change; the Clerk will notify each member of the change.

E. A representation of nine (9) churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XII. The Committees of the Association, other than the General Executive Committee and Committee on Arrangements, shall be as follows: Auditing Committee, Committee of Trustees, Missions Committee, Place and Preacher Committee, Resolution Committee, Ordaining Council, Credentials Committee, Finance and Budget Committee, Nominating Committee, Constitution Committee, and Stewardship Committee. Also a Committee on Committees. Each of these committees shall be composed of at least three (3) members. The duties of these committees are as follows:

A. Auditing Committee shall audit the Treasurer's books annually and report annually to the Association.

B. Committee of Trustees shall hold title to, transfer, buy or sell property at the direction of the Association or Executive Committee.

C. Missions Committee, of which the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Chairman, shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, to supervise the same and to promote the mission program among the participating churches within the Association.

D. Place and Preacher Committee shall recommend to the Association the churches at which the next annual session shall meet and the preachers that will preach at the next annual session. The first day shall feature the Annual Sermon; the second day will feature a Doctrinal Sermon.

E. Resolutions Committee shall prepare and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expression of sentiments on any matter chosen by the Committee or directed by the Association. Any resolutions coming from the floor will be referred to the Resolutions Committee, and they must be in writing.

F. The Ordaining Council of the Association shall be composed of five (5) members, the Chairman being the President of the Brunswick Baptist Association Ministerial Conference to serve along with two other ministers and two deacons, active or inactive. This committee of five, as indicated above, shall be nominated annually by the Nominating Committee, and elected by the Association at each annual session. It shall be the duty of this committee upon the request of an affiliated church, to examine the candidate for the Gospel Ministry, and submit its recommendations to the church making the request. A report shall be made at each annual session.

G. Credentials Committee shall be composed of one lay member and one pastor and one member at large from separate participating churches in the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to report to the Association at its annual session any application for membership from a church of like faith with their recommendation.

H. Finance and Budget Committee shall prepare the proposed budget of the Association for the ensuing year and make suitable recommendations to the Association relating thereto and shall mail a copy of the proposed budget to each pastor and/or Treasurer of each participating church on/or before August 1 of each year. The Treasurer of the Association shall serve as Chairman of this Committee. The Executive Committee shall examine and discuss this proposed budget at the July meeting of the Executive Committee.

I. Nominating Committee shall present to the Association their recommendations for officers of the Association for the ensuing year. Nominations by the Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. The following officers shall be placed in nomination by the Nominating Committee for election to the Executive Committee in the July meeting: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, W.M.U. Director, Organist, Vacation Bible School Director, Associate Vacation Bible School Director, Historian, Chairman of Evangelism, Stewardship Chairman, Librarian, and Parliamentarian. Each of these newly elected leaders shall then appoint a committee from their organization, a nominating committee to work with the new leader to select all the leaders of their respective organizations. This list of leaders shall then be submitted to the Associational Nominating Committee to be presented to the Associational annual session. These nominations will not preclude nominations from the floor.

J. Constitution Committee shall study and make recommendations for any necessary revisions of the constitution.

K. Committee on Committees shall bring nominations to the annual session for the following committees: Arrangements, Auditing, Trustees, Missions (Except Chairman), Place and Preacher, Constitution, Credentials, Finance and Budget (Except Chairman), Music, and Nominating Committee. These nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

L. The Stewardship Committee shall promote the total program of Stewardship within the churches of the Association. It shall assist the Finance Committee in the promotion of the Associational Budget.

ARTICLE XIII. The Moderator serving with the Nominating Committee will make recommendations to the Executive Committee to fill any vacancy occurring between meeting of the Association, except as specified in ARTICLE VII, Paragraph 2.

ARTICLE XIV. The Moderator and the Director of Missions shall be ex-officio, non-voting, members of all committees.

ARTICLE XV. This Constitution may be altered or amended only at annual sessions of the Association when a quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then only by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers voting, provided that notice be given with the reading of the proposed change the day previous that such a motion will be presented. Messengers present from fifty percent (50%) of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XVI. The rules of this body shall follow Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

GUIDELINES FOR DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Brunswick Baptist Association

May 26, 1969

Revised July 12, 1976

1. Seek to promote the Kingdom of our Lord in all Churches and Missions and other mission areas within the bounds of the Association as opportunity arises and need warrants.
2. Work in close cooperation with the Missions Committee of the Association in carrying out the activities and purposes of the Association.
3. Seek the cooperation of the pastors of the churches and other leaders in the Association and Churches in promoting the work of the Association and Denomination through the several organizations and committees.
4. Accept invitations from pastors and churches on a first-come-first serve basis, unless mutually worked out otherwise with parties involved.
5. Shall assist in donominational activity outside the Brunswick Association as time will allow and as mutually agreed upon by the Missions Committee and the Director of Missions
6. Shall make monthly or periodic written reports to the following:
   (1) Chairman of Missions Committee
   (2) State Missions Secretary in Raleigh
   (3) Keep one copy in the office files.
7. Shall turn all monies into the Associational Treasurer collected from the Churches except as herein stated.
   (1) From Revivals (Two outside Association annually).
   (2) He shall be privileged to retain any monies received while supplying for a Brunswick Association pastor, when that pastor is deliberately away from his pulpit and for which said pastor receives an honorarium (such as for revivals). Any pulpit supply remuneration granted by a church in the Brunswick Association shall be placed in the association treasury (No Director of Missions would desire to jeopardize the good will of a pastor or church by accepting an unwarranted remuneration). This is intended as protection for the Association and the Director of Missions.
8. Shall not accept the pastorate of any Church within the bounds of the Brunswick Association while serving as Director of Missions; shall not serve as interim pastor of any Church for a period of more than three consecutive preaching Sundays; he shall assist the Churches in securing interim pastors or permanent pastors as requested.
9. Shall be granted annual vacation as follows: one through five years—two weeks; six years and up—three weeks. Vacations are not cumulative from year to year, however, one week of vacation may be carried to the following year. It is strongly recommended all vacation time be utilized to ensure the Director of Missions and his family the proper rest and relaxation.
10. He may attend the State Baptist Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, or, any other Assembly or Conference helpful in his work as time and expense allowance will permit.

11. Shall be provided office space with basic equipment at a place convenient and suitable to the Director of Missions and Missions Committee. A telephone to be included in the office.
12. His annual salary and other allowances are subject to be reviewed and adjusted each year at the Annual Meeting of the Association upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, and Finance Committee and upon approval of the Executive Committee of the Association.
13. These guidelines are subject to be changed or amended from time-to-time as the need arises. This shall be the duty of the Missions Committee after conference with the Director of Missions and shall be consistant with the policies and objectives of the Association.

Respectfully submitted, Missions Committee; B. T. Tucker, Jr., Chairman, Jesse Bentley, J. D. Hewett, James J. Hawes, John W. Butler, Henry L. Register

PROCEEDINGS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

January 5, 1976, at Shell Point Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., Ernest C. Poston, Jr., Moderator, presiding.

2. After a congregational hymn, L. M. Schuman, Oak Island Baptist Church, led in the devotion.

3. Minutes of the October 6, 1975, executive committee meeting at Peace Memorial Baptist Church were approved as read by the Clerk. Roll call counted 16 pastors and 37 laymembers from 22 churches in attendance.

4. Leo Cannon, pastor of Supply Baptist Church, announced a county-wide supper for all pastors and deacons and their wives. Meeting to be held at Supply church on January 19th.

5. Joseph D. Creech, Associational Sunday School Director, reported on a number of Sunday School meetings to be held within the next few months.

6. On call for information on Church Training, A. S. Knowles, Associational Director absent—no report.

7. Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Associational WMU Director, spoke of events scheduled in the WMU work. Of interest was the fact the WMU statewide will supply Christmas for some 500 women inmates at the North Carolina Correctional Unit for Women, Raleigh.

8. J. Tyler Potter, Associational Brotherhood Director, absent—no report.

9. The Associational Treasurer , Miss Ruth Galloway, presented handouts for the month of December and the first quarter financial report. The Director of Missions' hospital insurance has increased $13.00 dollars per month over the budget figure. Henry L. Register, pastor of Leland Baptist Church, made a motion for the treasurer to be authorized to pay the additional amount. Motion seconded by B. T. Tucker, Jr., pastor of Southport Baptist Church, and passed by voice vote.

10. Jesse Bentley, pastor of Jennie's Branch Baptist Church, made a motion to adopt all reports, seconded and passed.

11. Arthur R. Waisner, Associational Director of Missions, Planning and Promotion Committee Chairman:

    1. Thanks to all for the increased financial support by the churches toward the associational work and the large numbers attending the associational meetings.
    2. We need to push the Brotherhood work. It is very weak at the local church level.
    3. Janaury Bible Study will be taught from the book of Hosea.

12. B. T. Tucker, Jr., Missions Committee Chairman, announced the appointment of Jesse Bentley to the committee, as the replacement for our late Brother in Christ, Earl L. Caldwell. Also, the committee has received a statement from the E. J. Daniels evangelism organization for $130.00 dollars. The committee has decided to withhold payment pending, if any, further contact by the E. J. Daniels group.

13. Durbin S. Varnum, member of the site committee to select a location for future construction of an associational complex, reports Mrs. Bell offers one acre of cleared land located on U.S. 17 between Supply and Boliva. The association to pay only for the survey with the said

acre to revert to her heirs if ever the land is not used by the association. E. J. Prevatte, Southport Church, stated the association needs a binder setting forth a 10-15 year limit so that it could borrow money by using the proposed building and the land as collateral. Banks and Building and Loan Associations will not lend money with a clause such as Mrs. Bell wishes to incorporate in the deed. E. J. Prevatte made a motion, seconded by B. T. Tucker, Jr., and passed, that the committee approach Mrs. Bell on these terms. James J. Hawes, Supply Baptist Church, mentioned the highway department may require a part of this tract in order to widen the present highway.

14. Ira L. Chadwick, General Board Member, present. No report at this time.

15. No further old business. A call for new business by the moderator—none.

16. After the benediction by C. L. Turner, Shell Point Baptist Church, the committee adjourned to enjoy refreshments served by the ladies of the church.

Respectfully submitted, Moderator Ernest C. Poston, Jr.
Clerk, John W. Butler

April 6, 1976, at Oak Grove Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., B. T. Tucker, Jr., Vice-Moderator, presiding.

2. Jesse Bentley, pastor of Jennie's Branch Baptist Church, conducted the devotion and led in prayer after which everyone worshipped together in the singing of the hymn, "Higher Ground."

3. Roll call counted 14 pastors and 28 laymembers from 18 churches in attendance. Minutes of the January 5, 1976, executive committee meeting at Shell Point Baptist Church were approved as read by the Clerk.

4. Under old business, Durbin S. Varnum, member of the Site Committee, reported progress was being made toward a settlement with Mrs. Bell over the clause she wishes to incorporate in the property deed.

5. Reports:
    1. Joseph D. Creech, Associational Sunday School Director, stated that Sunday School Action Night to be April 26 at Leland Baptist Church. Burrel F. Lucas, Director, Department of Sunday School, Raleigh, will be the principal speaker.
    2. Church Training: A. S. Knowles, Associational Director, absent. No report.
    3. Brotherhood: J. Tyler Potter, Associational Director, reports the Brotherhood will man a booth at the Bicentennial Celebration to be held July 4th on the grounds of the Southport Baptist Church.
    4. WMU: Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Associational Director, absent. No report.
    5. Ordaining Council: B. T. Tucker, Jr., Chairman, announced the following individuals were questioned and were recommended by the committee to be ordained into the Gospel Ministry—Kenneth D. Benton, at the request of Lebanon Baptist Church; Jerry Don Prince, at the request of Calabash First Baptist Church; and L. M. Schuman, member of Oak Island Baptist Church, at Southport Baptist Church.
    6. Missions Committee: B. T. Tucker, Jr., Chairman, reported as very promising the progress the committee was making on establishing a new mission point. Also, he offered Henry L. Register, pastor of Leland Baptist Church, as an additional committee member. Motion made by Joseph D. Creech, seconded and passed to add Henry L. Register to the missions committee.
    7. Treasurer: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer presented as handouts the financial reports for March and the second quarter.
    8. General Board Member: Ira L. Chadwick—All four lot aid applications were approved in part. One pastors aid application was deferred. The aid to the Director of Missions was approved in full. Holding the position as Associational Stewardship Chairman, I would like to see the churches tithe their income the same as the individual is so expected.
    9. Vacation Bible School: Ivren B. Hughes, Associational Director, absent. No report.
    10. Music: G. Rotha Hickman, Associational Director, pointed out the music department would also man a booth at the July 4th Bicentennial Celebration.

6. Motion made, seconded and passed to accept all above reports.

7. Director of Missions: Arthur R. Waisner.

   1. Introduced new pastors present:
      Henry E. Jenkins, Town Creek; and William B. Greer, Calvary Baptist Churches.
   2. All organizations to have a booth at the Bicentennial Celebration.
   3. Looking forward to a Vacation Bible School in each of the 38 churches this year.

8. Moderator thanked Oak Grove Baptist Church for the use of its facilities.

9. After the benediction, the committee adjourned to enjoy refreshments served by the ladies of the church.

Respectfully submitted, Vice-Moderator, B. T. Tucker, Jr
Clerk, John W. Butler

July 12, 1976, at Longwood Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., Ernest C. Poston, Jr., presiding.

2. The devotional and prayer was led by James D. Craig pastor of Mount Pisgah Baptist Church.

3. Minutes of the April 6, 1976, executive committee meeting held at Oak Grove Baptist, were approved as read by the Clerk. Roll call counted 16 pastors and 29 laymembers from 22 churches in attendance.

4. Under old business, Durbin S. Varnum, member of the Site Committee, reported Mrs. Bell wishes to hold off donating the acreage for the associational office until the location of US 17 is determined by the DOT.

5. Reports:

   1. Joseph D. Creech, Associational Sunday School Director—routine general interest announcements.
   2. Church Training: A. S. Knowles, Associational Director, absent. No report.
   3. WMU: Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Associational Director—the WMU, raised $1,500.00 dollars for the aid of the people of Guatemala.
   4. Brotherhood: Drew Todd, Royal Ambassador Leader, for J. Tyler Potter, Brotherhood Director—The associational R. A. Group went to the finals in the state track meet.
   5. Music: J. Rotha Hickman, Associational Director, absent. No report.
   6. Vacation Bible School: David C. Adams, Associational Director—thirteen churches have reported a VBS.
   7. Associational Church Library Representative: Mrs. Susan S. Carson—We have twelve churches and possibly two more with church libraries.

6. Motion by Jesse Bentley, pastor of Jennie's Branch Church, to accept the above reports, seconded and passed.

7. General Board Member, Ira L. Chadwick, reports no news. The board will not meet until later this week.

8. The report of the Nominating Committee, given by Leo Cannon, with no nominations from the floor, was accepted as read.

9. Missions Committee; John W. Butler member, reported:

   1. Recommend the association buy a new duplicating machine for the office. A. B. Dick, No. 555, at $1,020 less 10% the best buy.
   2. Recommend the association purchase a telephone answering device for office use. The price is approximate $125.00 dollars.
   3. Motion made, seconded and passed for the Budget Committee to allocate funds in the 1976-77 budget for these two items. The Director of Missions to dispose of the old duplicating machine to one of the churches.
   4. Recommend item No. 9, Vacation time, of the Guidelines for Missionary, be replaced as follows: "Shall be granted annual vacation as follows; one through five years—two weeks; six years and up—three weeks. Vacations are not cumulative from year to year, however, one week of vacation may be carried to the following year. It is strongly recommended all vacation time be utilized to ensure the missionary and his family the proper rest and relaxation." Motion made, seconded and passed.

10. Arthur R. Waisner, Associational Director of Missions, introduced Joseph C. Stanley, new pastor of Elah Baptist Church.

11. He then commented on a number of both associational and state sponsored meeting to be held during the next quarter.

12. The 1976-77 proposed budget was distributed by Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer. A motion was made by Drew Todd to raise Brotherhood funds from $30.00 to $300.00 dollars. Motion seconded and passed. With the above change the budget was approved for presentation to the association at the annual session.

13. Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., reported that many of our young people are eligible for college scholarships under the WMU and Brotherhood work. Any young person interested should contact their pastor.

14. A motion for adjournment was made. The benediction closed the meeting.

Respectfully submitted, Ernest C. Poston, Jr., Moderator
John W. Butler, Clerk

October 4, 1976, at Woodburn First Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., Ernest C. Poston, Jr., presiding.

2. Henry L. Register, pastor of Leland Baptist Church, led in devotion and prayer.

3. Roll call counted 11 pastors and 38 laymembers from 23 churches in attendance. The minutes of the July 12, 1976, executive committee meeting held at Longwood Baptist Church, were approved as read by the Clerk.

4. No old business, the moderator called for reports:

   1. Sunday School: Joseph D. Creech, Associational Director—On August 24, 1976, at Supply Baptist Church, Burrel Lucas, State Sunday School Director, led a training session on the "Action Sunday School Enrollment Program." There were 14 churches represented with 60 persons in attendance.
   2. Church Training: A. S. Knowles, Associational Director—Absent, no report.
   3. WMU: Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Associational Director—Absent, no report.
   4. Brotherhood: J. Tyler Potter, Associational Director—Several churches were present for the regional Brotherhood meeting held at Elizabethtown Baptist Church, June 8th. Beulah Baptist Church has organized a Brotherhood chapter.
   5. Church Music: J. Rotha Hickman, Associational Director—Absent, no report.
   6. Church Library: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Associational Representative—Absent, no report.
   7. Treasurer: Miss Ruth Galloway—Handouts were distributed and explained.
      1. September financial report.
      2. Fourth quarter financial report.
      3. Proposed 1976-77 associational budget.
   8. General Board: Ira L. Chadwick—
      1. Will recommend to the state convention meeting in November, that Wingate College be granted four year status.
      2. Cooperative Program receipts are running ahead of last years.
   9. Missions Committee: John W. Butler, member—The Missions Committee recommends the following items:
      1. Approval of lot aid for Beulah Baptist Church in the amount of $2,500 dollars. Motion made seconded, and passed.
      2. Approval of lot aid for Ocean View Baptist Church in the amount of $1,200 dollars and pastorial aid for $900 dollars. Motion made, seconded and passed.

The applications will be forwarded to the General Board, Raleigh.

   10. Associational Director of Missions: Arthur R. Waisner, Director-
       1. New pastors present tonight are: Jerry Don Prince, Caldwell Memorial; Dan E. Bennett, Farmer's Chapel; Tommy E. Inman, Shell Point; and Richard W. Dalles, Friendship Baptist Churches.

2. A. V. Washburn, Secretary, Sunday School Department, Nashville, Tenn., is retiring. Plans are to present him with a new car. Twenty cents from each church within the convention would be a sufficient amount. Motion made to send $7.60 in association funds to cover the 38 churches, seconded and passed.

5. A motion made, seconded and passed to accept all reports.

6. Upon the request of the moderator, the ten new associational workers for the oncoming year that were present stood for all to see.

7. No further business, a motion was made, seconded and passed for adjournment. The ladies of the church then served refreshments in the fellowship hall.

Respectfully submitted, Ernest C. Poston, Jr., Moderator
John W. Butler, Clerk

Proceedings

of the

78th ANNUAL SESSION

of the

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Meeting at Old Shallotte Baptist Church, Shallotte, N. C.

OCTOBER 21, 1976

THEME: "Let Christ Freedom Ring"

FIRST DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The 78th Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association was called to order at 3:00 p.m., October 21, 1976, by Ernest C. Poston, Jr., moderator.

2. The congregation, led by William B. Greer, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, sang the hymn, "Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory." The devotion and opening prayer was by George Jefferys, pastor of Mill Creek Baptist Church.

3. The motion was made that the printed program for the session be followed subject to any necessary changes in order to expedite the business of the body. Motion seconded and passed by a voice vote.

4. Program:

Program

FIRST DAY

OLD SHALLOTTE BAPTIST CHURCH

3:00	Call to Order	Moderator
	Worship	
	Hymn "Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory"	No. 488
	Devotion	Rev. George Jefferys

3:15	Welcome	Mr. Grover Gore
3:20	Order of Business	Rev. W. Landis Lancaster
3:25	Appointment of Committees	Moderator
3:30	Report of General Board	Mr. Ira L. Chadwick
3:35	Address to Report	Rev. Ted W. Williams
3:45	Report of Director of Missions	Rev. Arthur R. Waisner
3:55	Report of Associational Treasurer	Miss Ruth Galloway
	Presentation of Budget for 1976-77	Miss Ruth Galloway
4:05	Report on American Bible Society	Rev. Dennis R. Hewett
4:10	Report of Annuity Board	Mr. Bryan R. Smith, Sr.
4:15	Report on Baptist Homes for the Aged	Rev. J. D. Hewett
4:20	Address to the Report	Repres. of the Homes
4:30	Special Music	Mrs. Phyllis Gore
4:35	Auditor's Report on Associational Finance	Mr. Douglas H. Hawes
4:45	Report on N.C. Baptist Hospital	Rev. J. Bryan Dosher
4:50	Address to the Report	Repres. of the Hospital
5:00	Report of Constitution Committee	Rev. Dennis R. Hewett
5:05	Report on Christian Higher Education	Rev. A. W. Icard
5:10	Report of N. C. Baptist Foundation	Mr. E. J. Prevatte
5:15	Report of Christian Literature	Mrs. Gwen Clemmons
5:20	Memorial Service	Rev. William B. Greer
5:35	Report of N. C. Baptist Assemblies	Mrs. Ernest C. Poston, Jr.
5:40	Address to the Report	Mr. Fred Smith
5:50	Business and Announcements	Moderator
	Benediction and Thanksgiving	Rev. Ivren B. Hughes
6:00	Evening Meal	
7:00	Worship	
	Hymn—"God of Our Fathers"	No. 54
	Devotion	Rev. Henry L. Register
7:10	Recognition of Visitors	Rev. Arthur R. Waisner
7:15	Business and Announcements	
7:20	Hymn—"Trust, Try and Prove Me"	No. 404
	Offering	
7:30	Introduction of Speaker	Rev. Ernest C. Poston, Jr.
7:35	Special Music	Boiling Sprgs. Lakes FBC Choir
7:40	Address	Dr. Carl Bates
	Hymn of Commitment— "When We Walk With the Lord"	No. 260
	Benediction	Rev. Joseph C. Stanley

SECOND DAY
GOSHEN BAPTIST CHURCH

9:00	Call to Worship	Moderator
	Worship	
	Hymn—"Saviour, Like a Shepherd Lead Us"	No. 344
	Devotion	Rev. Henry E. Jenkins
9:10	Welcome	Mr. Dennis S. Lennon
9:15	Report on Associational Libraries	Mrs. Susan S. Carson
9:25	Report on Baptist Children's Homes	Mrs. Catherine W. Skipper
9:30	Address To Report	Repres. of the Homes
9:40	Associational Sunday School Report	Rev. Joseph D. Creech
9:50	Report on Inter-Racial Cooperation	Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins
10:00	Report on Associational Church Training	Mr. A. S. Knowles
10:10	Report on Associational Brotherhood	Mr. J. Tyler Potter
10:20	Report on Associational W.M.U.	Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr.
10:30	Report on Associational Music	Mr. Rotha Hickman

10:40	Hymn—"This Is My Father's World"	No. 59
	Offering	
	Business Announcements	
10:50	Adoption of Constitution	Rev. Dennis R. Hewett
10:55	Report of Associational Clerk	Mr. John W. Butler
11:05	Report on Evangelism	Rev. Von Cockrell
11:10	Report of Ordaining Council	Rev. Jesse Bentley
11:15	Special Music	Rev. & Mrs. B. Douglas Worley
11:20	Doctrinal Message	Miss Sara Ann Hobbs
	Alternate	Rev. Ernest C. Poston, Jr.
12:00	Benediction and Thanksgiving	Rev. Anson Smith
	Lunch	
1:00	Worship	
	Hymn—"Onward Christian Soldiers"	No. 412
	Devotion	Rev. George Thomas Register
1:10	Report of Place and Preacher Committee	Mr. S. Arthur Sue
1:15	Report of Nominating Committee	Mr. Ira Potter
1:25	Report of Committee on Committees	Rev. Truette Rogers
1:30	Report of Resolutions Committee	Rev. A. W. Icard
1:35	Stewardship Report	Mr. Ira L. Chadwick
1:45	Report on Associational V.B.S.	Rev. David C. Adams
1:55	Report of Historian	Rev. William F. Deitz
2:05	Report of Credentials Committee	Mr Tom L. Ballard
2:10	Business and Announcements	
2:15	Adoption of Budget for 1976-77	Miss Ruth Galloway
2:25	Recognition of new General Officers	Moderator
2:35	Hymn—"God Be With You"	No. 372
	Benediction	Rev. James D. Craig

5. See the committee listing for the members of the Committee on Committees as appointed by the moderator.

6. All reports adopted during the session are printed in the Reports Section.

7. Ira L. Chadwick, General Board Member to the state convention, reported on the activities taken by the executive board of the convention. The address to the report was made by Ted W. Williams, Director, Department of Data Processing, Raleigh. The theme being; Cooperative—Operation plus Great Commission—Southern Baptist.

8. The report of the Director of Missions, Arthur R. Waisner, was adopted as read.

9. A brief rest period was followed by a welcome to all from A. W. Icard, pastor of the host church and the instructions concerning the evening meal.

10. The reading of the treasurer's report, Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer, was followed by the first days presentation of the 1976-77 associational budget.

11. Heard next, was the Sunday School report, Joseph D. Creech, Associational Director. Moved up from the second days program, the report was adopted

12. The report of the American Bible Society, J. D. Hewett, Associational Representative, was adopted as read.

13. Call by the moderator for report on Annuity Board, Associational Representative absent.

14. The report on Baptist Homes for the Aging, J. D. Hewett, Associational Representative, was adopted as read. The address to the report by William A. Poole, Superintendent, North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc.

15. Special music by Mrs. Phyllis Gore blessed our hearts.

16. The Auditing Committee report, Durbin S. Varnum, member, was adopted as read.

17. The address to the report of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital by Calvin Knight, hospital representative, was heard after the adoption of the report read by J. Bryan Dosher, Associational Representative.

18. As required by the associational constitution, Dennis R. Hewett, Constitution Committee, read for the first day the recommendations from the committee.

19. A. W. Icard, Christian Higher Education Associational Representative, yielded his time in order to hear Charles Freeman, pastor of Gardner-Webb College, address the report.

20. The benediction and the thanksgiving for the evening meal was by George H. White, Interim pastor of Woodburn FBC.

NIGHT SESSION

21. The call to order by the moderator, at the close of the evening meal, opened the night session.

22. Charles Freeman was granted the floor to continue his remarks concerning our North Carolina Baptist Colleges.

23. The report of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation by E. J. Prevatte, Associational Representative and Christian Literature read by the Clerk were adopted.

24. The Memorial Service, a time to remember and to honor our beloved dead, was conducted by William B. Greer.

25. Mrs. Ernest C. Poston, Jr., Associational Representative, reported on the North Carolina Baptist Assemblies. Following the adoption of the report, the address was given by Marvin W. Chapman, Administrative Assistant, Caswell Assembly.

26. The Missions Committee report was adopted as read by B. Douglas Worley, Chairman.

27. William B. Greer led in the congregational hymn, "God of Our Fathers". Henry L. Register, pastor of Leland Baptist Church, brought the devotion from Matthew 10:37-39 and presenting, "Your Cross—My Cross," as the central theme.

28. Arthur R. Waisner introduced as new pastors: Von Cockrell, Bolivia: Joseph C. Stanley, Elah; Jerry D. Prince, Caldwell Memorial; Kenneth D. Benton, Lebanon; J. D. Hewett, Ocean View; Henry E. Jenkins, Town Creek; Richard W. Dowless, Friendship; Tommy E. Inman, Shell Point; and Dan E. Bennett, Farmer's Chapel Baptist Churches.

29. On a call by the moderator for new business:

1. The announcement made that Church Media Center literature was available.
2. Any church desiring to host the second days session next year please notify Arthur R. Waisner before noon tomorrow.

30. The congregational hymn, "Trust, Try and Prove Me," was led by William B. Greer, with prayer conducted by Ernest C. Poston, Jr. The offering and the registration cards were received. The special music was by the Boiling Spring Lakes FBC Choir.

31. Dr. Carl E. Bates, pastor of Charlotte FBC, the principle speaker, was introduced by the moderator

32. Dr. Bates' message on total "Total Christian Stewardship," the systematically and proportantly giving of time, talent and possession, was well received.

33. The congregational hymn of commitment, "When We Walk With the Lord," and the benediction by Joseph C. Stanley, pastor of Elah Baptist Church, brought to a close the first day of the 78th annual session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION

Meeting at Goshen Baptist Church, Leland, N. C.
October 22, 1976

34. The call to order at 9:00 a.m., by Ernest C. Poston, Jr., moderator, opened the second day of the 78th annual session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

35. The congregational hymn, "Saviour, Like a Shepard Lead Us," led by William B. Greer, was followed with the devotion and prayer by Henry E. Jenkins.

36. Dennis S. Lennon, member of the host church, welcomed the body to the second days session.

37. A period of reports followed: Associational Libraries absent; Baptist Children's Homes, Mrs. Catherine W. Skipper, Associational Representative and the address to the report by W. R. Wagoner, president, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.; Vacation Bible School, David C. Adams, Associational Director; Interracial Cooperation, Mrs. Elsie B. Rob-

bins, Associational Worker and the address to the report by Corbin Cooper, Director, Department of Cooperative Ministries With General Baptist. A late report by J. Felix Arnold Representative of the Annuity Board; Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Associational Director, Church Media Center Literature; Church Training, A. S. Knowles, Associational Director; Brotherhood, J. Tyler Potter, Associational Director; WMU, Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., absent—no report; and Music, included without reading. All reports were adopted.

38. The congregational hymn, "This Is My Father's World," led by William B Greer, preceded the receiving of the offering and the collecting of the registration cards.

39. No business on call by the Moderator.

40. Dennis R. Hewett, Constitution Committee Chairman, after the second days reading of the proposed changes of the constitution made the motion to accept all changes as read. Upon a second and with no discussion from the floor, the motion was carried by a voice vote.

41. In the remarks made by the Clerk, the Brunswick Baptist Association was urged to become self-sufficient financially and not turn to the state convention for help.

42. Jack Wayne Smith, Bolivia Baptist Church, read the report on Evangelism, Von Cockrell, Chairman absent. Jesse Bentley, pastor of Jennie's Branch Baptist Church read the report of the Ordaining Council. Both reports were adopted as read.

43. An interlude of special music was sung by B. Douglas Worley, pastor of Sabbath Home Baptist Church.

44. Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, State Director of the Women's Missionary Union, delivered the doctrinal message, "Acts 1:8," stressing Daily Commitment—Every Christian.

45. The benediction and the thanksgiving by Joseph C. Stanley dismissed the body for the noon meal.

AFTERNOON SERVICE

46. Worship began at the 1:00 p.m. hour with the congregational hymn, "Onward Christian Soldiers." The devotion and the prayer by Joseph C. Stanley, with Ernest C. Poston, Jr., moderator presiding.

47. The Place and Preacher report, read by the Clerk, was adopted.

48. With no nominations from the floor following the presentation of the Nominating Committee report by the Clerk, the report was adopted.

49. The report of the Committee on Committees, Truette Rogers, Chairman, with no nominations from the floor, was adopted as read.

50. Adopted as read were the reports of the Resolutions Committee, A. W. Icard, Chairman and Stewardship, Ira L. Chadwick.

51. The moderator reflecting upon the remarks made in item 41 stated if all the 38 churches of the association would contribute an additional $100 dollars this associational year upcoming, we could refund to the state convention all its projected financial help to be received for the year. A show of hands from the churches present was 100% in agreement.

52. The report of the Associational Historian, William F. Deitz, was adopted as read.

53. A period of business and announcements called by the moderator:

1. Attendance for the two days:

	First Day	Second Day
Messengers and Alternates	118	91
Visitors	44	21
Totals	162	112
Churches represented	36	31

2. A late application for pastoral aid to the state convention in the amount of $1,200 dollars from Caldwell Memorial Baptist Church, read by the Clerk, was approved by a voice vote.
3. A. W. Icard raised the question of responsibility for a dance program scheduled at Hatch Auditorium, Caswell Assembly. He then read a letter written by Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., Director, Division of Church Programs, Raleigh, in reply to a telephone call from Mrs. Janie Bogie, member of Leban Baptist Church, concerning the same issue. In

PROCEEDINGS
# of the
79TH ANNUAL SESSION
# of the
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MEETING AT
LELAND BAPTIST CHURCH, LELAND, N.C.
OCTOBER 20, 1977

Theme: "Let The Church Reach Out"

FIRST DAY - AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The 79th Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association was called to order at 3:00 p.m., October 20, 1977, by Truette Rogers, moderator.

2. The congregation, led by Dennis R. Hewett, pastor of Gospel Center Baptist Church, sang the hymn, "Come Thou Almighty King." The devotion and opening prayer was conducted by John W. Elder, Jr., pastor of Southport Baptist Church.

3. A warm welcome to the association was given by Billy L. Buchanan, host pastor.

4. The motion was made that the printed program for the session be followed subject to any necessary changes in order to expedite the business of the body. Motion made by James C. Spivey, pastor of Goshen Baptist Church, seconded and passed by a voice vote.

5. Program:

FIRST DAY
LELAND BAPTIST CHURCH

THEME: "LET THE CHURCH REACH OUT"

3:00	Call to Order	Moderator
	Worship	
	Hymn — "Come Thou Almighty King"	No. 12
	Devotion	John W. Elder, Jr.
3:15	Welcome	S. Arthur Sue
3:20	Order of Business	James C. Spivey
3:25	Appointment of Committees	Moderator
3:30	Report of General Board	Ira L. Chadwick
3:35	Address to the Report	J. Roy Smith
3:45	Report of Missions Committee	B. Douglas Worley
3:55	Report of Director of Missions	Arthur R. Waisner
4:10	Report of Associational Treasurer	Miss Ruth Galloway
	Presentation of Budget for 1977-78	Miss Ruth Galloway
4:20	Report of American Bible Society	G. Rotha Hickman
4:25	Report of Annuity Board	Bryan R. Smith, Sr.
4:30	Report of N.C. Baptist Assemblies	Mrs. Ernest C. Poston, Jr.
4:35	Address to the Report	Ed Worley
4:45	Special Music	Mrs. Ann Hammton
4:50	Auditors Report on Associational Finance	D.H. Hawes, Sr.
5:00	Report of N.C. Baptist Hospital	J. Bryan Dosher
5:05	Report of Constitution Committee	Dennis R. Hewett
5:10	Report on Christian Higher Education	A.W. Icard
5:15	Address to the Report	
5:25	Report of N.C. Baptist Foundation	E.J. Prevatte

5:30	Address to the Report	Edwin S. Coates
5:40	Memorial Service	Clinton L. Turner
5:55	Business and Announcements	Moderator
	Benediction and Thanksgiving	James J. Hawes
6:00	Evening Meal	
7:00	Worship	
	Hymn — "There Is A Name I Love To Hear"	No. 131
	Devotion	Dan E. Bennett
7:10	Recognition of Visitors	Arthur R. Waisner
7:15	Business and Announcements	
7:20	Hymn — "Must I Go, And Empty-Handed"	No. 430
	Offering	
7:30	Introduction of Speaker	Arthur R. Waisner
7:35	Special Music	Calvary Church Choir
7:40	Address	Truette Rogers
	Alternate	James D. Craig
	Hymn of Commitment	
	"Lord I'm Coming Home"	No. 237
	Benediction	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.

SECOND DAY
SABBATH HOME BAPTIST CHURCH

9:00	Call To Worship	Moderator
	Worship	
	Hymn — "To God Be The Glory"	No. 41
	Devotion	Billy L. Buchanan
9:00	Welcome	Herman Faircloth
9:15	Report on Associational Libraries	Mrs. Susan S. Carson
9:25	Report on Baptist Children's Homes	Mrs. Catherine Skipper
9:30	Associational Sunday School Report	Alfred Willetts
9:40	Report on Inter-Racial Cooperation	Mrs. Elsie Robbins
9:50	Report on Associational Church Training	
10:00	Report on Associational Brotherhood	J. Tyler Potter
10:10	Report on Christian Literature	Mrs. Gwen Clemmons
10:15	Address to Report	J. Marse Grant
10:25	Report on Associational WMU	Mrs. Jackie Smith
10:30	Report on Associational Music	William B. Greer
10:35	Hymn — "All On The Altar"	No. 83
	Offering	
	Business and Announcements	
10:45	Adoption of Constitution	Dennis R. Hewett
10:50	Report of Associational Clerk	John W. Butler
11:00	Report on Evangelism	George Jeffreys
11:05	Report of Committee on Committees	A.W. Icard
11:10	Report of Ordaining Council	David C. Adams
11:15	Special Music	King Sisters
11:20	Doctrinal Message	B. Douglas Worley
	Alternate	David C. Adams
12:00	Benediction and Thanksgiving	Weston L. Varnam
	Lunch	

and are kept in a neat, detailed and orderly manner.

We are indeed appreciative and grateful for the excellent job she is doing.

Respectfully submitted, Douglas H. Hawes, Chairman
John R. Sellars, Durbin S. Varnum

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Odum Home at Pembroke has been a vital part of our total ministry for many years. Groundbreaking ceremonies were observed there on September 30, 1976 for the construction of a cottage for children, a recreation building and a residence for the director. We are deeply indebted to a fine host of friends throughout Southeastern North Carolina who have responded to the initial challenge by Mr. John Newton and Mr. Harold Deal, business men in Hickory.

The Frontiersmen program at Kennedy Home for boys and girls to participate in Wilderness Group Therapy is meeting with significant success. The Duke Endowment has recognized the value of this special child care ministry to the extent of giving us a $75,000 Grant over a period of three years to insure adequate support for this innovative effort. Other child caring agencies across the nation are studying this program.

Due to the fine spirit of cooperation on the part of the First Baptist Church of Henderson and member churches in the Cullom Baptist Association, an emergency shelter will be opened in Henderson during the month of October. This facility will provide emergency care for children while plans are being made for longer term placement or their referral to other helping agencies.

Foster Homes have provided excellent care for many of our children since the beginning of this program in the 1930's. Presently Eastern North Carolina has seventeen foster homes licensed to care for twenty-seven children. Our greatest need in this area is for foster parents who will open their hearts and homes to serve children with special needs.

The department of Child Development and Family Education is available to assist pastors and churches in planning and presenting wider services to strengthen, enrich and support Christian family life. Members of the staff are available upon call to provide assistance in planning for day care, family education and related interests.

We are deeply grateful at the Homes for every expression of interest and means of support provided by our people. Special gifts, income through the Cooperative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering are vital to our existance. We thank you for every expression of your faith and confidence.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Catherine W. Skipper, Representative

BROTHERHOOD

The Brunswick Baptist Association Brotherhood Department reports the following activity for the year:

1. Field day for Fathers and Sons at North Brunswick High School.
2. Regional Baptist Mens Rally at Elizabeth Baptist Church, June 8. The message by Dr. Cecil A. Ray, General Secretary-Treasurer, North Carolina Baptist State Convention.
3. I met with Jennis McLamb, pastor of Beulah Baptist Church, and his fine men for the purpose of organizing a Brotherhood Chapter.

We would like to extend an invitation to the churches to give us a call if we can be of any help with the Brotherhood work.

Respectfully submitted, J. Tyler Potter, Director

BUDGET 1976-77

ITEMS	OLD BUDGET	NEW BUDGET	CHANGE
ORGANIZATIONS			
Youth Week	$ 50.00	$ 50.00	Same
Brotherhood	30.00	300.00	270.00
Church Training	75.00	75.00	Same
Sunday School	75.00	75.00	Same
W. M. U.	150.00	150.00	Same
Music	75.00	75.00	Same
Evangelism	100.00	100.00	Same
Vacation Bible School	150.00	150.00	Same
TOTAL	$705.00	$975.00	$270.00
OPERATING EXPENSE			
Directors Travel	$3,200.00	$3,200.00	Same
Office Phone	200.00	200.00	Same
Office Water, Lights & Fuel	245.00	275.00	30.00+
Postage, Box Rent, Annual Mailing Fee	275.00	275.00	Same
Office Supplies	600.00	300.00	300.00-
Office Equipment	500.00	1,250.00	750.00+
Minutes & Calendars of Activities	700.00	750.00	50.00+
Office Rent	480.00	480.00	Same
Housing & Utilities	1,525.00	1,525.00	Same
TOTAL	$7,725.00	$8,255.00	$530.00+
MISCELLANEOUS			
Directors Retirement	$520.00	$846.30	$326.30+
Directors Hospital Insurance	500.00	661.56	161.56+
Miscellaneous	120.00	120.14	.14+
Conventions	425.00	425.00	Same
TOTAL	$1,565.00	$2,053.00	$488.00+
SALARIES			
Director of Missions	$8,060.00	$8,463.00	$403.00+
Clerk's Expense	50.00	50.00	Same
Office Help	2,000.00	2,000.00	Same
TOTAL	$10,110.00	$10,513.00	$403.00+
GRAND TOTAL	$20,105.00	$21,796.00	$1,691.00+
ESTIMATED SOURCE OF INCOME			
N.C. Baptist State Convention	$3,000.00	$3,000.00	Same
Minute Fund From Churches	600.00	800.00	200.00+
Special Offerings	275.00	300.00	25.00+
Special Offerings on Assoc. Sunday	275.00	300.00	25.00+
Receipts From Churches	15,955.00	17,396.00	1,441.00+
TOTAL INCOME	$20,105.00	$21,796.00	$1,691.00

BUDGET COMMITTEE—Miss Ruth Galloway Chairman; Norman C. Bellamy, Paul F. Dennis, Henry L. Register

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR CHURCH YEAR 1975-76

BALANCE ON HAND OCTOBER 1, 1975		$2,857.96
Receipts from the churches	$13,994.74	
Minute Fund	625.25	
Baptist State Convention	2,080.00	
Offering received at Annual Meeting	124.54	
Offering received at "M" Night	50.32	
Offering received at Youth Night	9.69	
Offering received at V.B.S. Clinic	33.15	
Offering received at Action Night	34.89	
Director of Mission's Tithe	939.00	
Sales Tax Refund	96.29	
Amount returned from State V.B.S. Clinic Team Expenses	9.00	
Sale of Mimeo Paper	46.34	
World Mission Conference 1977 from Calabash	75.00	
For Guatemala from Oak Island	100.00	
Special Offering for Associational Missions' (Leland)	25.00	
Total Amount Received For Year		$18,243.21
Total to Account for		$21,101.17

EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR 1975-76	
Director of Mission's Salary, Car Allowance, Housing & Utilities	$12,785.00
Director of Mission's Hospital Insurance	661.56
Director of Mission's Retirement (Annuity Board)	520.08
Director of Mission's Convention Expenses	425.00
Associational Woman's Missionary Union	150.00
Office Rent	480.00
Office Electricity	166.71
Office Phone	175.40
Office Water Bill	55.00
Office Fuel	76.94
Office Supplies (stencils, ribbons, ink, cartridges, paper, filmstrip, cal.)	422.33
Printing of the Associational Minutes	627.40
Office Secretary	1,366.88
Postage (Bulk mailing $165; stamps $234; box rent $7)	406.00
V.B.S. Team Package, State Clinic Registrations, Food & Travel	156.50
Honorarium for Evangelism Speaker Rev. Woodrow Robbins	50.00
Rev. Jim Jones' expense to plan County wide Crusade	45.00
Honorarium for Rev. T. L. Cashwell—Speaker Associational Annual Meeting	50.00
Clerk—John Butler	50.00
Oak Island's contribution to Guatemala	100.00
TOTAL expenditures for Year 1975-76	18,769.80
World Mission Conference 1977 from Calabash	75.00
General Fund	2,256.37
BALANCE ON HAND SEPTEMBER 29, 1976	$2,331.37

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE CHURCHES

Antioch	$600.00	Bolivia	400.00
Bethel	1,104.35	Boone's Neck	60.00
Beulah	506.90	Calvary	360.00

Community Chapel	50.00
Elah	1,050.00
Farmer's Chapel	300.00
Friendship	100.00
First Baptist	100.00
Goshen	115.00
Gospel Center	400.00
Jennie's Branch	260.60
Lebanon	668.00
Leland	720.00
Longwood	20.00
Mill Creek	200.00
Mount Olive	120.00
Mount Pisgah	$420.00
New Life	120.00
Oak Grove	45.00
Oak Island	820.68
Ocean View	318.57
Peace Memorial	42.00
Prospect	158.30
Sabbath Home	480.00
Old Shallotte	420.00
Soldier Bay	559.55
Southport	963.00
Supply	532.00
Temple	75.00
Town Creek	295.00
Calabash	30.00
Sunset Harbor	100.00
Shell Point	650.42
Boiling Spring Lakes	770.37
Woodburn	60.00
TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS	$13,994.74

We would like to commend our churches on 100 percent participation in our Missions Program during 1975-76.

Miss Ruth Galloway, Treasurer

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Baptist Colleges and Baptist History:

A careful reading of North Carolina Baptist history reveals that the Baptist State Convention was organized primarily for the purpose of establishing a Baptist College. When the convention was formed in 1830, there were two church academies already in existence, as well as the University of North Carolina in Chapel Hill. However, Baptists wanted their own school. Wake Forest Institute was begun in 1834. Five years later the Institute became Wake Forest College. Thus, Baptists in this state have been closely identified with Christian Higher education for 142 years.

Today, the Christian higher education system of Baptist embraces six other colleges in addition to Wake Forest: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith and Wingate. Since 1944, these schools have been guided in their development by the Council on Christian Higher Education of the Baptist State Convention. The Council is the only organization of its kind in the Southern Baptist Convention, and is one of the oldest educational cooperatives in America.

Cooperation Between Colleges and Churches:

It is not enough that North Carolina Baptist have begun and now support six colleges and one university. As important as history and tradition are, they cannot substitute for warm, vital relationships in the present. The need for colleges and churches to give fresh attention to their partnership and their mutual dependence is always present. Listed below are some of the ways this partnership finds tangible expression year after year:

1. North Carolina Baptist continue to support their colleges through the Cooperative Program and the Baptist College Day offering on Father's Day.
2. The college continue to provide training for most of the pastors and other church staff persons who led North Carolina Baptist church.
3. Pastors have helped the colleges in their efforts to recruit Baptist young people by furnishing the names of high school students for contact by the colleges.
4. The colleges pledge to North Carolina Baptist youth that financial aid is available to assist them in attending a Baptist college. No qualified student is turned away for financial reasons. Grants, loans and work scholarships are available.

North Carolina Colleges and the Southern Baptist Convention:

There are 53 colleges supported by the various Baptist state conventions. The enrollment of the seven North Carolina colleges comprises about 15% of the total enrollment of these 53 schools. While the Southern Baptist Convention does not own any colleges, there is a strong emphasis by the denomination upon Christian higher education through the SBC Education Commission.

The Mission of Baptist Colleges:

In a secular world with its materialistic priorties, Baptist colleges are committed to the guidance of Christian values in the search for truth. Believing that God is the source of all knowledge and wisdom, Baptist colleges can urge students to search for truth in all areas of knowledge without fear.

As we look backward to yesterday and now forward to tomorrow, we see ourselves active participants in Christian higher education. This is as our church covenant states we should. The greatest leaders our country has ever produced have come in the main, from our Christian colleges. May this ever be so, as we continue to support financially and to send our children to our Baptist colleges and schools.

Respectfully submitted, A. W. Icard, Representative

CHURCH LIBRARY

"The church library ministry is of utmost worth to a church as it seeks to worship God, to educate its members, to minister to the needs of people, and to proclaim the gospel. A major means of helping churches extend and improve this vital ministry is the associational church library organization." (Quotation from the pamphlet "The Associational Church Library Organization" distributed by the Church Library Department of the Southern Baptist Convention.)

Our Association has now decided to avail itself of this help and on April 29, 1976, in the fine library of the Antioch church, 16 people who either involved with church libraries,or hoped to begin library services joined together to begin the Brunswick Baptist Associational Church Library Organization. In June this group held a meeting for training and inspiration at the Leland church and still another helpful meeting was held at the Bolivia church on August 24, 1976. It is felt that by meeting and sharing our ideas as well as our problems that church library services in the Brunswick Association can be greatly strengthened. The officers chosen to serve for the first year were: President, Mrs. Susie Carson; Vice President, Mrs. Virginia Gilbert; and Secretary, Mrs. Margaret Clemmons.

We began the past year with 15 churches reporting some form of library service. These were: Antioch, Bethel, Beulah, Bolivia, Calvary, Elah, Farmer's Chapel, Friendship, Lebanon, Leland, Mill Creek, Oak Island, Shell Point, Southport and Supply. Soldier Bay reported a librarian, but in the statistical tables no library is shown. This, I am sure, was just an oversight in reporting. Several of the libraries reported, so far as can be ascertained, do not have a librarian and are therefore not active at this time.

In January your director was privileged to attend a three-day school for associational church library directors at Wingate College held at the same time as the State Vacation Bible School Clinic.

Your director also took part in the three meetings held by the Brunswick Baptist Associational Church Library Organization and on September 26 it was her delightful privilege to be a part of the service at Mount Pisgah church in which they dedicated their church library. Much work on the part of several people went into making this library possible and they are to be commended for this new avenue of service to the Lord. It is especially fitting that it should have come at the time when Mount Pisgah was celebrating her 214th Anniversary. The new library is certainly a wonderful "birthday present" to the church.

During the year, following the tragic death of Mrs. Jackie Webb, Sabbath Home Church decided to use the memorials given for her to begin a church library. Much time and work has gone into this and the library will soon be ready for dedication to the memory of Mrs. Webb and thus begin a service that will be of great benefit to the outreach of the church.

Arrangements are now being made to hold an Associational Library Workshop early in this church year. An approved worker will be provided by the State Convention to lead in this workshop. During the workshop our workers will learn to upgrade and make more effective the libraries which we have and we hope that churches without library services will send workers to learn the basics and seek to begin libraries in their churches.

More and more in the months to come you will see and hear the term "Church Media Center" being used. This is simply the old church library with a new name that is more descriptive of what one can and should find in a library—not just books, but also filmstrips, recordings, pictures, study helps, and all forms of "media." We bow to the changing of the times in terminology and say "Church Media Center"—the center for all resources needed by your church and mine to undergrid its evangelistic, educational, service and fellowship programs.

Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Director

CHURCH MUSIC

At the close of this year as Associational Music Director, I would like to say that I have enjoyed this place of service for the Lord.

For two years we have conducted a yearly music workshop directed by Charles S. Gatwood, Associate Director, Department of Church Music, Raleigh. Also, at the 4th July Bicentennial Day in Southport, we were to have a display of music, by Handell, from Germany. However, bad weather prevented the public showing of the over 200 years old music.

God has blessed us through these many years with wonderful sacred music. We should think Him for the out-pouring of such a blessing.

I would like to welcome the new Associational Music Director. Let all of us support him as he takes up his new task. I pray God's richest blessing upon him, that he might do a greater work than has ever been done before.

Respectfully submitted,.G. Rotha Hickman, Director

CHURCH TRAINING

What is the Church Training Program? It is an educational organization of the South Baptist Convention churches for the developing church members to perform as members of the body of Christ. How many churches in the Brunswick Baptist Association have Church Training Programs? In 1973 there were 14 churches; 1974 there were 17 churches; while in 1975 only 14 churches reported a Church Training organization.

Why have Church Training? Let's name a few reasons for having this organization in a church. First, it strengthens doctrinal convictions. Second, it strengthens Christian fellowship. Third, it aids spiritual growth. Fourth, it developes spiritual skills through Bible study and witnessing application.

Church Training is "Practice," a key word brought out last evening in Dr. Carl Bates' message on Christian stewardship. Dr. Bates said, "Christian stewardship is the practice of giving systematic and proportionaly of time, talent, and material possessions based on the conviction that these are a trust from God to be used in His service for benefit of all mankind." In essence Church Training or "Practice" is: one, a flexible adventure in total church member training; two, the called-out group of Christians in fellowship, fulfilling the Great Commission; three, the body of Christ in daily action through worship, witness, education, ministry, and application; four, church members in training to exert wholesome influence on the world in which they live; and five, church members who are acquiring new attitudes, gaining new knowledge, and developing new skills for Christian living.

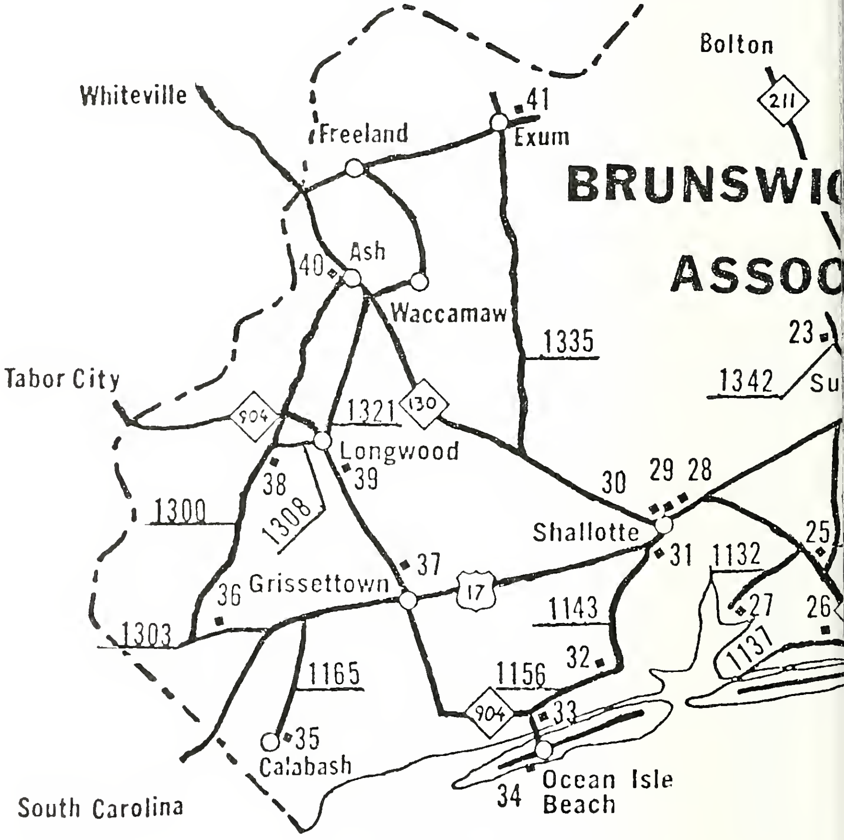
It appears that new attitudes and new directions must be aroused in our churches to insure future growth in Church Training. This program is needed in all our churches. There are, perhaps, two criterias to success in Church Training. First, the pastor must be sold on the program and take the initative. Second, conduct leadership training programs in order to insure proper leadership skills.

13 Antioch
14 Bethel
36 Beulah
12 Boil'g Spg. Lks. First
9 Bolivia
26 Boone's Neck
35 Caldwell Memorial
31 Calvary
3 Community Chapel
4 Elah
2 Farmer's Chapel
38 Friendship
1 Goshen
19 Gospel Center
32 Jennie's Branch
11 Lebanon

5 Leland
39 Longwood
10 Mill Creek
21 Mount Olive
24 Mount Pisgah
41 New Life
25 Oak Grove
17 Oak Island
33 Ocean View
37 Old Shallotte
8 Peace Memorial
23 Prospect
20 Sabbath Home
28 Shallotte First
27 Shell Point
40 Soldier Bay

15 Southport
18 Sunset Har
22 Supply
30 Temple
7 Town Creek
6 Woodburn F
29 Office- As
Director o
16 North Carol
Assembly- (
34 Ocean Isle

Office- As
of Missions
Shallotte;
Left Second



st

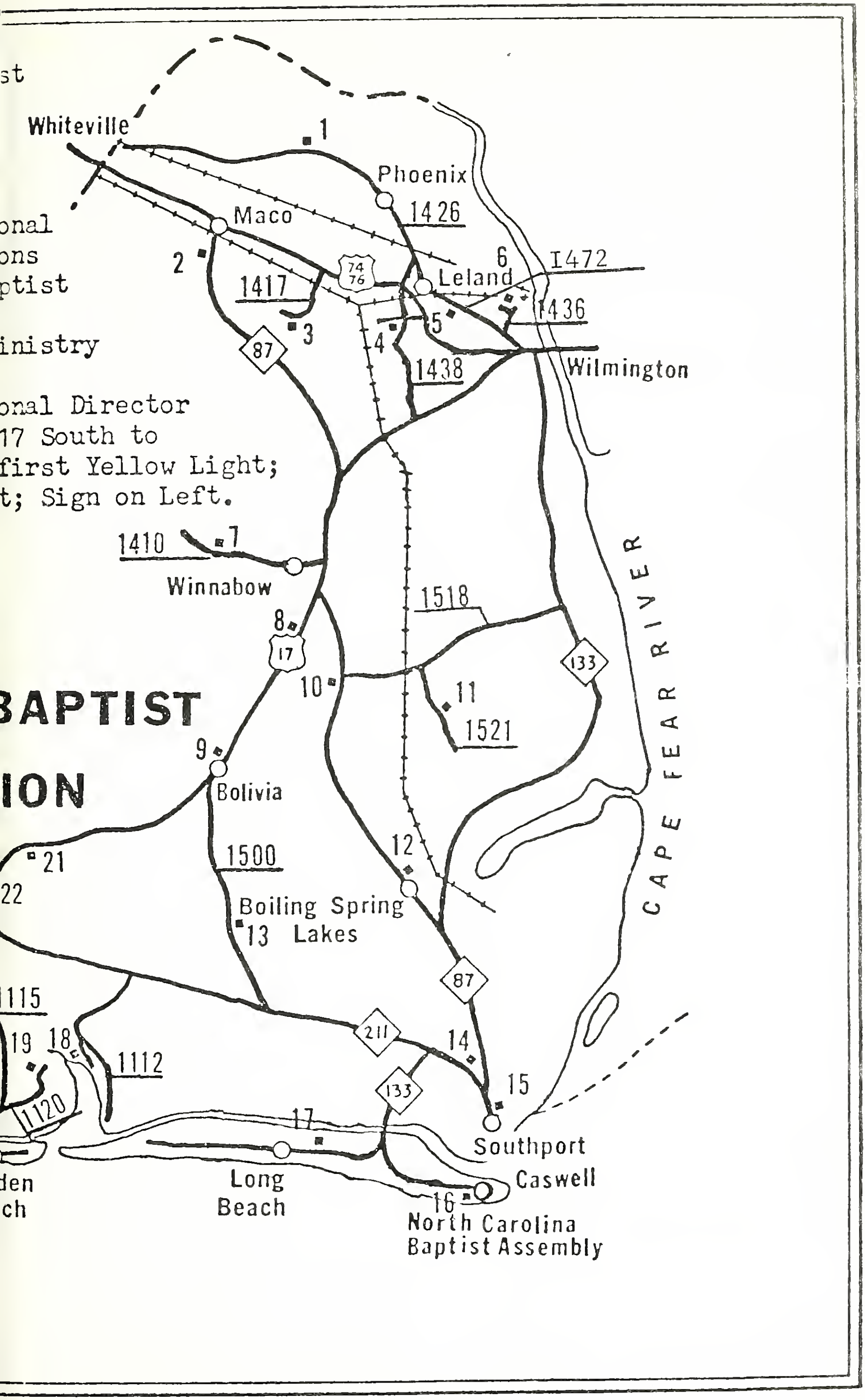
onal
ons
ptist

inistry

onal Director
17 South to
first Yellow Light;
t; Sign on Left.

BAPTIST

ION



Attendance at "M" Night was 202 at Southport Baptist Church last November. The Attendance and Efficiency Banners were awarded to the Supply Baptist Church, Church Training organization.

Associational Church Training help is available to strengthen existing organizations and to start new ones.

Respectfully submitted, A. S. Knowles, Director

CONSTITUTION

Proposed changes to the Brunswick Baptist Association constitution:

Article VII—
Paragraph No. 3 add . . ., Librarian, and Parliamentarian.

Article VIII—
Add . . . G. The Librarian shall direct and supervise the Library Program of the Association and shall present a written report at each annual session.
H. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the Moderator and the Association with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure.

Article X—
Add . . . after Associate Vacation Bible School Director—, Librarian, Parliamentarian, and the Chairman of the Stewardship Committee.

Article XII—
Paragraph No. 1 add after Constitution Committee—, and Stewardship Committee.

Article XII—
Section F . . . replace with new paragraph—The Ordaining Council of the Association shall be composed of five (5) members, the Chairman being the President of the Brunswick Baptist Association Ministerial Conference to serve along with two other ministers and two deacons, active or inactive. This committee of five, as indicated above, shall be nominated annually by the Nominating Committee, and elected by the Association at each annual session. It shall be the duty of this committee upon the request of an affiliated church, to examine the candidate for the Gospel Ministry, and submit its recommendations to the church making the request. A report shall be made at each annual session.

Article XII—
Section I . . . add after Chairman of Evangelism—, Stewardship Chairman, Librarian, and Parliamentarian.

Article XII—
Add . . . L. The Stewardship Committee shall promote the total program of Stewardship within the churches of the Association. It shall assist the Finance Committee in the promotion of the Associational Budget.

Respectfully submitted, Dennis R. Hewett, Chairman; George E. Price, C. Frank Lennon

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

What is an Association? What does the Director of Missions do? How is the money used, contributed by churches?

A Baptist Association is a self-determining body whose authority is derived from the action of the messengers elected by the churches, usually located in a limited geographical area, those churches have voluntarily associated and have established organizations for Christian fellowship and cooperation in advancing Christ's Kingdom. An association is dependent on the churches that created and sustain it, and is autonomous in relation to other Baptist Bodies.

In 1707 the first Baptist Association in America was formed in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. In 1751 the second Association in America was organized at Charleston, South Carolina. In 1758 the Sandy Creek Association, North Carolina, was organized. After 1765 Associations in America multiplied rapidly. In North Carolina, today we have eighty associations.

The Brunswick Baptist Association has made tremendous progress during the year 1975-76.

The Beulah Church occupied a new sanctuary. Goshen occupied a new two story Educational Building. Gospel Center has a new sanctuary well underway. Oak Grove has a completely new sanctuary and educational plant at a new location, Sabbath Home completed a beautiful new pastorium and is now occupied by the pastor. Shell Point has a new sanctuary and educational building almost completed.

Supply added new educational space 40' x 136'. Jennie's Branch voted to begin a new sanctuary in the near future. Town Creek has voted to build a pastorium. Leland has a new pastorium well under way. We commend each church for their progress.

What does the Director of Missions do?

- I. Chief Administrative Office of the Association.
- II. Relationships
  1. Responsible to the Executive Committee or Board of the Association.
  2. General supervision of the personnel and program of the Association as they function through the Associational office.
  3. Work primarily with associational General Officers, Committees, and Organizations.
  4. Work closely with auxiliary organizations (Pastor's Conference, Minister's Wives Organizations, etc.)
  5. Lead in maintaining relationships with State and SBC Agencies.
  6. Implement inter-action with outside agencies beneficial to the program of the Association (American Bible Society, Christian Action League, News Media, etc.)
- III. Duties
  1. Administrative
     - a. Administer policies and instructions committed to him by the Association, its Executive Committee or Board.
     - b. Work closely with the Associational Officers, Committees, and Organizations to help each group determine (1) its opportunities and objectives based on needs in the churches, and (2) its procedures and programs for achieving these objectives.
     - c. Keep up-to-date information on population development throughout the area of the Association; watch for mission needs, carefully studying areas with potential opportunities for new missions and churches; inform the Missions Committee of these opportunities and see that they are brought before other concerned groups at appropriate times; and promote a vigorous program for exploitation of these needs and opportunities.
     - d. Encourage churches to extend their witness through new ministries (Day care centers, Juvenile Rehabilitation, etc.)
     - e. Help the Associational staff to develop annual and long-range objectives; set goals, and make plans for their attainment.
     - f. Correlate the work of all organizations and Committees in the Association, and publish a Calendar of Activties.
     - g. Supervise the Associational staff in their assigned tasks.
     - h. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees.
     - i. Have general oversight of purchasing equipment and supplies within the approved budget.
     - j. Help effect inter-group communication in reference to policies and procedures by working closely with committee chairmen, properly to convey actions and recommendations to the Executive Committee or Board, or to the Association in session.

k. Inform State and Southern Convention agencies of needs, problems, and potentialities within the Association.

l. Interpret to the churches the program resources and other assistance available from the State and Southern Baptist agencies.

2. As Counselor—Shepherd

To counsel with church leaders as requested with reference to (1) Programs and procedures in their churches; (2) Calling a pastor or other staff member; (3) Actual or threatened breach of fellowship; (4) Church objectives; (5) Church policies; (6) Assist pastorless churches; (7) Assist pastors and others in counseling those who are called into church-related vocations.

3. In The Churches

a. To visit churches by invitation of the pastor or other church leaders to provide assistance in the church program and ministry, such as: (1) Pulpit supply; (2) Study course; (3) Missionary address; (4) Teaching in Sunday School; (5) Deacon's Meeting; (6) Assembly programs; (7) Special day addres; (8) Ordination services; (9) V.B.S. Planning; (10) To interpret phases of Associational work; (11) Budget Planning; (12) Building planning; (13) Revival meetings; (14) Stewardship emphasis; (15) Studying objectives and long-range planning; (16) Studying and evaluating procedures, curriculum, Constitution and By-Laws, etc.; (17) Church-Community surveys, etc.

b. To visit churches on his own initiative for worship, Christian fellowship, brief interpretations, etc.

4. In the Associational Office

a. Personal correspondence, promotional mail, and telephoning pertinent to his work.

b. Office conferences, answer to inquiries, etc.

c. Assist Associational Officers, Committees, and Heads of Organizations to get out promotional mail pertinent to their work.

How is the money used, contributed by the churches?

Each month an itemized financial report is published in the News Letter. A quarterly report is presented to the Executive Committee and a copy placed in the News Letter.

Your Association wants you to know how the money is used. The money helps provide a home for your Director of Missions, provides travel allowance for work on the field, pays salary for Director of Missions and part-time secretary, provides material for a monthly News Letter that goes into around 600 homes, including pastors and church leaders, publishes programs, Calendars of Activities and Associational Minutes, Supports conferences, worshops, V.B.S. Clinics, assists churches in securing pastors and other leaders when the church needs advice and help. Supply for pastor when sick, on vacation, away for meetings. Assists churches in many ways by providing information about various aspects of our Baptist work, counsels with churches and leaders when problems arise. Helps churches with some of their printing needs. Provides filmstrips and projector on a free rental basis to the churches. Provides services of the Director of Missions whenever asked to do so. Provides material and leadership in every organization of the church.

The Association is a vital link in the outreach of local churches. It strengthens the fellowship of the churches, makes them visible beyond their local communities, and most important, it provides a way of cooperating in local mission projects too large or too complicated for a single church.

We covet your cooperation and prayers during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted, Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions

EVANGELISM

"Growth Evangelism," an evangelism planning calendar for pastors of churches, 1976-77, contains suggestions of various evangelism emphasis for the local church. Pastors and leaders of each church are encouraged to outline definite evangelism plans with adults and youth.

A new area of work will be Youth Evangelism Strategy, with an emphasis on four phases: Leadership Family; Touch Ministry; Discipleship Groups; and Joy Explosion. Specific witness training for youth, called W. O. W. (Win Our World), is included in this strategy.

Since 1971, over 14,000 youth and adults from 1,150 churches and 62 associations, have participated in Lay Evangelism Schools. In the homes on the last evenings of these schools a total of 896 professions of faith in Christ have been made. The State Division of Evangelism is continuing to cooperate with the Brotherhood Department in Lay Renewal Weekends and Ministry Evangelism Weekends.

More than 26,000 persons attended the 30th Statewide Conference on Evangelism held at the Civic Center Auditorium, Ashville, February 2-4, 1976. The next conference will be held at the War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, February 7-9, 1977.

The Brunswick Baptist Association Evangelism Conference was conducted at Shallotte FBC, November 13, 1975. Woodrow W. Robbins, pastor of Lexington Avenue Baptist Church, High Point, the guest speaker, brought a challenging and inspiring message.

To win the lost to Jesus Christ, Christians must preach, teach, and live evangelistically. We rejoice over many blessings bestowed upon the churches of our association, but most of all, we rejoice over every lost soul that has been won to a saving faith in Christ. May God's blessing continue upon us as we carry out our Lord's command to evangelize a world that is in need of the gospel of Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted, Von Cockrell, Chairman of Evangelism

GENERAL BOARD

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention held its regular meetings during the past year under the leadership of Dr. Cecil A. Ray, new General Secretary-Treasurer of the convention. Your representative was priviledged to attend all but one of these meetings. Rev. Robert Shepard, pastor of Sanford FBC, served the general board as its president. We have been fortunate to have Brother Ed Worley, Columbus Baptist Association and Rev. M. E. Gibson, Wilmington Baptist Association, to serve with me on the executive committee this year.

Aid from the convention to the Brunswick Baptist Association and its churches totaled $6,156 for the year. $2,076 was approved for the association. Lot Aid in the amount of $780 for Ocean View, $500 for Woodburn FBC, $1,450 for Beulah and $1,350 for Shell Point Baptist Churches was approved. The request of Ocean View Baptist Church for pastorial aid was referred to the executive committee.

Some of the year's highlights have been the installation service for Dr. Ray on March 30, 1976, at the Raleigh FBC; the enrollment of the first class of law students at Campbell College; the continued upward trend of receipts through the Cooperative Program and the Special Offerings.

An enlarged budget is to be presented for approval at the convention's annual meeting to be held November 15-17, in Fayetteville. This is made possible because receipts continue to exceed those of previous years. We are grateful to God for this and humbly pray that our association and our state convention will ever be blessed by God and will ever glorify and magnify Him.

Respectfully submitted, Ira L. Chadwick, Representative.

HISTORIAN

In this the 200th Birthday of our Nation, we look back and thank God for all His blessings to us and our churches. In Brunswick County there are about one hundred seventy-five (175) churches of all faiths, and of these thirty-eight (38) are in the Brunswick Baptist Association. At least two of these are as old or older than our Nation. They are Mount Pisgah founded in 1762 and Mill Creek founded in 1776/1800.

The oldest church in the county that I can find record of is St. Phillip's Episcopal Church at Brunswick Town, founded in 1741. The shell of its old building still stands in Brunswick

Town. According to THE UPLIFT dated March 20, 1943, and published in Concord, North Carolina, St. Phillip's was originally called: "His Majesty's Chapel in the Carolinas." The present St. Phillip's (originally called "The Chapel of the Cross") was erected in 1843 in Smithville, now Southport.)

Some of the other older churches are Pleasant View (black) founded in 1800; Kendall Chapel AME (black) founded in 1882; and Cedar Grove Church (black) founded in 1892. Trinity United Methodist (white) in Southport was founded in 1798 and the Southport Presbyterian Church in 1898.

The following churches in our Association are all over one hundred years old. Antioch, Bethel, Beulah, Goshen, Lebanon, Mill Creek, Mount Pisgah, Old Shallotte, Shallotte First, and Southport.

Religion has played an important part in the lives of the people of our County as well as in the lives of the people of our Nation. In looking at the positive impact of the church on our county and nation, we must also remember our sister churches of other faiths. The positive aspects of religion are found in all of the churches of this county and in no way is one to be minimized.

No specific data has been furnished from any church in our Association to the Historian during this Bicentennial Year, except from Mount Pisgah who celebrated her 214th Anniversary and Southport who celebrated her 105th Anniversary; both had special services. It goes without saying that each church does have a history and has made its contribution to the individual, the family, the community and the county, and through its mission program has reached out to the ends of the earth. Therefore, we urge that each church keep an accurate record and report to your Historian during the year anything that might be of historical interest.

We have a history of all but three of our churches in the Brunswick Association. Many of these need to be updated and we urge you to appoint someone to do this. We also urge those three churches for which we do not have a history to appoint someone to write that history.

Your historian has collected many interesting histories from the various churches in Brunswick County and I share with you excerpts from some of these:

From the Town Creek Baptist Church history we copied these words:

> ". . . with their Bibles as their only literature, tucked under their arms and their hearts on fire for God and lost souls, they made their way saying come and let us go up to the house of the Lord.' Year after year these faithful few faced almost unsurmountable obstacles, bad roads, insufficient transportation and always insufficient funds. But God led, and with their faces set like flint, and their shoulders to the load, they were always going forward preaching and teaching the word, and God added many to the church for their efforts."

An excerpt from the history of Prospect Baptist Church reads as follows:

> "People did not have much money in those days, but were faithful to attend church services, coming from many miles away in all kinds of weather, walking or riding in farm carts and a few in a buggy. . . "

Similiar feelings as these are expressed in several of the histories of the churches in our Association.

One of the oldest black churches in Brunswick County is Cedar Grove Church. It was established in 1892. An excerpt from its history reads:

> "In the year of our Lord 1892 just after the Civil War ended the dark days of slavery, a group of Negro brothers and sisters who had formerly attended the Mount Pisgah Baptist Church (white) of Supply, N. C., decided that they would rather have a church, pastor and officers of their own . . . This group of devoted Christians, under the leadership of the Reverend Moses Louder, and with faith in God, organized and built the first church in the community."

As we look at the history of what has gone on before us, we can move forward with new and renewed insight and inspiration.

William F. Deitz, Historian

INTERRACIAL COOPERATION

We were able to accomplish more work this year in Brunswick County. Vacation Bible School work started with the General Baptist in February with an Institute at Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Supply, and then to St. Johns Baptist Church, Bolivia, for another week of Bible study.

Five Vacation Bible Schools were held this summer: St. Johns, Macadonia, Bethleham, St. James and Davis Chapel Baptist Churches. All except Davis Chapel Baptist Church were one week schools. They wanted to make this school continue for three weeks. However, I told them the material was written to cover two weeks of school. They were satisfied if I would promise to return next year.

The young people are interested in Bible study and have many questions and comments as they seek someone to listen and understand and to explain what the Bible has to say about life from day to day. They are saying my parents never have time or they get angry when we try to discuss our problems with them.

Three of my teachers were young women who had grown up in the Vacation Bible Schools conducted since I have been working with the department. This year completes sixteen years of Interracial Cooperative Work. Starting under Dr. Grigg and continuing with Rev. Corbin Cooper, it has been a joy and a privilege to work with both men. They have been truly men of God sent to the Kingdom for this time.

Thank all of you for your prayers and friendship over the years.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins, Representative

MISSIONS

1976 has been a year of cooperation. The celebration of the American Bicentennial emphasized the cooperative spirit of this nation. What Americans share in common outweights their diversity. We are a United States because we are cooperative states.

Cooperation and diversity are basic to the Baptist mission program. We are a state convention of 3,458 autonomous churches coming together ". . . to promote missions, evangelism, education, social services." (Constitution, Article II). The Convention was founded for missions. It is held together because of missions. And its future growth depends upon a commitment to missions.

Basic to that commitment is a strong program of State Missions. The state of State Missions strongly affects the state of Home and Foreign missions. Overseas and national missions look to the churches for prayer, concern, missionaries, and money. To be weak on the "home front" is to be even weaker in distant lands.

During the past severl years State Missions has emphasized programs to strengthen church and associational missions. Two important emphases are Bible study and leadership training. A strong Christian education program is the backbone of mission support.

A second major program of State Missions are the "direct missions" ministries. These programs lengthen the churches' concern across the state, representing you in areas where your church does not serve. The ministries include Deaf Missions, Resort Missions, Student Missions, Chaplaincy and Language Ministries, Christian Social Ministries, and Interracial Ministries.

State Missions is supported by the Cooperative Program and the annual State Missions Offering, September 19. The offering distribution, approved by the 1975 Baptist State Convention, is as follows:

$175,000	Basic State Mission Budget
43,000	Fruitland Classroom Building
72,000	Caraway Conference Center
10,000	Special Mission Projects
100,000	Baptist Assembly (Caswell)

Respectfully submitted, B. Douglas Worley, Missions Committee Chairman

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSEMBLIES

From Manteo to Murphy the witness of North Carolina Baptists touches the lives of Tar Heelia. And from the mountains to the sea, an important part of that witness is provided through the varied services of our Assemblies and camps. But such has not always been the case.

In 1944, Mrs. J. S. Farmer, representing the Woman's Missionary Union in her report to the Annual Session of the Baptist State Convention, cited the growing interest of our people in finding places for summer camps and programs to serve their needs. Her feeling apparently reflected the concern of Baptists in North Carolina generally at the time. As a result of this concern, property was purchased at Fruitland, near Hendersonville, for a summer assembly and to be used as school for ministries during the winter months.

In 1949, an opportunity was given to the Baptist State Convention to purchase Fort Caswell on Oak Island for the sum $86,000. This property included 250 acres of land, paved roads, water system, three docks, and some seventy buildings. It was appraised at the time for $1,480,000.

The George Truett Camp near Hayesville in Western North Carolina grew out of an effort and interest on the part of concerned Christians in that area to provide for those who could not attend other camps. Some assistance was given by the Baptist State Convention to this endeavor.

In 1962 the convention received the deed to property which has now become Camp Caraway at Asheboro, N. C. From 120 boys in 1963 to 1,565 in 1975 indicates the interest of our churches in the type of programs available through out assemblies.

In 1969, Camp Mundo Vista was opened at Asheboro under the sponsorship of Womans Misionary Union. From 1,600 in 1969 attendance reached 4,223 in 1975 in the various programs provided for the different organizations of the W.M.U.

The newest addition to the ministry through assemblies is the Caraway Conference Center, a self contained facilty near the Caraway site which will provide for adult conferences and training.

Christian ministries through Assemblies and Camps is now a recognized and valuable part of the work of North Carolina Baptists of which we may be justly proud and for which we may be eternally grateful.

Respectfully submitted, Colleen W. Poston, Representative

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

We are accustomed to thinking of Christian stewardship first as giving and raising money. Christian stewardship is a plan for making the right kind of man and incidentally raising money. This transformation of lives cannot be made real until we first accept the Christian concept that our most valued possession is the priceless gift of salvation. Paul, in II Corinthians 12:4, admonished us that "I seek not YOURS, but YOU."

During the 1975-76 fiscal year, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation has continued to be used as a channel for Baptists of our state to provide a tangible support for missions in a perpetual way for the years to come. Through a will of a will of a person who had received financial assistance years ago from our Baptist Hospital, a $29,950.00 trust was established with the Baptist Foundation to provide income for the hospital's needy patients. The income of the investment for one year will repay what the hospital provided in financial assistance to this person.

What concerned Christians have done through out Baptist Foundation can be illustrated by the following: (1) A widow has established a living trust, turning over all her property and related assets to the Foundation, but reserving for herself the income therefrom for the remainder of her life. Upon her death the trust will then be divided among several named institutions and mission causes, one of which, incidentally, will be the mission ministries in the local association in which she lives. (2) A widow tithed the estate of her recently deceased husband to provide an educational scholarship for a student in Christian education in one of our Baptist Colleges. (3) The children in a family, upon the settlement of the estate of their father, placed the residue of the estate with the Foundation to establish a trust in memory of their parents for foreign mission support.

These are but illustrations in reality of what can be done in the realm of Christian stewardship through the Baptist Foundation. Though at times it may indeed seem that our possessions are small they, added to the other contributions to the Foundation, reach into every facet of our denominational program. The outreach of the Foundation can only be compared to the Cooperative Program.

New additions during the 1975-76 year to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation assets held for our institutions and missions totaled $210,147.17. This amount combined with the market value of real estate (including the Yanceyville unit of the N. C. Baptist Homes, Inc.), annuity trusts, and the Foundation Common Trust Fund brings the total market value of assets, as of June 30, 1976, to $2,946,044.49.

The income from Foundation trust funds paid to beneficiaries during 1975-1976 was $157,069.28. In previous years the Foundation had paid to beneficiaries $1,018,414.76. The total paid through June 30, 1976, now has reached $1,175,484.04.

Wills still account for a major portion of the assets of the Foundation, but presently the annuity trust accounts comprise $480,270.73 of the total value of the Foundation assets.

Respectfully submitted, E. J. Prevatte, Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Your North Carolina Baptist Homes have, in the past year, completed 25 years of growth and development. These have been good years, filled with the abundant blessings and goodness of the Lord. He has brought us from one Home in March of 1951, to five Homes and an excellent Nursing Facility, from one resident to 230 residents and patients. Hundreds have been ministered to during these years, many lives have been blessed, and families have been helped immeasurably.

The past year has been of special excitement and enthusiasm as we entered into the Fund-Raising Effort to raise $1,000,000 for the construction of the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville. The response from our Baptist pastors and people in Western North Carolina has been most encouraging. We are grateful not only to those in Western North Carolina, but throughout the state, for the happy and successful response that we have experienced thus far.

When completed, the Western North Carolina Home, in Asheville, will accommodate 50 people, and will bring the total capacity of our Baptist Homes and the Nursing Care Unit to 280. We now operate five other Homes, and a Nursing Care Unit—Resthaven, the Hayes Home, the Nursing Care Unit, in Winston-Salem: the Albemarle Home, in Albemarle; the Hamilton Home, in Hamilton, N. C., the Yanceyville Home, in Yanceyville.

In these Homes the best of care is given, the compassion and love of Christ shared and underscored. The love gifts of North Carolina Baptists make this Christian care and concern possible through two very vital sources—The Cooperative Program, and the Special Offering for the Homes, received on the third Sunday of February each year. Through these sources more than 35% of the Home's total income is provided, and the majority of the residents who cannot pay the full cost of care are supplemented. We are grateful for these life-sustaining gifts and thank every North Carolina Baptist who makes them possible!

Close at hand is another venture in the development of the Homes which we're excited—the building of apartments on the site of the Hayes Home property in Winston-Salem. The first of these units is to be completed by the fall of 1977.

Great things are in store for us in our Homes for the Aging as we look to the future, and we covet the earnest prayer and the continual support of every North Carolina Baptist as we move ahead in this challenging ministry to older people in our midst.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Catherine W. Skipper, Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

"Christian stewarship" is a phrase frequently heard in staff meeting at Baptist Hospital. The hospital's leadership holds to a philosophy of administration based on stewardship and tries to pass this on to all employees. A continuing effort is made to help each employee, whatever his particular job, to realize that he is part of a team involved in a Christian ministry of healing.

This sense of stewardship demands a continual updating and upgrading of medical procedures to assure patients the highest quality care. One of the most significant recent developments is the creation of a Department of Family Medicine. This department provides primary health care for a limited number of families, that is, the kind of all-round, ongoing health care normally provided by a family physician. At the same time the department offers training in family medicine for physicians who will enter this field of practice.

Many of the physicians training in family medicine are receiving part of their clinical experience in small towns and rural communities under the auspices of the Area Health Education Centers (AHEC), created by State legislature.

Improvement of physical facilities is another expression of the hospital's sense of stewardship. In recent months renovation of the west and south wings of the hospital has been completed; construction has been completed on an addition to the water-chilling facilities; construction has begun on a 4-level parking deck in front of Reynolds Tower which will provide approximately 800 parking spaces for visitors; and construction has begun on a new building to house the new department of Family Medicine.

The Pastoral Care Department continues to make its contributions toward the fulfillment of our stewardship. A Chaplain is assigned to each area of the hospital and is responsible for providing a pastoral ministry to patients, staff and visitors in that area. There are capacity enrollments in all phases of the Clinical Pastoral Education programs. A third satellite has opened in Morganton during the past year.

Mother's Day gifts for the fiscal year ending June 30 were $405,947 compared to a total of $390,000 for the preceding fiscal year.

Respectfully submitted, J. Bryan Dosher, Representative.

ORDAINING COUNCIL

Men ordained into the Gospel Ministry during 1976 were:

Jerry Don Prince	Caldwell Memorial Baptist Church
Kenneth D. Benton	Town Creek Baptist Church
L. Malcolm Schuman	Oak Island Baptist Church

Jerry Don Prince—was examined by the Associational Ordaining Council on January 25, and was ordained at the Caldwell Memorial Baptist Church on February 8, 1976, now serving as pastor of the Caldwell Memorial Baptist Church.

Kenneth D. Benton—was examined by the Ordaining Council on January 25, and was ordained at Town Creek Baptist Church on February 29, 1976, now serving as pastor of the Lebanon Baptist Church.

L. Malcolm Schuman—was examined by the Ordaining Council on February 22, and was ordained at the Oak Island Baptist Church on February 29, 1976, now serving as pastor of the David Baptist Church, Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted, Dennis R. Hewett, Truette Rogers,
Henry L. Register, Tom L. Ballard, James J. Hawes

PLACE AND PREACHER FOR 1977

First Day, October 20, 1977—Leland Baptist Church
Preacher—Rev. Truette Rogers
Alternate—Rev. James D. Craig
Second Day, October 21, 1977—Sabbath Home Baptist Church
Preacher—Rev. B. Douglas Worley
Alternate—Rev. David C. Adams

Respectfully submitted, S. Arthur Sue, Chairman;
B. L. Mills, O. J. Long

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

The Old Testament prophet Hosea declared, "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge." Because of a great information void concerning truth, Jermiah also cried out, "Publish and conceal not."

Just as in Old Testament days, communications still remains one of the most sensitive problems in our churches. Think for a moment—how many problems has your church had that could be traced to a lack of communications? Too many church members are misled because they are uninformed, poorly informed, or misinformed. Churches must take initiative to provide accurate information if work in the local church, association, and convention continue to show progress.

Each year more churches understand the importance of providing the BIBLICAL RECORDER for each family. When this is done, members become more responsive because they are better informed. Baptist have made encouraging progress in recent years through bold mission enterprises and this can be traced to better-informed church members. Stewardship gains also go hand in hand with better communications. As an example, 79 of the 80 churches which led their associations in per capita mission gifts last year have a RECORDER club.

Each church needs to look at its budget carefully and then make provision to sent the RECORDER to each family. Although nearly 1,100 churches in the state have the RECORDER in the budget, at least 500 more churches should take this step. Such action could be the difference between mediocrity and greatness in your church.

If the RECORDER is not going to every family in your church, may this be the year that you take this step.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Gwen Clemmons, Representative

RESOLUTIONS

We, the Resolutions Committee recommends that:

1. We, the messengers of the 78th annual session of the Brunswick Baptist Association express to the Lord thanks and praises for His matchless grace and marvelous love, and for the victories through Christ Jesus during the past year, for souls saved, and advances made in all phases of our work within the association.

2. We wish to thank our Moderator, Ernest C. Poston, Jr., and all others who have worked with him for bearing the burden of the work and the meeting during the year, and for their performance on the programs.

3. We especially commend our Director of Missions, Arthur R. Waisner, and his devoted wife, who have labored so faithfully in all phases of our work.

4. We thank Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer, who has made the work of finances and records of labor of love.

5. Our special thanks to the honored churches, Old Shallotte and Goshen, who have outdone themselves in opening their doors of hospitality to us, and for preparing and spreading such bountiful tables. We do thank you for every express of your love.

6. For our Clerk, John W. Butler, who has again challenged us to become even a greater association in giving and in all other phases of Christian life.

7. We were all blessed by the marvelous spirit of worship, love, and cooperation manifested throughout every area of our program, planning, and performance of music, devotion, reports, and messages.

8. We are indeed grateful to Dr. Carl E. Bates for the splendid heart searching message on "Christian Stewardship," and the profound way in which it was delivered to us. The message was, "Christian Stewardship is the practice of giving systematically and proportionally of time, talent and possessions, based on a conviction that these are a trust from God, to be used in His service for the benefit of all mankind."

9. We express our thanks to Miss Sara Ann Hobbs for the challenging message on missions and evangelism, and in pointing our responsibility in winning the lost at home and in sending others to the uttermost parts of the earth.

Respectfully submitted, A. W. Icard, Chairman; George H. White, Mrs. Grace Foulk

STEWARDSHIP

The faithful stewardship of individual Christians and the missionary vision of our churches, expressed through their support of the Cooperative Program enables Southern Baptist to maintain a growing World Missions Program. The stewardship theme for this year is "Bold Believers in Giving." Through the Cooperative Program we demonstrate our mission commitment.

For the Christian, commitment to the task that Jesus set forth involves a total way of life. This may be referred to as the Christian life style.

For the church, commitment to the bold mission task calls for a specific life style. Churches are stewards, too. The church must demonstrate a commitment to the mission task in the use of all possessions if it is to be true to the command of Jesus.

During the past year the churches of the Brunswick Baptist Association gave $23,579, through the Cooperative Program and $13,995, for associational missions. Last year, 1,126 churches increased their gifts through the Cooperative Program by 15% or more, and 4 associations in our state had 100% of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program. This year the Brunswick Association can be added to this list, as we had 100% of the churches participating in our missions program during 1975-76.

WE RECOMMEND:

1. That a stewardship chairman be elected in every church in our association.
2. That a stewardship conference or Stewardship Decision Night be held for interested churches in order to make available to them guidance materials for use in their stewardship programs.
3. That every church conduct a stewardship emphasis this year.
4. Every church in the association giving something through the Cooperative Program for world mission support, EVERY month.
5. Every church in the association increasing the percentage of the total budget income given through the Cooperative Program.
6. Every church in the association giving the suggested amount for the support of associational missions, EVERY month.
7. Have a special prayer for some Cooperative Program ministry during every service in each church during the month of October.

Respectfully submitted, Ira L. Chadwick, Representative

SUNDAY SCHOOL

First of all, I would like to express my appreciation to the members of the Associational School Council and especially to our Director of Missions, Arthur R. Waisner. Their help, advice, and encouragement to me in this my first year as Associational Sunday School Director, was most heartening.

Our associational Sunday School year was not spectular, but it was encouraging. The work was centered around our "Action Night" and the Sunday School "Action" program of Sunday School enrollment.

"Action Night" was held at Leland Baptist Church, April 26, 1976. Ten churches were represented with an attendance of approximately 125. The High Attendance Banner and the Efficiency Banner again went to Supply Baptist Church. The program featured special singing and the message by Burrl Lucas of the State Sunday School Department. Brother Lucas introduced the "Action Program" for increasing Sunday School enrollment. After the message, several churches expressed interest in learning more about this program. Arrangements were made to have Brother Lucas return again and to lead an associational training session.

This special training session for the "Action Sunday School Enrollment Program" was held August 24, 1976, at Supply Baptist Church. Fourteen churches were represented with their pastor and other leaders.

We are praying for a more active year in our Sunday School Department this oncoming year.

Please remember to pray for us.

Respectfully submitted, Joseph D. Creech, Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

In the Vacation Bible School work this year we saw many wonderful things happen. A full team enjoyed the Vacation Bible School clinic at Wingate College last March. Our associational Vacation Bible School clinic reported 103 registrations, 22 churches represented and an offering of $33.15.

We are happy to report 35 churches within the association having a Vacation Bible School, with 6 mission schools and one Backyard Bible Club. We had a reported enrollment of 1,669 in the church schools, plus 371 in mission schools and 23 in the Backyard Bible Club; a total membership of 2,063. There was only one reported 10 day school (Jennie's Branch Baptist Church).

To God be the glory for the 44 souls that were saved. I wish to express to all the Vacation Bible School team and to each church my sincere thanks in all you did to make the schools a success in this Bicentennial year of America's birth.

We look forward to working with you again this year. Please feel free to call me if I can be of help to you.

Respectfully submitted, David C. Adams, Director

GOSHEN BAPTIST CHURCH—1852

Our knowledge of the past must depend in part on tradition passed down from generation to generation and recorded for us by the late William J. Butler, Sr.

According to tradition, the Baptist of this neighborhood during the early 1800's held services in the home of a Mr. Murrell and later in a small school house due to lack of a church building. In 1852 Bryan's Chapel Church was constituted on land donated by Mr. Joseph L. Bryan, land which at one time had belonged to former Governor Benjamin Smith. In 1858 the church joined the Cape Fear Baptist Association, with a membership of 19. In 1867 there were 35 members, and by 1871 Sunday School services were being held. On the second Sunday in February 1888, Bryan's Chapel Church voted to change the name of the church to Goshen Baptist Church. In 1899 Goshen Missionary Baptist Church entered the newly formed Cape Fear—Columbus Baptist Association, and in 1932 it joined the Brunswick Baptist Association.

The sanctuary of the present church was the original church building, although apparently at one time there was an upper balcony and the interior was unfinished. In 1893 major remodeling of the building was undertaken, the balcony removed and interior sealed. During the 1930-1940 period, five Sunday School rooms were added and additional improvements were made.

God has greatly blessed our church and community, Goshen has continued to grow through the years; since 1959 it has been with the loving guidance of Rev. & Mrs. James C. Spivey. A great expansion of the church began in November 1975, with the building of a beautiful and spacious two story educational building connected to the original sanctuary. This was completed in June 1976 through total commitment of our congregation of 114 members.

Our guest speakers for dedication of this building on June 27, 1976 were Rev. Linwood Peterson, Rev. Woodrow W. Robbins and Rev. Arthur R. Waisner. On October 22, 1976 Goshen will be one of the host churches for the Brunswick Baptist Association.

For approximately 150 years Goshen Baptist Church has been a beacon light for this small rural community. It has been kept alive through the years by many loving Christian people. May we continue to grow steadfastly in the faith of our Lord Jesus Christ who has so blessed us with Christian heritage.

PARTIAL LIST OF PASTORS

Rev. J. W. Gurganus	1879-1881	Rev. Hardy Lanier	1921-1923
Rev. W. H. Howard	1882-	Rev. R. J. Hall	1923-1925
Rev. Daniel C. Kelly	1882-1888	Rev. H. S. Strickland	1925-1939
Rev. John P. Lennon	1888-1890	Rev. Harry Bean	1939-

Rev. J. H. Hildreth	1891-1893
Rev. W. L. Tart	1893-1894
Rev. R. M. Hilburn	1894-1895
Rev. J. H. Hildreth	1896-1900
Rev. W. S. Ballard	-1905
Rev. J. M. Dobson	-1914
Rev. A. D. Carter	1915-1917
Rev. Hardy Lanier	1917-1920
Rev. Eugene K. Bryant	1920-1921
Rev. Woodrow W. Robbins	1940-1942
Rev. E. E. Ulrich	1942-1943
Rev. H. F. Brinson	1943-1946
Rev. Stanley Howard	1947-1948
Rev. Fred Hintz	1949-
Rev. Joseph C. Stanley	1951-1956
Rev. V. C. Potter, Jr.	1957-1958
Rev. James C. Spivey	1959-

OLD SHALLOTTE BAPTIST CHURCH—1837

First known as "Basford Meeting House Baptist Church," the church was reconstituted on February 4-5, 1837, as Shallotte Baptist Church. In early 1905, the church became divided on the move to a location at the new Starboard School House (Cool Run). The remaining 71 members of Shallotte Baptist Church voted in December of 1905, to move to Seaside and Starboard Road (present location). The present day name, Old Shallotte Baptist Church was carried in the associational minutes for the first time in 1962.

A member of Cape Fear Association 1837-75; 1895-98; Waccamaw Association 1875-86; old Brunswick Association 1886-94; Cape Fear—Columbus Association 1899; present day Brunswick Association 1899-1922; Dock Association 1922-38; and again Brunswick Association 1938-.

First building, 1837-1905, one room wooden structure; second building, 1905-1925, one room frame building of heart pine lumber; third building, 1925-1962, frame structure with plain-glass windows, and seating capacity of 300, added classrooms in 1941, and steeple with bell in 1943; present sanctuary, 1962-, brick building with ample classroom space valued at $75,000.00, dedicated March 10, 1968.

The 1873 Cape Fear Association minutes states under the report on the state of religion among the churches, "We are at peace, have the service of Elder D. K. Bennett for the past year, and have engaged Elder D. J. Ray for the ensuing year (1874)." Membership was: Males 45, Females 93. Giving was: Association $15.19; State $2.02; Foreign $2.02; and Ministers Education $1.02. Old Shallotte Baptist Church has reported a Sunday School since 1896. Church membership in 1975 was 150, 123 resident; total receipts were $27,331. The Sunday School, WMU, and Brotherhood are active.

Raymond Whitfield was called on February 21, 1968, as the churches first full-time pastor. Also, the first family to occupy the brick-veneer parsonage purchased in December of 1967.

A partial list of pastors and years served are:

Unknown	1837-57
Joel Bennett	1858
G. W. Hill	1859-66
B. G. Sellers	1867
D. K. Bennett	1868
D. N. Gore	1869-70
E. L. Long	1871
D. N. Gore	1872
D. K. Bennett	1873
D. J. Ray	1874
D. K. Bennett	1875
D. N. Gore	1876
R. J. Long	1877
G. W. Hill	1878
Unknown	1879-98
James A. Mintz	1899-1902
Joseph Bennett	1903
C. P. Bullock	1903-04
Jefferson Sellers	1905-06
G. W. Sellers	1907
George T. Hickman	1908-09
James A. Mintz	1910
E. L. Swain	1911-13
Horford Robenson	1915
Alfred W. Clemmons	1916-19
K. Luther Stanley	1920-23
W. A. C. Harrelson	1924-30
J. Kelly Todd	1931-32
Vance Simmons	1933
W. A. C. Harrelson	1934-37
Mack Gore	1938-39
J. Robert Carter	1940-48
Jennis McLamb	1949-50
J. Robert Carter	1951
Jennis McLamb	1952-54
J. D. Hales, Jr.	1955-57
William Amis Daniels	1958-61
A. Judson Rotan	1961-62
Clarence J. Piercy	1963
Jennis McLamb	1965-66
Raymond Whitfield	1968-70
A. W. Icard	1973-

Church Directories

NOTE: Churches not listed did not report the item.

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTOR

Antioch—Mrs. Virginia L. Gilbert, Rt. 2, Box 30, Bolivia
Bethel—Mrs. Mary Lee Folding, Boiling Spring Lakes
Calvary—Mrs. Peggy Owens, Shallotte
Elah—Mrs. Maude W. Fryar, Rt. 3, Box 408-A, Leland
Friendship—Mrs. J. C. Stanaland, Rt. 1, Ash
Leland—Mrs. Lois Leggett, Rt. 1, Box 30-C, Leland
Mount Pisgah—Bobbie M. Sellers, Rt. 2, Box 437, Supply
Oak Island—Mrs. Mary Goforth, 23rd Street, West, Long Beach
Sabbath Home—Linda Morton, Rt. 1, Box 395, Supply
Soldier Bay—Mrs. David C. Adams, Box 10, Ash
Southport—Mrs. Susan S. Carson, 313 E. Moore Street, Southport
Supply—Mrs. Jetty Gore, P.O. Box 82, Supply
Town Creek—Mr. Bill Lanier, Rt. 2, Leland

LICENSED OR ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN THL ASSOCIATION

Bethel—J. Bryan Dosher (OM), (R), E. 65th St., Long Beach
  Mack Moore (OM), (R), E. 33rd St., Long Beach
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC—John F. Johnson (LM), Boiling Spring Lakes
  Bert Walls (LM), Boiling Spring Lakes
Elah—Hovie W. Pope (LM), Rt. 3, Leland
Friendship—Clarence Richardson (LM), Longwood
Lebanon—Dewey P. Robbins (OM), (R), Rt. 1, Box 21, Winnabow

Mount Olive—C. O. Blanton (OM), (PI), Rt. 2, Box 28, Supply
Oak Grove—Laury Evans (LM), Rt. 2, Shallotte
Oak Island—Marshall Suther (OM), (R), E. 46th St., Long Beach
  Carl Brown (OM), (O), Rt. 1, Box 402, Wingate
Ocean View—J. T. Kinlaw (LM) Rt. 2, Shallotte
Sabbath Home—Eunice Fulford (OM), (I), Rt. 1, Box 246, Supply
  Mark Owens (OM), (PI), Rt. 1, Box 393, Supply
  Daniel Carlisle (OM), (I), Rt. 1, Box 284, Supply
Shell Point—C. L. Turner (OM), (PI), Rt. 2, Shallotte
Soldier Bay—Charlie Smith (LM), Rt. 1, Ash
Southport—William F. Deitz (OM), (I), 113 W. West St., Southport
  Marvin W. Chapman (OM), (SW), N. C. Bapt. Assembly, S'port
Supply—Arthur R. Waisner (OM), (AW), P.O. Box 144, Supply
  Frederick E. Gore (OM), (I), P.O. Box 51, Shallotte
  Emory Hewett (OM), (PI), Rt. 2, Box 384, Supply
  Leo Cannon (OM), (PI), P.O. Box 146, Supply
Temple—Tommy E. Inman (LM), Shallotte
  Claude G. King (OM), 2552 Confederate Drive, Wilmington
  Gene Hancock (OM).

LICENSED and/or ORDAINED AS MINISTERS DURING THE CHURCH YEAR

Caldwell Memorial—Jerry D. Prince (LM), (OM), Rt. 1, Box 134, Shallotte
Oak Island—Carl Brown (LM), Rt. 1, Box 402, Wingate
  L. Malcolm Schuman (OM).
  Carlton Seawell (LM), Box 214, 1306 College Drive, Graceville, Fla.
Soldier Bay—Charlie Smith (LM), Rt. 1, Ash
Town Creek—Kenneth D. Benton (OM), Rt. 3, Leland

PIANIST

Antioch—Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, Rt. 1, Box 1, Bolivia
Bethel—Mrs. Pam Cumbee, Old Bethel Church Road, Southport
Beulah—Mrs. Hobson Meares, Rt. 1, Box 131, Shallotte
Boiling Sp. Lks. FBC—Miss Carolyn Seagraves, Rt. 1, Box 120, Winnabow
Bolivia—Mrs. Polly Willetts, Bolivia
Boone's Neck—Mrs. Martha Benton, Rt. 1, Box 139, Supply
Caldwell Memorial—Mrs. Suzie Horne, Rt. 1, Box 144, Shallotte
Calvary—Mrs. Lilliam Hewett, Rt. 2, Shallotte
Elah—Mrs. Lona B. Caudill, Rt. 3, Box 384, Leland
Farmer's Chapel—Miss Lynn Scott, Rt. 1, Box 225, Leland
Friendship—Betty W. Long, Rt. 1, Ash
Goshen—Mrs. Verne Hufham, P.O. Box 128, Delco
Gospel Center—Mrs. Dennis R. Hewett, Rt. 2, Supply
Jennie's Branch—Mrs. Rachel Bennett, Rt. 2, Box 120, Shallotte
Lebanon—Mrs. Christine Robbins, Rt. 1, Winnabow
Leland—Mrs. Joe Moore, P.O. Box 366, Leland
Longwood—Mrs. Aileen McCumbee, Rt. 1, Ash
Mill Creek—Mrs. Linda Johnson, Rt. 1, Bolivia
Mount Olive—Mrs. Robert H. Wescott, Rt. 1, Box 498, Bolivia
Mount Pisgah—Mrs. Janice Owens, Rt. 1, Box 27-A, Supply
New Life—Mrs. Muriel Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 111, Ash
Oak Grove—Mrs. James Evans, Rt. 2, Supply
Oak Island—Mrs. Elizabeth Watkins, P.O. Box 277, Long Beach
Ocean View—Mrs. Jojuan Somersett, Rt. 1, Shallotte
Old Shallotte—Mrs. Doris Redwine, Rt. 2, Shallotte
Peace Memorial—Mrs. Patricia LaBrie, Rt. 2, Box 472, Leland
Prospect—Linda Jasinski, Rt. 2, Box 562, Supply

Sabbath Home—Mrs. Toy Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 120, Supply
Shell Point—Mrs. Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply
Soldier Bay—Mrs. Mary Cox, Rt. 1, Ash
Southport—Mrs. A. E. Huntley, 106 Nash Street, Southport
Sunset Harber—Mrs. Billie Powell, Rt. 1, Bolivia
Supply—Mrs. James J. Hawes, P.O. Box 124, Supply
Temple—Stephanie Inman, P.O. Box 57, Shallotte
Town Creek—Mrs. Rae Rogers, Rt. 2, Leland
Woodburn FBC—Mrs. Patricia McKeithan, 3640 Metting St., Wilmington

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST DURING THE CHURCH YEAR

ANTIOCH: Enlarged, renovated Church Nursery; Paved church yard.
BEULAH: Completed new Sanctuary; Elected first Music Director.
BOILING SPRING LAKES, FBC: Ordained Deacons: Al Bevill, Horace Griffin and Bert Walls.
CALDWELL MEMORIAL: Church name changed from Calabash FBC to Caldwell Memorial Baptist Church on January 4, 1976 in honor of our late pastor, the Rev. Earl L. Caldwell.
GOSHEN: June 27, 1976 dedicated a two story Educational Building, Assembly Hall and Kitchen.
GOSPEL CENTER: Construction in progress on a new Sanctuary.
LELAND: Construction underway on a new Parsonage.
MOUNT PISGAH: A Church Directory and the Church History compiled and published.
OAK ISLAND: Developed plans for new Sanctuary; Commissioned three men to the Gospel Ministry; Began publication of a weekly Newsletter.
SABBATH HOME: Completed a new Pastorium.
SOLDIER BAY: Monthly ministry with Convalescent Home in Whiteville.
TOWN CREEK: Kenneth D. Benton ordained for the ministry on February 29, 1976.

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

ASSEMBLIES:
Camp Caraway (RA) and Camp Mundo Vista (WMU).................... (919) 629-2374
B. W. (Bill) Jackson, Director, Box 98, Asheboro 37203
North Baptist Assembly (919) 278-5495
Marvin W. Chapman, Administrative Assistant, Fort Caswell, Southport 28461

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES:
The Association's Calendar of Activities covers the church year, October 1 through the following September 30 and is distributed shortly before the start of the church year.

WEEK OF PRAYER:
For Associational Missions: August 21-27, 1977.

In Memoriam

ANTIOCH:
Mrs. Pearlie McNeil
Mrs. Cora Smith
Mrs. Essie Yount
Mr. Joe Lewis

BETHEL:
Mr. Gene Fullwood

BOLIVIA:
Mr. Delmas Reynolds
Mr. L. J. Walls, Deacon

CALDWELL MEMORIAL:
Rev. Earl L. Caldwell, Pastor

CALVARY:
Mr. Starling Hewett, Deacon

COMMUNITY CHAPEL:
Mr. Lawrence R. Skipper

ELAH:
Mrs. Arlene Child
Mrs. Mazie Long
Mr. John C. Burgess, Sr.

FARMER'S CHAPEL:
Mrs. Maude Merritt
Mr. E. S. Skipper

MOUNT OLIVE:
Mr. Harding H. Roberts

MOUNT PISGAH:
Mrs. Blanche Brown
Mrs. Sarah Sellers
Mr. Bartley Clemmons
Mr. Lloyd Royals
Mr. Herbert Sellers

NEW LIFE:
Miss Hattie Evans
Mrs. Alta Fernside
Mrs. Edith Formyduval
Mr. Burton Little

OAK ISLAND:
Mr. Robert Carr

OCEAN VIEW:
Mr. Willie Benton

OLD SHALLOTTE:
Mrs. Elaine R. Leonard
Mr. Rudaw A. Russ

PEACE MEMORIAL:
Mr. Garfield Sullivan

FRIENDSHIP:
Mrs. Flora Bland
Mr. Dawson Bland, Deacon
Mr. Wilton Hughes

GOSPEL CENTER:
Mr. Thomas Galloway

JENNIE'S BRANCH:
Mrs. Frances Vick Jones
Mrs. Annie Long Milligan

LEBANON:
Mr. Grimes Willetts
Mr. Jack Willetts

LELAND:
Mr. Walter Barker
Mr. Tony Burton

LONGWOOD:
Mr. A. L. Boyd
Mr. Jess Smith

MILL CREEK:
Mrs. Melissia J. Lewis
Mr. Edmond Beck
Mr. Huston Sellers
Mr. William Sellers
Mr. Roy Willetts

PROSPECT:
Mrs. O'Rilla Phelps
Mr. J. D. Milliken

SABBATH HOME:
Mrs. Inez Fulford
Mrs. Jackie Webb

SHALLOTTE FBC:
Mrs. Gail Watts
Mr. Bascom Clemmons

SOLDIER BAY:
Mrs. Debra Ann Gore
Mr. John Harley Gore, Jr.

SOUTHPORT:
Mrs. Orene Bowmer

SUPPLY:
Mrs. Odessa Hewett
Mr. Thomas Gray
Mr. Brady Sellers

TEMPLE:
Mrs. Margaret Chadwick

WOODBURN FBC:
Mr. James A. Johnson

HISTORICAL TABLE OF BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FROM ITS ORGANIZATION

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1899	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D. L. Hewett
1900	Mount Pisgah	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	J. A. Mintz
1901	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D. L. Hewett
1902	Jennie's Branch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	E. J. Edwards
1903	Lebanon	I. W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz	A. H. Porter
1904	Long Branch	I. W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz	B. G. Early
1905	Poly Bridge	I. W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz	D. L. Hewett
1906	Antioch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	J. A. Mintz
1907	Soldier Bay	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	H. F. Brinson
1908	Mount Pisgah	O. B. Sellers	Cornelius Thomas	L. S. Swain	J. C. Mizell
1909	Southport	D. I. Watson	Geo. H. Gray	J. O. Lennon	D. L. Hewett
1910	Beulah	D. I. Watson	Geo. H. Gray	J. O. Lennon	J. O. Fullbright
1911	Brunswick	Chas. N. Phillips	Geo. H. Gray	J. O. Lennon	J. L. Jenkins
1912	Cool Run	D. I. Watson	Geo. H. Gray	Geo. H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1913	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	Geo. H. Gray	Geo. H. Gray	P. T. Britt
1914	Lebanon	C. C. Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	C. C. Wheeler
1915	Antioch	R. M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	G. T. Hickman
1916	Oak Grove	Elisha Sellers	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	
1917	New Brittain	Isaac Jenrette	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	P. T. Britt
1918	Prospect	P. T. Britt	B. R. Page	B. R. Page	P. T. Britt
*1919					
1920	Friendship	Isaac Jenrette	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	D. L. Hewett
**1921	Chapel Hill	J. I. Stone	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	
1922	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J. J. Adams
1923	Southport	G. T. Hickman	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A. C. Hamby
1924	Cool Run	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	
1925	Friendship	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. C. Wescott
1926	Lebanon	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. H. McKeithan
1927	Antioch	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	B. R. Page
1928	Bolivia	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. R. Beach
1929	Mount Pisgah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J. A. Campbell
1930	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J. A. Neilson

1931	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
1932	Bethel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J. J. Adams
1933	Beulah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1934	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
1935	Friendship	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1936	Goshen	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H. S. Strickland
1937	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. R. Cullum
1938	Prospect	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	M. L. Mintz
1939	Farmer's Chapel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A. L. Brown
1940	Mount Pisgah	Z. G. Ray	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H. F. Bean
1941	Town Creek	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	S. H. Coward
1942	Longwood	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. W. Robbins
1943	Lebanon	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
1944	Elah	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	C. R. Taylor
1945	Goshen	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. G. Phelps
1946	Friendship Mill Creek	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	C. S. Smith H. M. Baker
1947	Southport Shallotte	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	E. E. Ulrich G. W. H. White
1948	New Life Antioch	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T. F. Johnson B. H. Price
1949	Sabbath Home Leland	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett Phillip McLean
1950	Chapel Hill Mill Creek	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	Ressie R. Whatley	H. B. Bennett E. H. Helms
1951	Beulah Supply	John Jenrette	A. S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	Jennis McLamb Dennis R. Hewett
1952	Jennie's Branch Southport	Dennis R. Hewett	A. S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	W. R. Moorehead C. O. Blanton
1953	Solider Bay Elah	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	R. K. Redwine H. W. Crainshaw
1954	Mount Pisgah Bolivia	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	Leo F. Hawkins J. W. Mears
1955	Mill Creek Friendship	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	H. L. Register J. R. McDuffie
1956	Town Creek Prospect	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	Ressie R. Whatley	J. D. Hales, Jr. W. Luther Hawkins

1957	Shallotte Mill Creek Supply	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	Harold Gore Luther Copeland Avery Lumsden
1958	Antioch Shallotte, First Leland	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W. T. Lundy Garland Hendrix Paul F. Hardy
1959	Jennie's Branch Mill Creek Bethel	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	J. R. Scales L. H. Hollingsworth M. S. McLain
1960	Friendship Town Creek Beulah	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W. Amis Daniel Herbert Baker J. H. Lackey
1961	Southport Farmer's Chapel	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	J. C. Shaw Mark Owens
1962	Shallotte, First Lebanon	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	R. W. Rollins Bruce Lanier
1963	Old Shallotte Boone's Neck	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	D. G. Thomas Arvel Crawford
1964	Mount Pisgah Calvary	J. Tyler Potter Kirby Sullivan	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	Bruce Lanier Richard Williams
1965	Elah Supply	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ressie R. Whatley	Perry Whisnant Fred Nordan
1966	Southport Beulah	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ruth Galloway	G. Scott Turner Jennis McLamb
1967	Antioch Soldier Bay	D. G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	C. L. Turner Jesse Bentley
1968	Elah Gospel Center	D. G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. W. C. Mebane Arthur R. Waisner
1969	Sabbath Home Peace Memorial	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Raymond Whitfield D. G. Thomas
1970	North Carolina Baptist Assembly Friendship	Jessie Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	James C. Spivey Leo Cannon
1971	Antioch Southport	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dennis R. Hewett L. J. Benton
1972	Woodburn, First Shallotte, First	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Weston L. Varnam Sidney D. Britt

1973	Leland	Leo Cannon	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	W. Perry Crouch
	Friendship				Truette Rogers
1974	Elah	Leo Cannon	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Henry L. Register
	Jennie's Branch				B. T. Tucker, Jr.
1975	Mill Creek	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	T. L. Cashwell
	Ocean View				James C. Spivey
1976	Old Shallotte	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Carl E. Bates
	Goshen				Miss Sarah Ann Hobbs

*Annual session not held in 1919

**No record of printed minutes for the 1921 annual session.

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1976

Association
BRUNSWICK

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk
JOHN W. BUTLER

Address	City	State	Zip
Rt. 3, Box 241	Leland	North Carolina	28451

Location:
1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,999)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	Truette Rogers, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	Brunswick	1867	1	Y		29	2	12	141	187	328	4	4	35000	100000	0
Bethel	Joseph D. Creech, Star Rt. 1, Box 41, S'port 28461	Brunswick	1839	3	Y		4	14	18	149	37	186	0	0	20000	100000	0
Beulah	Jennis McLamb, Rt. 1, Bx 133-44, Shallotte 28459	Brunswick	1837	1	Y		5	2	0	83	28	111	0	0	N/A	70000	35000
Boiling Spg. Lk. FBC	None	Brunswick	1965	3	Y		0	5	2	90	30	120	0	0	20000	68000	2600
Bolivia	Von Cockrell, Bolivia 28422	Brunswick	1913	2	Y		14	8	2	103	61	164	0	0	25000	75000	0
Boone's Neck	None	Brunswick	1946	1		N	0	0	4	42	0	42	0	4	N/A	25000	0
Caldwell Memorial	Jerry Don Prince, Rt. 1, Box 134, Georgetown Rd. Shallotte	Brunswick	1970	3	Y		5	5	4	56	0	56	0	0	N/A	16000	1490
Calvery	William B. Greer, Shallotte 28459	Brunswick	1961	3	Y		0	7	11	137	27	164	0	0	15679	83641	0
Community Chapel	Pink McKeithan, Burgaw 28425	Brunswick	1965	1		N	0	2	1	20	20	40	0	0	N/A	10000	0
Elah	Joseph C. Stanley, Rt. 2, Bx. 302-A, Leland	Brunswick	1882	1	Y		11	11	17	240	56	296	0	0	30000	190000	63000
Farmer's Chapel	Dan E. Bennett, 33 Antoinette Dr., Wilmington 28401	Brunswick	1908	1		N	3	1	2	82	6	88	0	0	N/A	30000	0
Friendship	Richard W. Dowless, Rt. 2, Box 265-A, Whiteville 28472	Brunswick	1916	1	Y		1	0	5	126	69	195	0	2	N/A	40000	0
Goshen	James C. Spivey, Rt. 2, Box 303, Whiteville 28472	Brunswick	1852	1		N	3	4	5	99	15	114	0	0	N/A	100000	17485
Gospel Center	Dennis R. Hewett, Rt. 2, Supply 28462	Brunswick	1952	1		N	3	4	1	89	19	108	0	0	N/A	80000	0
Jennie's Branch	Jesse Bentley, Rt. 2, Box 161, Shallotte 28459	Brunswick	1895	1	Y		3	11	3	197	37	234	0	1	20000	55000	0
Lebanon	Kenneth D. Benton, Rt. 2, Box 461, Leland 28451	Brunswick	1873	1	Y		1	5	3	100	57	157	0	1	N/A	30000	0
Leland	Henry L. Register, P. O. Box 237, Leland 28451	Brunswick	1925	3	Y		10	9	22	368	59	427	0	4	60000	300000	45498
Longwood	Garland Long, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	Brunswick	1938	1	Y		0	1	4	54	20	74	0	1	N/A	2000	0
Mill Creek	George Jefferys, Rt. 1, Box 112-A, Bolivia 28422	Brunswick	1776	1	Y		42	14	14	257	70	327	0	2	35000	150000	0
Mount Olive	Weston L. Varnem, Rt. 2, Box 147, Supply 28462	Brunswick	1915	1		N	0	0	1	49	24	73	0	0	N/A	12000	0
Mount Pisgah	James D. Craig, Rt. 1, Box 32, Supply 28462	Brunswick	1762	1	Y		4	0	13	207	39	246	0	1	35000	115000	26738
New Life	Anson Smith, Ash 28420	Brunswick	1888	1		N	2	3	4	78	25	103	0	0	N/A	30000	0
Oak Grove	Drue Hardee, Rt. 2, Loris, S. C. 29569	Brunswick	1891	1	Y		0	0	1	143	50	193	0	0	N/A	15000	20000
Oak Island	Ernest C. Poston, Jr., P. O. Box 624, Long Beach 28461	Brunswick	1967	3	Y		25	26	33	271	34	305	14	0	21000	150000	1100
Ocean View	J. D. Hewett, Longwood 28452	Brunswick	1949	1		N	43	5	3	120	19	139	0	0	N/A	75000	10892
Old Shallotte	A. W. Icard, Star Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459	Brunswick	1837	1		N	5	3	4	158	24	182	1	0	25000	93000	0
Peace Memorial	George Thomas Register, Rt. 1, Box 137-A, Winnabow 28479	Brunswick	1961	1	Y		2	5	3	105	20	125	0	0	8000	32000	4123
Prospect	None	Brunswick	1891	1		N	0	1	3	32	21	53	0	0	N/A	15000	0
Sabbath Home	B. Douglas Worley, Rt. 2, Box 126, Supply 28462	Brunswick	1930	1	Y		5	5	4	155	98	253	2	1	40000	108780	10000
Shallotte, FBC	W. Landis Lancaster, Shallotte 28459	Brunswick	1837	3	Y		3	6	3	207	11	218	0	0	15000	65000	0
Shell Point	Tommy E. Inman, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459	Brunswick	1960	1		N	12	0	0	80	1	81	0	0	N/A	35000	0
Soldier Bay	David C. Adams, P. O. Box 10, Ash 28420	Brunswick	1886	1	Y		12	1	4	150	54	204	0	0	18000	115000	0
Southport	None	Brunswick	1871	4	Y		10	15	25	336	124	460	0	3	52600	315000	86580
Sunset Harbor, FBC	Lindsey M. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	Brunswick	1968	2	Y		0	2	2	25	3	28	0	0	N/A	30000	0
Supply	None	Brunswick	1848	2	Y		6	1	9	221	34	255	0	0	30000	190000	30000
Temple	None	Brunswick	1963	3		N	11	5	3	40	4	44	0	0	N/A	45000	0
Town Creek	Henry E. Jenkins, Rt. 2, Box 490-B, Leland 28451	Brunswick	1890	1	Y		3	9	8	154	48	202	1	0	N/A	60000	0
Woodburn, FBC	None	Brunswick	1968	3	Y		13	14	15	89	88	177	1	5	N/A	65000	1971
	TOTALS						326	206	268	5053	1519	6572	23	29	505279	3090421	346477

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1976

Association
BRUNSWICK
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director
JOSEPH D. CREECH
Address Star Rt. 1, Box 41 City Southport State North Carolina Zip 28461

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Antioch	James M. Daniel, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	13	12	38	29	11	0	57	0	0	0	3	0	163	100	0	0	0	79	0	79
Bethel	Arnold S. Hegler, 136 Oakview Dr., S'port 28461	5	23	31	7	0	21	24	0	3	3	3	0	120	78	3	45	0	127	0	127
Beulah	Bobby J. Thorne, Rt. 1, Box 132, Shallotte 28459	3	6	16	15	11	10	13	10	0	0	2	0	86	67	0	0	0	39	0	39
Boiling Spg. Lk. FBC	Alfred Willetts, Rt. 1, Box 49, Bolivia 28422	5	9	26	18	5	0	38	5	0	0	2	0	108	64	0	0	0	73	0	73
Bolivia	Floyd F. Wescott, Bolivia 28422	0	3	20	11	0	15	30	11	0	0	3	0	93	70	1	8	0	50	0	50
Boone's Neck	Earl Bellamy, Rt. 1, Supply 28462	0	0	7	4	9	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	36	33	0	0	0	16	0	16
Caldwell Memorial	Jerry D. Prince, Rt. 1, Box 134, Georgetown Rd., Shallotte	1	7	8	5	1	5	20	4	0	21	4	0	76	50	0	0	0	39	0	39
Calvary	Maynard H. Owens, Shallotte 28459	7	12	32	18	8	13	49	21	0	0	3	0	163	86	0	0	0	32	0	32
Community Chapel	Francis G. Powell, P. O. Box 92, Leland 28451	2	2	5	6	5	2	5	0	0	0	5	0	32	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elah	George E. Price, P. O. Box 255, Leland 28451	22	26	33	24	16	18	24	4	0	0	8	0	175	115	1	10	0	138	0	138
Farmer's Chapel	T. M. Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland 28451	0	9	14	15	0	11	21	0	0	0	2	0	72	40	0	0	0	45	0	45
Friendship	Clawson Ward, Longwood 28452	0	15	23	15	5	6	27	9	0	0	2	0	102	78	0	0	0	58	0	58
Goshen	Wade Stevens, Rt. 1, Box 231-J, Leland 28451	9	8	16	10	2	12	27	20	0	0	2	0	106	83	0	0	0	70	0	70
Gospel Center	Earl Varnam, Rt. 2, Supply 28462	0	10	15	17	2	16	21	17	0	0	6	0	104	59	1	10	0	48	0	48
Jennie's Branch	Bobby Gore, Rt. 2, Box 94, Shallotte 28459	0	44	35	37	0	0	96	0	0	0	5	0	217	137	0	0	0	96	0	96
Lebanon	William Willetts, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	8	7	24	13	0	20	19	13	0	0	2	0	106	51	0	0	0	67	0	67
Leland	J. Tyler Potter, Rt. 3, Box 302, Leland 28451	0	32	42	30	22	23	55	20	12	18	10	0	264	125	0	0	0	109	0	109
Longwood	Herman Long, Longwood 28452	1	1	2	4	0	4	11	8	0	0	2	0	33	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mill Creek	Morry Watkins, Rt. 2, Box 442-B, Leland 28451	3	27	31	20	9	29	27	37	0	0	4	0	187	120	0	0	0	115	0	115
Mount Olive	Larry W. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 16, Bolivia 28422	1	3	5	7	2	6	13	7	0	0	4	0	48	40	0	0	0	19	0	19
Mount Pisgah	G. Burgwyn Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 446, Supply 28462	0	11	26	39	13	8	60	29	0	0	3	0	189	124	0	0	0	72	0	72
New Life	C. Odell Bennett, Ash 28420	0	4	6	7	16	0	27	0	0	0	4	0	64	41	0	0	0	32	0	32
Oak Grove	Maurice Evans, Rt. 2, Supply 28462	0	20	11	28	0	4	53	10	0	0	2	0	128	96	0	0	0	90	0	90
Oak Island	Basil Foulk, 7408 Oak Island Dr., Long Beach 28461	0	24	53	34	11	27	35	34	0	0	8	0	226	145	0	0	0	106	0	106
Ocean View	Howard Hughes, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459	0	12	19	21	4	20	33	6	0	0	2	0	117	113	0	0	0	50	0	50
Old Shallotte	E. H. Redwine, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459	4	15	26	33	0	9	33	42	0	0	5	0	167	78	0	0	0	68	0	68
Peace Memorial	Alden Potter, Rt. 1, Box 176-A, Winnabow 28479	3	5	17	13	12	4	34	8	0	0	2	0	98	54	0	0	0	57	0	57
Prospect	Herman Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 562, Supply 28462	0	1	2	4	4	2	10	4	0	0	2	0	29	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sabbath Home	Mercer R. Sullivan, Rt. 2, Box 130, Supply 28462	8	18	53	41	3	19	51	42	0	0	3	0	238	149	0	0	0	103	11	114
Shallotte, FBC	Tom Allen, P. O. Box 212, Shallotte 28459	0	14	24	13	7	20	10	27	0	0	2	0	117	77	0	0	0	80	0	80
Shell Point	Ira L. Chadwick, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459	0	15	13	19	6	7	21	17	0	0	6	0	104	60	0	0	0	66	0	66
Soldier Bay	Vardell N. Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	1	0	10	31	0	0	27	25	0	0	4	0	98	68	0	0	0	74	0	74
Southport	Richard Faulk, 208 Crowell St., S'port 28461	0	64	82	39	10	49	46	0	0	0	5	0	295	184	0	0	0	110	0	110
Sunset Harbor, FBC	Sam Marton, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	0	5	13	3	0	0	11	12	0	0	2	0	45	53	0	0	0	35	0	35
Supply	C. Frank Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 225, Bolivia 28422	0	38	26	21	0	29	39	50	0	0	2	0	205	128	0	0	0	78	0	78
Temple	Dykes Hewett, Shallotte 28459	1	2	3	13	0	4	9	0	0	0	1	0	33	20	0	0	0	35	0	35
Town Creek	Johnny Gore, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	7	16	21	29	25	12	30	14	0	0	3	0	157	110	0	0	0	107	0	107
Woodburn, FBC	George H. Yates, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 297-Y, Leland 28451	4	7	14	22	0	11	17	0	0	0	3	0	78	52	0	0	0	93	0	93
	TOTALS	108	547	842	715	219	450	1123	506	15	32	135	0	4678	79.6	6	73	8	2441	11	2452

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1976

Association
BRUNSWICK

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director
GEORGE E. PRICE

Address	City	State	Zip
P. O. Box 255	Leland	North Carolina	28451

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88
		Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	New Member Registration			Church Leader Training Registration	Short Term Member Training Project Registration	Average weekly Church Training attendance
											Children	Youth	Adult			
Antioch	Elwood Ballard, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 473, Bolivia 28422	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	40
Bethel	None															
Beulah	None															
Boiling Sprg. Lk., FBC	None															
Bolivia	Charles Health, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	2	4	10	8	5	34	2	4	69	0	4	0	0	0	40
Boone's Neck	None															
Caldwell Memorial	None															
Celvery	Mrs. W. R. Roycraft, Shallotte 28459	3	8	3	3	10	8	4	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	12
Community Chapel	None															
Elah	Mrs. Vivian W. Harrell, Rt. 3, Box 394, Leland 28451	6	7	2	4	13	0	3	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	22
Farmer's Chepel	None															
Friendship	None															
Goshen	Elwood Edwards, Rt. 1, Lelend 28451	9	13	12	2	8	6	2	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	35
Gospel Center	None															
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Billie Todd, Rt. 2, Box 264, Shallotte 28459	2	5	10	0	17	0	3	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	22
Lebanon	Mrs. Betty Benton, Rt. 2, Box 461, Leland 28451	0	10	9	0	18	0	4	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	
Leland	Mrs. Sandy Smith, Rt. 2, Box 531, Leland 28451	8	8	10	6	20	12	2	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	42
Longwood	None															
Mill Creek	L. Van Walton, Rt. 1, Box 148-A, Winnabow 28479	6	10	10	6	15	12	2	0	61	20	0	0	0	0	39
Mount Olive	None															
Mount Pisgah	Durbin S. Varnam, P. O. Box 64, Supply 28462	5	0	6	14	16	0	2	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	25
New Life	None															
Oak Grove	Lloyd Evans, Rt. 2, Supply 28462	2	8	8	5	10	0	2	0	35	0	3	0	0	0	30
Oak Island	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	19	0
Ocean View	None															
Old Shellotte	None															
Peace Memoriel	None															
Prospect	None															
Sabbath Home	Herman Faircloth, Rt. 1, Box 405, Supply 28451	4	7	6	0	12	6	3	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	25
Shallotte, FBC	Henry W. Todd, P. O. Box 71, Shallotte 28459	0	7	10	9	15	0	2	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	7
Shell Point	None															
Soldier Bay	Donald Ray Long, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	4	13	12	22	0	0	2	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	35
Southport	None															
Sunset Harbor, FBC	None															
Supply	Harlee Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 20, Supply 28462	16	7	8	13	22	0	1	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	49
Temple	None															
Town Creek	None															
Woodburn, FBC	None															
	TOTALS	67	107	116	92	179	78	35	4	732	20	9	0	35	19	30.2

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1976

Association
BRUNSWICK
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director
WILLIAM B. GREER
Address City Shallotte State North Carolina Zip 28459

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Antioch	J. Bryson Hickman, 1501-A Cameron Ct., Wilmington 28401	0	0	6	15	0	0	0	3	0	24	20	0
Bethel	D. H. Price, Wilmington Hwy., S'port 28461	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16	9	0
Beulah	Iven B. Hughes, Shallotte 28461	0	0	5	15	0	0	0	1	0	21	15	0
Boiling Spg. Lk., FBC	Miss Carolyn Seagraves, Rt. 1, Box 120, Winnabow 28479	2	10	3	12	0	6	0	3	0	36	30	36
Bolivia	Donald Johnson, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	0	0	1	15	0	0	1	0	0	17	12	0
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Shirley Simmons. Rt. 1. Supply 28462												
Caldwell Memorial	Mrs. Anne C. Hammond. W. Hill S., N. M. Beach, S. C. 29582	0	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	15	0
Calvary	Mrs. Mariam Greer, Shallotte 28459	0	4	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	22	15	0
Community Chapel	None												
Elah	Mrs. Elizabeth K. Gainey, Rt. 3, Box 399, Leland 28451	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16	12	0
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Evelyn Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 221, Leland 28451	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0
Friendship	Lonnie Duncan, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	0	11	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	28	25	0
Goshen	None	0	7	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	25	20	0
Gospel Center	Mrs. Emma Caison, Rt. 2, Supply 28462	0	3	6	14	0	0	2	3	0	28	20	0
Jennie's Branch	None	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	0
Lebanon	David Thrift, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	1	0	15	10	0
Leland	Mrs. Joe B. Moore, P. O. Box 366, Leland 28451	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	1	0	24	19	
Longwood	Mrs. Sanda Ganus, Rt. 1, Ash 28420												
Mill Creek	G. Rotha Hickman, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	33	20	0
Mount Olive	Mrs. E. C. Sellers, P. O. Box 412, Supply 28462	3	5	7	10	0	2	0	1	0	28	20	0
Mount Pisgah	Linda Varnum, P. O. Box 64, Supply 28462	4	13	9	26	0	0	0	3	0	55	35	0
New Life	Ivan V. Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 111, Ash 28420												
Oak Grove	Effie Evans, Rt. 2, Box 417, Supply 28462	2	10	14	15	0	0	0	2	0	43	35	0
Oak Island	None	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	10	0
Ocean View	None	8	17	20	20	0	0	0	6	0	71	50	0
Old Shallotte	Jason Ross. Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459	0	0	1	16	0	0	2	1	0	20	18	20
Peace Memorial	B. J. Mills, Rt. 2, Box 472, Leland 28451	4	8	10	12	0	0	0	2	0	36	25	0
Prospect	Mrs. Gwen Causey, Rt. 2, Box 568, Supply 28462												
Sabbath Home	Herbert Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 117, Supply 28462	1	20	1	28	0	0	0	3	0	53	20	0
Shallotte, FBC	Mrs. Gloria Blanton, Shallotte 28459	2	7	12	5	0	0	0	2	0	28	15	0
Shell Point	Mrs. Bonnie Inman, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459	0	12	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	25	12	0
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Ray Muckenfuss, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	5	0	14	18	0	0	0	1	0	38	30	0
Southport	Mrs. A. E. Huntley, 106 Nash St., S'port 28461	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	10	0
Sunset Harbor, FBC	None	0	5	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	11		0
Supply	Mrs. A. S. Knowles, P. O. Box 45, Bolivia 28422	0	0	0	28	0	0	3	0	0	31	15	0
Temple	None												
Town Creek	Ben H. Long, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	0	15	16	20	0	0	0	9	0	60	46	0
Woodburn, FBC	Mrs. P. McKeithan, 3640 Metting St., Wilmington 28401	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16	15	0
	TOTALS	31	176	136	477	0	22	8	57	0	907	19.9	56

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1976

Association
BRUNSWICK

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director
MRS. BRYAN R. SMITH, Sr.

Address	City	State	Zip
Star Rt., Box 31	Longwood	North Carolina	28452

		101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Antioch	Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	8	8	0	22	2	0	52
Bethel	Mrs. Gretchen Hegler, 136 Oakview Dr., S'port 28461	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	11	12	0	0	16	1	0	40
Beulah	Mrs. Barbara Meares, Rt. 1, Box 131, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	10	4	0	20
Boiling Spg. Lk., FBC	Mrs. Shirley Babson, Boiling Spg. Lk., S'port 28461	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	10	3	0	12	2	0	30
Bolivia	Mrs. Thurston Clemmons, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	13
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Naomi Clemmons, Rt. 1, Supply 28462	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	15
Caldwell Memorial	Mrs. Debra M. Prince, Rt. 1, Georgetown Rd., Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	19	0	4	0	23
Calvary	Mrs. Mariam Greer, Shallotte 28459	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	3	8	3	0	30	11	0	55
Community Chapel	None															
Elah	Mrs. Maggie E. Benton, Rt. 2, Box 349, Leland 28451	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	11	5	14	13	2	0	56
Farmer's Chapel	None	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	6	5	7	0	0	0	0	18
Friendship	Mrs. Shirley Best, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	12	6	0	15	6	0	45
Goshen	None															
Gospel Center	Mrs. Marilyn Swain, Rt. 2, Box 211, Supply 28462	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	1	11
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Eva Gore, Rt. 2, Box 159, Shallotte 28459	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	12	0	12	1	0	25
Lebanon	Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins, Rt. 1, Box 21, Winnabow 28459	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	8	0	15	0	0	28
Leland	Mrs. Lois Leggett, Rt. 1, Box 30-C, Leland 28451	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	25	18	10	13	18	6	0	90
Longwood	None															
Mill Creek	Miss Pauline Lewis, Rt. 1, Box 118, Winnabow 28459															
Mount Olive	Mrs. Evie Walton, Rt. 1, Box 47, Bolivia 28422	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Nina Herring, Rt. 1, Box 54, Supply 29462	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	6	8	11	10	1	0	36
New Life	None															
Oak Grove	None															
Oak Island	Mrs. Thelma Phillips, 19th St., Long Beach 28461	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	5	21	6	3	35	9	0	79
Ocean View	None															
Old Shallotte	Mrs. Louise Ludlum, Shallotte 28459	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	5	8	0	20	3	3	43
Peace Memorial	None															
Prospect	None															
Sabbath Home	Pearlene Caison, Rt. 1, Box 295, Supply 28462	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	12	17	10	10	3	3	3	55
Shallotte, FBC	Mrs. Lena M. Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 213, Shallotte 28459	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	6	10	13	12	5	5	51
Shell Point	None															
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Judy Evans, Ash 28420	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	11	0	0	24	8	0	43
Southport	Mrs. Susan S. Carson, 313 E. Moore St., S'port 28461	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	19	14	10	0	65	1	1	109
Sunset Harbor, FBC	Mrs. Marilyn Martin, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	3	10
Supply	Mrs. Ethelyn Hawes, P. O. Box 124, Supply 28462	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	6	10	5	22	15	1	1	59
Temple	None															
Town Creek	Mrs. Jesse Best, Rt. 2, Leland 28451	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	11	24	18	0	13	8	0	74
Woodburn, FBC	Mrs. June Stafford, Leland 28451	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	3	13
	TOTALS	15	23	18	8	26	2	91	140	203	139	111	406	92	13	1106

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1976

Association BRUNSWICK
State NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director J. TYLER POTTER
Address Rt. 3, Box 302 City Leland State North Carolina Zip 28451

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	120 Other Baptist Men Groups	121 Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood General Officers	122 Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	124 Other Boys involved in Mission activities	125 Miscellaneous Baptist Men
Antioch	None	14	9	2	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
Bethel	None										
Beulah	Wendell Smith, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0
Boiling Spg. Lk., FBC	None	6	11	1	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
Bolivia	None										
Boone's Neck	None										
Caldwell Memorial	None										
Calvary	C. S. Hewett, Jr., Shallotte 28459										
Community Chapel	None										
Elah	Billy Housand, Rt. 3, Box 206, Leland 28451	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
Farmer's Chapel	None	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
Friendship	None	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Goshen	None										
Gospel Center	None										
Jennie's Branch	None										
Lebanon	None										
Leland	Wilton Lynch, P. O. Box 23, Leland 28451	18	14	2	50	0	2	25	111	0	15
Longwood	None										
Mill Creek	None										
Mount Olive	None										
Mount Pisgah	William R. Phillips, Rt. 2, Box 64, Supply 28462	10	10	6	0	0	1	0	27	0	0
New Life	None										
Oak Grove	None										
Oak Island	Gerald Presson, 136 4th St., Long Beach 28461	9	0	1	17	0	1	0	28	0	0
Ocean View	None										
Old Shallotte	None	7	7	3	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
Peace Memorial	None										
Prospect	None										
Sabbath Home	Robert Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 192-AD, Supply 28462	12	0	15	0	0	0	0	27	0	0
Shallotte, FBC	None	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0
Shell Point	None										
Soldier Bay	None										
Southport	None	6	15	1	0	0	0	0	22	0	0
Sunset Harbor, FBC	None										
Supply	Clarence Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 264, Bolivia 28422	7	8	5	10	0	3	0	33	0	0
Temple	None										
Town Creek	Bill Rogers, Rt. 2, Leland 28451	22	10	1	0	0	1	0	34	0	0
Woodburn, FBC	None										
	TOTALS	134	87	42	92	0	8	25	388	0	15

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1976

Association: BRUNSWICK
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MISS RUTH GALLOWAY
Address: Rt. 2, Box 269 City: Supply State: North Carolina Zip: 28462

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21	22	23	27						126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
		Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year.						Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
					Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None										
Antioch	Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, Rt. 1, Box 1, Bolivia 28422	31								x	34670	0	34670	0	12846	8000	0	1016	9358	31220
Bethel	Mrs. Francis Cumbee, 706 Atlantic Ave., S'port 28461	24	8	5						x	20558	0	20588	827	13845	335	827	759	3728	19494
Beulah	Mrs. Randy Hardee, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459	10	5	5	x						12176	446	12622	35000	3000	46898	614	358	1174	52042
Boiling Spg. Lk., FBC	Mrs. Marce Reynolds, Boiling Spg. Lk., S'port	55	6	4				x			21130	0	12130	0	8965	0	1200	1068	1874	13107
Bolivia	H. Foster Mintz, Bolivia 28422	20	3.2	2.1	x						23167	0	23167	0	9832	0	0	6527	0	15459
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Shula Lott, Rt. 1, Supply 28462	Unk.								x	3952	0	3952	0	1275	0	153	0	3282	4710
Calwell Memorial	Carolyn Smith, Ocean Dr. Sec., N. M. Beach 29582	15	3	2	x						5011	0	5011	0	2190	535	600	125	600	4050
Calvary	Mrs. Ethel Evans, Shallotte 28459	Unk.	2							x	24704	0	24704	0	6025	0	0	817	13114	19956
Community Chapel	Mrs. Tranna K. Stevens, Rt. 1, Box 231, Leland 28451	2								x				0	825	0	0	68	620	1513
Elah	H. W. Benton, Rt. 2, Box 349, Leland 28451	Unk.	4.75	3	x						32442	0	32442	0	3329	0	8531	1381	15000	28241
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Mary Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland 28451	10	4	4						x	7882	0	7882	0	1725	0	0	850	3668	6243
Friendship	Bryan R. Smith, Sr., St. Rt., Box 31, L'wood 28452	10	4	1.5	x						11713	0	11713	0	1850	0	0	1000	4398	7248
Goshen	Don Summerville, Rt. 1, Box 274, Leland 28451	Unk.	2	1							21003	348	21351	20000	5645	54130	2515	694	2704	65688
Gospel Center	Mrs. Joyce Robinson, Rt. 2, Supply 28462	Unk.	13	7						x	10743	849	11592	0	3120	11887	0	577	1602	17186
Jennie's Branch	E. V. Gore, Rt. 2, Box 160, Shallotte 28459	26	5	1.5	x						29837	846	30683	0	9512	0	0	1160	5625	16297
Lebanon	Mrs. Ella Lamm, RFD, Winnabow 28479	8	10	7						x	10415	557	10972	0	2025	0	1045	507	3891	7468
Leland	Mrs. Joe Gainey, P. O. Box 11. Leland 28451	100	4.2	2						x	67700	0	67700	30000	15000	34100	23800	3800	16100	92800
Longwood	Mrs. Maggie Smith, P. O. Box 96. Longwood 28452	4								x	1973	0	1973	0	960	0	0	151	933	2044
Mill Creek	L. V. Walton, Rt. 1, Box 148-A, Winnabow 28479	40	3	1						x	28759	0	28759	0	11090	0	800	1072	14042	27004
Mount Olive	Mrs. W. A. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 13, Bolivia 28422	12	0	3						x	10373	594	10967	0	2325	0	0	291	1584	4200
Mount Pisgah	Clara Phillips, Rt. 2, Box 61, Supply 28462	25	2.7	1.7						x	24582	0	24582	27000	11000	0	1234	1532	4727	18493
New Life	Mrs. Muriel Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 111, Ash 28420	7	1.8	1.5						x	7352	617	7969	0	2703	4035	0	273	1106	8117
Oak Grove	Elizabeth Evans, Rt. 2, Supply 28462	15								x	11080	0	11080	20000	2100	3834	253	253	1655	8095
Oak Island	Elmer Mellar, 1108 Oak Island Dr., Long Beach 28461	40	10	2	x						44626	0	44626	0	16800	0	1200	1271	15714	34985
Ocean View	Mrs. Judy Russ, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	Unk.	3	3	x						14326	0	14326	0	800	0	7083	683	40494	13060
Old Shallotte	E. E. Ludlum, Shallotte 28459	Unk.								x	32000	0	32000	1000	11400	500	1200	900	11500	30500
Peace Memorial	Richard Kye, Rt. 1, Box 160-A, Winnabow 28479	12			x						14951	51	15002	0	6540	0	3270	317	5344	15471
Prospect	Herman Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 562, Supply 28462	4	10	5						x	3027	0	3027	0	1061	925	0	201	550	2737
Sabbath Home	Ethelina Holden, Rt. 2, Box 144, Supply 28462	15	6	4						x	27327	3586	30913	10000	7800	0	0	1723	33080	42603
Shallotte, FBC	Mrs. Lenna C. Hawes, Rt. 3, Box 956, Shallotte 28459	25	5	5						x	18641	0	18641	0	7020	0	1638	1064	8361	18083
Shell Point	Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply 28462	10	10	5						x	16846	254	17100	0	3195	12144	1563	665	3168	20735
Soldier Bay	Jesse Purvis, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	15	10	4						x	15658	0	15658	0	6880	0	0	493	5285	12658
Southport	Robert Howard, 208 Herring Dr., S'port 28461	Unk.	9.2	1.3						x	63894	745	64639	0	21196	0	19119	1424	13200	54939
Sunset Harbor, FBC	Mrs. Billie Powell, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	8								x	4423	135	4558	0	2400	150	0	389	0	2939
Supply	Mrs. Nell Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 20, Supply 28462	55	2.3	.8						x	60372	361	60733	30000	10652	42486	0	3262	7487	63887
Temple	Marie G. Hardee, P. O. Box 54, Shallotte 28459	11								x	4639	0	4639	0	2342	403	0	270	503	3518
Town Creek	Mrs. Carol Hardee, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	54	10	1						x	28000	0	28000	0	9940	14409	0	689	5843	30431
Woodburn, FBC	Donald E. Browning, Rt. 3, Box 316, Leland 28451	20	2.3	1					x		19304	0	19304	0	7630	3441	1393	1048	15360	18872
	TOTALS	693			9			2	1	26	789286	9389	798675	173827	246843	238210	82038	38687	230674	1672293

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1976

Association
BRUNSWICK
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Director of Associational Missions
ARTHUR R. WAISNER
Address: P. O. Box City: Supply State: North Carolina Zip: 28462

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		Church Sponsored Missions				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SBC Hospitals	Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Virginia Gilbert, Rt. 2, Box 30, Bolivia 28422				600	655	50	0	410	50	50	50	50	378	1693	2293
Bethel	Mrs. Mary Folding, Boiling Spring Lakes 28461				1631	1019	22	69	400	40	39	88	0	900	2577	4208
Beulah	Mrs. Wendell Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 133-43, Shallotte 28459				494	494	0	20	0	0	70	0	19	0	603	1097
Boiling Spg. Lakes, FBC	Mrs. Mary Walls, Boiling Spring Lakes 28461				1299	777	22	75	361	0	40	0	14	25	1314	2613
Bolivia	Kenneth D. Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Bolivia 28422				600	400	0	400	330	0	120	44	22	731	2047	2647
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Martha Benton, Rt. 1, Box 139, Supply 28462				50	60	0	28	39	0	51	28	36	0	242	292
Calwell Memorial	Carolyn Smith, Oc. Dr. Sec., N. Mrytle Beach, SC 29852				10	30	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	105	115
Calvary	Mrs. Clara Holden, Rt. 2, Box 659, Shallotte 28459				492	360	100	265	361	60	450	50	100	892	2638	3730
Community Chapel	Mrs. Joyce S. Midgett, Rt. 2, Box 542-A, Leland 28451				0	50	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	81	81
Eleh	Mrs. Ethel E. Benton, Rt. 2, Box 349, Leland 28451				1684	1050	150	57	170	0	0	134	0	50	1611	3295
Fermer's Chapel	Mary Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland 28451				300	300	0	0	91	0	75	60	44	247	814	1114
Friendship	Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Star Rt., Box 31, Longwood 28452				300	125	0	0	0	0	100	50	50	0	325	625
Goshen	Mrs. Ryda B. Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 276, Leland 28451				125	145	50	333	73	0	230	175	75	0	1081	1206
Gospel Center	Mrs. Lola Swain, Rt. 2, Box 211, Supply 28462				1024	400	11	0	123	0	63	25	28	0	650	1674
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Odessa Stenley, Rt. 2, Box 285, Shallotte 28459				991	286	45	203	330	35	116	80	50	0	1145	2136
Lebanon	Alex Bogie, RFD, Winnabow 28479				968	668	50	67	96	15	27	31	15	5	974	1942
Leland	Mrs. L. R. Ford, P. O. Box 14, Leland 28451				2100	700	0	300	1050	25	150	0	0	50	2275	4375
Longwood	Mrs. Sharron Long, Star Rt., Box 33, Longwood 28452				0	20	0	0	25	0	140	0	0	0	185	185
Mill Creek	R. S. Willetts, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 153-A, Bolivia 28422				580	200	103	173	508	0	86	30	60	14	1174	1754
Mount Olive	Mrs. W. A. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 13, Bolivia 28422				27	120	0	38	110	0	1082	18	21	68	1457	1484
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Bobbie M. Sellers, Rt. 2, Box 437, Supply 28462				660	420	0	233	800	0	0	0	0	0	1453	2113
New Life	Miss Thelma Little, Rt. 1, Box 121, Ash 28420				147	120	0	125	145	0	100	42	0	50	582	729
Oak Grove	Delma Clemmons, Rt. 2, Supply 28462				112	60	0	0	42	0	35	35	35	0	207	319
Oak Island	Mrs. Grace Foulk, 7408 Oak Island Dr., Long Beach 28461				3853	771	0	308	622	0	71	89	0	166	2027	5880
Ocean View	Mrs. Ann Abbott, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459				273	273	0	0	25	0	154	0	0	1645	2097	2370
Old Shallotte	Mrs. Connie F. Dennis, Rt. 2, Box 92, Shallotte 28459				500	420	60	180	185	60	160	100	100	0	1265	1765
Peace Memorial	Miss Kathy Potter, Rt. 1, Box 176, Winnabow 28479				50	42	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	76	126
Prospect	Mrs. Annie V. Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 563, Supply 28462				317	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	475
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Shelba Caison, Rt. 2, Box 121, Supply 28462				888	480	14	85	246	0	24	27	31	55	962	1850
Shallotte, FBC	Mrs. Amelia Rivenbark, Rt. 2, Box 469, Supply 28462				100	100	0	0	25	0	0	40	45	0	210	310
Shell Point	Mrs. Velma Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply 28462				1682	841	55	60	243	0	89	20	34	0	1342	3024
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Hazel Purvis, Rt. 1, Ash 28420				2192	877							28	0	905	3097
Southport	Mrs. Barbara L. Feulk, 210 W. West St., S'port 28461				5730	826	231	494	688	0	200	256	83	0	2778	8508
Sunset Harbor, FBC	Mrs. Ruth Hinson, Rt. 1, Box 296, Bolivia 28422				100	100	25	57	65	0	25	25	0	42	338	438
Supply	Mrs. John Mussellwhite, Rt. 1, Box 260-A, Bolivia 28422				1400	512	238	653	1071	0	200	118	54	1035	3881	5281
Temple	Mrs. Lina Hawes, Rt. 3, Box 914, Shallotte 28459				0	75	110	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	210	285
Town Creek	Mrs. Delbert M. Wolfe, Rt. 1, Box 181-B, Winnabow 28479				3000	300	0	42	360	0	314	127	240	1333	2716	5711
Woodburn, FBC	Mrs. Virginia Browning, Rt. 3, Box 316, Leland 28451				166	75	23	79	89	0	0	0	0	0	266	432
	TOTALS				34445	14307	1359	4344	9920	285	4292	1742	1231	7686	44464	78978

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1976

Association
BRUNSWICK
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator
TRUETTE ROGERS

Address	City	State	Zip
Route 1	Bolivia	North Carolina	28422

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Christian Day School enrolment	33 Highest grade level in Christian Day School	34 Number of Mission Sunday Schools	35 Bus Attendance	36 Number of college students enrolled in Sunday School	37 Mentally retarded/deaf enrolment in Sunday School	38 Number of revivals	39 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No Doctrinal Emphasis Wk	40 Mai new bldg. or remodeling proj within the yr	41 Church—The Sunday night place	42 Pastor have employment apart from the church	43 Both black & white members	44 Graded worship services	45 Christian Home Week	46 Missions Committee	47 16 mm film projector	48 Cable TV ministry	49 BSSB VBS materials	50 Cooperative Program Sunday	51 Youth Week	52 RA Week	53 State paper in budget
Antioch	Wesley E. Garner, Long Beach Rd., S'port 28461											2											Y				
Bethel	Hutchinson White, Long Beach Rd., S'port 28461											2							Y				Y				
Beulah	R. B. Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 126, Shallotte 28459											2											Y	Y			
Boiling Spg. Lakes, FBC	Floyd Hickman, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479									1	0	1		Y					Y				Y	Y			Y
Bolivia	Donald Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 109, Bolivia 28422											1											Y				
Boone's Neck	None											0															
Calwell Memorial	None											2			Y	Y			Y				Y	Y			
Calvary	Harlee Hewett, Rt. 2, Shallotta 28459									3	0	1									Y		Y	Y		Y	Y
Community Chapel	Willie C. Mintz, Rt. 2, Box 546, Leland 28451											1															
Elah	George E. Price, P. O. Box 255, Leland 28451										5	1						Y			Y		Y				Y
Farmer's Chapel	T. M. Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland 28451											1				Y							Y				
Friendship	P. A. Hughes, Ash 28420											2							Y				Y	Y	Y		
Goshen	Hulet Croom, Leland 28451									2	0	2							Y		Y		Y	Y	Y		
Gospel Center	Ennis Swain, Rt. 2, Box 211, Supply 28462									1	0	2		Y		Y							Y				Y
Jennie's Branch	Clyde Stanley, Rt. 2, Box 190, Shallotte 28459											2		Y					Y				Y	Y	Y		
Lebanon	Alex Bogie, RFD, Winnabow 28479											2				Y							Y				Y
Leland	Floyd Sellars, P. O. Box 15, Leland 28451									10	0	3	Y	Y	Y			Y	Y				Y	Y		Y	Y
Longwood	W. Herman Long, Longwood 28452											1				Y											
Mill Creek	R. S. Willetts, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 153-A, Bolivia 28422									3	1	2									Y		Y	Y			
Mount Olive	E. C. Sellers, P. O. Box 412, Supply 28462											2		Y		Y			Y				Y		Y		
Mount Pisgah	Durbin S. Varnum, P. O. Box 64, Supply 28462											1							Y				Y	Y	Y		
New Life	E. L. Vereen, Rt. 2, Box 49, Ash 28420									2	0	1		Y									Y				
Oak Grove	Laury Evans, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459											0		Y		Y							Y				
Oak Island	David Cover, Rt. 1, Box 213, S'port 28461									5	0	2		Y				Y	Y				Y	Y		Y	
Ocean View	Charlie Benton, Rt. 2, Box 294, Shallotte 28459											3		Y		Y							Y		Y		
Old Shallotte	Grover R. Gore, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459											2											Y				Y
Peace Memorial	R. J. Mills, Rt. 2, Box 472 Leland 28451											2		Y									Y				
Prospect	Edwin C. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 568, Supply 28462											0															
Sabbath Home	Norman C. Bellamy, Rt. 1, Box 364, Supply 28462											2			Y	Y		Y			Y		Y	Y	Y		
Shallotte, FBC	Almond Cheers, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459									1	0	3		Y	Y								Y				
Shell Point	Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply 28462									1	0	2	Y			Y			Y				Y	Y			
Soldier Bay	Vardell Highes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3			Y				Y				Y	Y	Y		Y
Southport	Roger Ward, 705 Leonard Ave., S'port 28461											0							Y	Y			Y	Y		Y	
Sunset Harbor, FBC	S. D. Thompson, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422											0					Y						Y				Y
Supply	None									2	0	2		Y					Y		Y		Y				
Temple	None											0															
Town Creek	G. Henry Lanier, Rt. 2, Laland 28451											2		Y	Y						Y		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Woodburn, FBC	Donald E. Browning, Rt. 3, Box 316, Leland 28451											1											Y				Y
	TOTALS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	6	58	2	13	6	10	1	4	14	1	7	0	33	16	9	5	1

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

S B P

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

B
206.9756
M66

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina 1977

1977
Minutes of the
BRUNSWICK
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Seventy-Ninth Annual Session

Leland Baptist Church
Thursday, October 20, 1977 (Evening)
and
Sabbath Home Baptist Church
Friday, October 21, 1977 (Day)

— † —

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held With
SUPPLY BAPTIST CHURCH
Thursday, October 19, 1978 (Evening)
Preacher — Dr. Thomas Corts
Alternate — Rev. A.G. Ferris
and
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, October 20, 1978 (Day)
Preacher —
Alternate — Rev. Joseph C. Stanley

Table of Contents

Page

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:

Church Representative 6
Director of Missions 5
Directory: Telephone & Zip Code 11
Messengers to Annual Session 10
Officers, General Executive Committee 5
Officers, General 8
Officers, Organizational 8
Proceedings of the Annual Session 24
Proceedings of Executive Committee Meetings 18
Representatives of Agencies 9
Standing Committees 7
Women's Missionary Union 29

CHURCH DIRECTORY:

Brotherhood Directors (Table F) 67
Church Clerks (Table H) 69
Chairman of Deacons (Table I) 70
Media Center Directors 54
Ministers Licensed or Ordained 54
Music Directors (Table D) 65
Pastors (Table A) 62
Pianists or Organists 55
Sunday School Directors (Table B) 63
Training Union Directors (Table C) 64
Treasurers (Table G) 68
Women's Missionary Union Directors (Table E) 66
CONSTITUTION 13
GUIDELINES, DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS 17
HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST 56

HISTORIES:

Boiling Spring Lakes FBC 52
Bolivia Baptist Church 53
IN MEMORIAM 57
MAP OF THE CHURCHES 36
MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION 56
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSEMBLY & CAMPS 46

REPORTS:

Annuity Board 33
Auditing 34
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc 34
Brotherhood 35
Budget and Finance 35
Church Media Center 40
Church Music 41
Church Training 41
Constitution 42
Cooperative Ministries 42
Credentials 42
Director of Missions 43
Evangelism 44

Table of Contents (continued)

General Board 44
Historian 45
Missions 46
North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc 46
North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc 47
North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Inc 47
Ordaining Council 48
Place and Preacher 48
Religious Literature 48
Resolutions 49
Stewardship 49
Sunday School 50
Vacation Bible School 51
HISTORICAL TABLE 59
STATISTICAL TABLES 61

Associational Directory

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Arthur R. Waisner, Supply, P.O. Box 144, Supply; office located at Shallotte. Hwy. 17 South to Shallotte, turn Right first yellow light, Left at second street, office sign on Left.

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Truette Rogers, Antioch, Rt. 1, Bolivia
Vice-Moderator	B. Douglas Worley, Sabbath Home, Rt. 2, Box 126, Supply
Clerk	John W. Butler, Elah, Rt. 3, Box 241, Leland
Treasurer	Miss Ruth Galloway, Supply, Rt. 2, Box 269, Supply

OTHER OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Brotherhood Director	J. Tyler Potter, Leland, Rt. 3, Box 302, Leland
Chmn. of Evangelism	George Jeffreys, Mill Creek, Rt. 1, Box 32, Bolivia
Chmn. of Committee of Trustees	R.E. Bellamy, Calvary, Shallotte
Church Training Director	Charles Whitby, Supply, Rt. 1, Box 248, Bolivia
Historian	William F. Deitz, S'port, 113 W. West, S'port
Media Center Director	Mrs. Susan S. Carson, S'port, P.O. Box 115, S'port
Music Director	William B. Greer, Calvary, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte
Organist	Mrs. A.S. Knowles, Supply, P.O. Box 54, Bolivia
Parliamentarian	E.J. Prevatte, S'port, 807 E. Nash St., S'port
Sunday School Director	Alfred Willetts, Boiling Sg. Lks. FBC, Rt. 1, Bolivia
Vacation Bible School Dir	David C. Adams, Soldier Bay, P.O. Box 10, Ash

NOTE: Telephone number and zip code for the Associational Workers and Pastors are located in the back of the Associational Directory Section.

GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Composed of the above officers and the individuals listed below.

Associate VBS Director	W. Landis Lancaster, Shallotte FBC Rt. 3, Box 910, Shallotte
Associational Dir. of Missions	Arthur R. Waisner, Supply P.O. Box 464, Shallotte
Bapt. State Conv. Gen. Bd	Henry L. Register, Supply P. O. Box 15, Supply
Chmn. Committee on Committees	A.W. Icard, Old Shallotte Star Rt. 2, Shallotte
Chmn. Steward Committee	Ira L. Chadwick, Shell Point Rt. 3, Box 799, Shallotte
Immediate Past Moderator	Ernest C. Poston, Jr., Oak Island P.O. Box 188, Long Bch.

WMU Director .... Mrs. Mickie Hewett, Gospel Center
Rt. 2, Box 62, Supply

Pastor or Interim Pastor of each church of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

CHURCH REPRESENTATIVES TO THE GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Antioch	James M. Daniel, Jr., Rt. 1, Bolivia J. Casper Norton, Rt. 1, Bolivia
Bethel	J. Bryan Dosher, E. 65th St., Long Beach Dillard Gaydon, 305 55th St., Long Beach
Beulah	Richard Nobles, Rt. 1, Box 143-A, Shallotte Eddie Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 143, Shallotte
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Mrs. Shirley C. Babson, Boiling Spg. Lks. Jesse Reynolds, Boiling Spg. Lks.
Bolivia	Murry Tatum, Bolivia Foster Mintz, Bolivia
Boone's Neck	Not listed
Caldwell Memorial	Not listed
Calvary	Wilber Holden, Rt. 2, Box 659, Shallotte C.S. Hewett, Jr., Shallotte
Community Chapel	Willie C. Mintz, Rt. 2, Box 546, Leland Milton Smith, Rt. 2, Leland
Elah	Mrs. Catherine W. Skipper, Rt. 3, Box 400, Leland Mrs. Gaye S. Primm, Rt. 2, Box 361-A, Leland
Farmer's Chapel	T.M. Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland
Friendship	Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Star Rt. 1, Box 31, Longwood Lonnie Duncan, Rt. 1, Ash
Goshen	D.S. Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 276, Leland
Gospel Center	Alfred Stanley, Rt. 1, Supply Ennis Swain, Rt. 2, Box 211, Supply
Jennie's Branch	Clyde Stanley, Rt. 2, Box 190, Shallotte Louie Stanley, Rt. 2, Box 248, Shallotte
Lebanon	Alex Bogie, Rt. 1, Winnabow Nathan Reynolds, Rt. 1, Winnabow
Leland	Richard Williams, Rt. 2, Box 348, Leland S. Arthur Sue, P.O. Box 24, Leland
Longwood	Not listed
Mill Creek	G. Rotha Hichman, Rt. 1, Box 91, Winnabow Morry Watkins, Rt. 2, Box 442-B, Leland
Mount Olive	E.C. Sellers, P.O. Box 12, Supply
Mount Pisgah	Preston Parker, Rt. 1, Box 1-A, Supply
New Life	C. Odell Bennett, Ash Dwight Mintz, Ash
Oak Grove	Laury Evans, Rt. 2, Box 726, Shallotte
Oak Island	Gerald W. Presson, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach Basil Foulk, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach
Ocean View	Charlie J. Benton, Rt. 2, Box 294, Shallotte J.T. Kinlaw, Rt. 2, Shallotte
Old Shallotte	Grover R. Gore, Rt. 1, Shallotte
Peace Memorial	Ira Alden Potter, Rt. 1, Box 176-A, Winnabow Laverne Long, Rt. 1, Box 468-1A, Leland

Prospect	Edwin C. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 568, Supply Aldreth C. Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 563, Supply.
Sabbath Home	Herbert L. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 117, Supply Herman Faircloth, Rt. 1, Box 405, Supply
Shallotte FBC	None listed
Shell Point	H.P. Ward, Rt. 1, Box 18, Supply Rob Cumbee, Rt. 2, Box 435, Supply
Soldier Bay	Garland Long, Rt. 1, Ash Thurston Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash
Southport	Mrs. Ressie Whatley, 201 E. Moore St., S'port E.J. Prevatte, 807 E. Nash St., S'port
Sunset Harbor FBC	William Cox, Rt. 1, Box 326, Bolivia
Supply	James J. Hawes, P.O. Box 124, Supply James W. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 263, Bolivia
Temple	Aaron Inman, P.O. Box 57, Shallotte
Town Creek	Cliff Wescott, Rt. 2, Leland Delbert M. Wolfe, Rt. 1, Box 181-B, Winnabow
Woodburn FBC	Dillon Padgett, Rt. 2, Box 299, Leland Joseph A. Price, Rt. 1, Box 126-KK, Leland
Faith (Under watchcare)	Not listed

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

ARRANGEMENT:
- Joseph C. Stanley, Elah, Rt. 2, Box 302-A, Leland, Chairman
- James M. Daniel, Antioch
- Thomas C. Batson, Old Shallotte

AUDITING:
- Douglas H. Hawes, Sr., Bolivia, Bolivia, Chairman
- John R. Sellars, Elah
- Durbin S. Varnam, Mount Pisgah

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:
- A.W. Icard, Old Shallotte, Star Rt. 2, Shallotte, Chairman
- Billy L. Buchanan, Leland
- Donald Johnson, Faith

CONSTITUTION:
- Dennis R. Hewett, Gospel Center, Rt. 2, Box 62, Supply, Chairman
- L.V. Walton, Mill Creek
- Jennis McLamb, Beulah

CREDENTIALS:
- Tom L. Ballard, Jennie's Branch, P.O. Box 156, Shallotte, Chairman
- Anson Smith, New Life
- Carl D. Andrews, Boone's Neck

FINANCE AND BUDGET:
- Miss Ruth Galloway, Supply, Rt. 2, Box 269, Supply, Chairman
- Norman C. Bellamy, Sabbath Home
- Bobby Long, Old Shallotte
- Henry L. Register, Supply
- Weston L. Varnam, Mount Olive

MISSIONS:
B. Douglas Worley, Sabbath Home, Rt. 2, Box 126, Supply, Chairman
J.D. Hewett, Ocean View
James J. Hawes, Supply
John W. Butler, Elah
Jesse Bentley, Jennie's Branch
MUSIC:
Mrs. A.S. Knowles, Supply, P.O. Box 54, Bolivia, Chairman
William B. Greer, Calvary
Mrs. Harlee Hewett, Supply
NOMINATING:
Ira Alden Potter, Peace Memorial, Rt. 1, Box 176-A, Winnabow, Chairman
Bobby J. Thorne, Beulah
George Jeffreys, Mill Creek
ORDAINING COUNCIL:
Billy L. Buchanan, Leland, P.O. Box 237, Leland, Chairman
Ernest C. Poston, Jr., Oak Island
Henry L. Register, Supply
T.M. Corbett, Farmer's Chapel
Stephen W. Harvell, Bolivia
PLACE AND PREACHER:
S. Arthur Sue, Leland, P.O. Box 24, Leland, Chairman
B.J. Mills, Peace Memorial
O.J. Long, Friendship
RESOLUTIONS:
Henry E. Jenkins, Town Creek, Rt. 1, Box 490-B, Leland, Chairman
Mrs. James W. Jackson, Oak Island
Dan E. Bennett, Farmer's Chapel
STEWARDSHIP:
Ira L. Chadwick, Shell Point, Rt. 3, Box 799, Shallotte, Chairman
Leo Cannon, Supply
C. Frank Lennon, Supply
TRUSTEES:
R.E. Bellamy, Calvary, Shallotte, Chairman
J.D. Lewis, Calvary
Harold C. Robinson, Shell Point

BROTHERHOOD

Director	J. Tyler Potter, Leland, Rt. 3, Box 302, Leland
Baptist Men's President	James D. Craig, Mount Pisgah, Rt. 1, Box 32, Supply
Baptist Men's Mission Activity Leader	Ira L. Chadwick, Shell Point, Rt. 3, Box 799, Shallotte
Baptist Men's Mission Study Leader	Tommy E. Inman, Shell Point, P.O. Box 703, Shallotte
Royal Ambassador Leader	Gene Sellers, Supply, P.O. Box 94, Supply

CHURCH TRAINING

Director	Charles Whitby, Supply, Rt. 1, Box 248, Bolivia
Assistant Director	Wade N. Stevens, Goshen, Rt. 1, Box 231-J, Leland
Adult Director	Jesse Bentley, Jennie's Branch, Rt. 1, Box 509, Shallotte

Youth Director...... Mrs. B. Douglas Worley, Sabbath Home, Rt. 2, Box 126, Supply
Children's Director............... Mrs. A.S. Knowles, Supply, P.O. Box 54, Bolivia
Pre-School Director................Mrs. Rose K. Cook, Elah, Rt. 2, Box 420, Leland

MEDIA CENTER

President...................... Mrs. Susan S. Carson, S'port, P.O. Box 115, S'port
Vice-President..............Mrs. Virginia L. Gilbert, Antioch, Rt. 2, Box 30, Bolivia
Secretary....................Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, Faith, Rt. 1, Box 7, Bolivia

MINISTERIAL CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President........................ Billy L. Buchanan, Leland, P.O. Box 237, Leland
Vice-President........................ A.G. Ferris, Bethel, Star Rt. 1, Box 41, S'port
Secretary-Treasurer.............William B. Greer, Calvary, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte
Assistant Secretary-
Treasurer.....................Joseph C. Stanley, Elah, Rt. 2, Box 302-A, Leland
Program Chairman................Henry L. Register, Supply, P.O. Box 15, Supply
Social Chairman....................John W. Elder, Jr., S'port, P.O. Box 8, S'port

MUSIC

Director....................... William B. Greer, Calvary, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte
Organist....................... Mrs. A.S. Knowles, Supply, P.O. Box 54, Bolivia

REPRESENTATIVES OF AGENCIES

American Bible Society..... G. Rotha Hickman, Mill Creek, Rt. 1, Box 91, Winnabow
Annuity Board........Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Friendship, Star Rt. 1, Box 31, Winnabow
Baptist Children's Homes of
North Carolina, Inc....... Mrs. Catherine W. Skipper, Elah, Rt. 3, Box 400, Leland
Christian Higher Education.......... A.W. Icard, Old Shallotte, Star Rt. 2, Shallotte
Christian Life and
Public Affairs.... Mrs. Shirley C. Babson, Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC, Boiling Spg. Lks.
Christian Social Ministry........ Mrs. Muriel Lennon, Supply, Rt. 1, Box 225, Bolivia
Cooperative Ministries.... Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins, Lebanon, Rt. 1, Box 21, Winnabow
North Carolina Baptist
Assemblies......Mrs. Ernest C. Poston, Jr., Oak Island, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach
North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc... E.J. Prevatte, S'port, P.O. Box 847, S'port
North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc............. J.D. Hewett, Ocean View, Longwood
North Carolina Baptist
Hospitals, Inc.................. J. Bryan Dosher, Bethel, E. 65th St., Long Beach
Religious Literature.......Mrs. Gwen Clemmons, Mount Olive, Rt. 2, Box 13, Bolivia
Seminary Extension.................A.G. Ferris, Bethel, Star Rt. 1, Box 41, S'port

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director.....................Alfred Willetts, Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC, Rt. 1, Bolivia
Assistant Director..............Douglas L. Causey, Calvary, P.O. Box 122, Shallotte
Adult Director..................... Howard Hughes, Ocean View, Rt. 1, Shallotte
Youth Director.....................Donald Johnson, Faith, Rt. 1, Box 109, Bolivia
Children's Director........ Mrs. Douglas L. Causey, Calvary, P.O. Box 122, Shallotte
Pre-school Director................. Mrs. Gladys Stanley, Rt. 2, Box 190, Shallotte
Cradle Roll Director.................. Mrs. Jessie Best, Town Creek, Rt. 2, Leland

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL SESSION

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Virginia L. Gilbert, Mr. T. J. Gilbert, Truette Rogers, pastor; Friday: Mr. J. B. Hickman, Truette Rogers, pastor.

BETHEL: Mr. W. C. Fincler, Mr. Dillard E. Gaygon, Mr. C. T. Harvell, A. G. Ferris, pastor; Alternate: Mrs. Virginia Ferris; Friday: Mr. W. C. Fincler, Mr. Dillard E. Gaydon, A. G. Ferris, pastor.

BEULAH: Friday: Wilma Simmons, Mr. V.W. Simmons, Jr.

BOILING SPRING LAKES FBC: Mr. William Chafin, J. Harper; Friday: Mr. William Chafin, J. Harper.

BOLIVIA: Mildred Hawes, Helen Hufham; Friday: Mildred Hawes, Helen Hufham.

BOONE'S NECK: Friday: Carrie Kirby, Carl D. Andrews.

CALDWELL MEMORIAL: Mrs. Debra M. Prince, Jerry D. Prince, pastor.

CALVARY: Mrs. Lydia Hewett, Mr. Charles S. Hewett, William G. Greer, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Marian Greer, Mrs. W. A. Roycroft, William B. Greer, pastor.

COMMUNITY CHAPEL: Mr. Willie C. Mintz, Mr. Daggett C. Smith; Friday: Mr.. Willie C. Mintz, Mr. Daggett C. Smith.

ELAH: Mr. H. W. Benton, Mr. John W. Butler, Mr. Houston E. Williams, Joseph C. Stanley, pastor; Friday: Mr. John W. Butler, Mr. Edward Fryar, Mr. Houston, E. Williams, Joseph C. Stanley, pastor; Alternate: Mrs. Catherine W. Skipper, Mrs. Elizabeth K. Gainey.

FARMER'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Viola Skipper, Dan E. Bennett, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Vola Skipper, Dan E. Bennett.

FRIENDSHIP: Jettie Long, Patricia Ann Norris, Mazie Duncan; Alternate: Adeen Norris, Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Mr. Bryan R. Smith, Sr.; Friday: Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Richard W. Dowless, pastor.

GOSHEN: Mr. Dennis S. Lennon, Mrs. James C. Spivey, James C. Spivey, pastor; Friday: Mrs. James C. Spivey, James C. Spivey, pastor.

GOSPEL CENTER: Mrs. Naomi McCall, Mrs. Lola Swain, Mrs. Mildred S. Hewett, Dennis R. Hewett, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Naomi McCall, Mrs. Lola Swain, Mrs. Mildred S. Hewett, Dennis R. Hewett, pastor.

JENNIE'S BRANCH: Mrs. Lena Milligan, Mrs. John H. Truesdale, Mr. John H. Truesdale, Jesse Bentley, pastor; Alternate: Mr. Tom L. Ballard, Mr. Eugene Carter, Gladys Hewett; Friday: Mrs. Lena Milligan, Mrs. John H. Truesdale, Mr. John H. Truesdale, Jesse Bentley, pastor; Alternate: Mr. Tom L. Ballard, Mr. Jimmie Carter, Wanda Inman.

LEBANON: Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins, Mr. Dewey P. Robbins, Evie Walton; Friday: Velma Hewett, Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins.

LELAND: Mrs. Mae Goddard, Mr. J. Tyler Potter, Mrs. Thelma Raynor, Mr. S. Arthur Sue, Billy L. Buchanan, pastor; Alternate: Mrs. Lorene Buchanan, Mr. Douglas Flynn, Mr. C. G. Hammonds; Friday: Mrs. Lorene Buchanan, Mrs. Mae Goddard, Mr. J. Tyler Potter, Mrs. Thelma Raynor, Billy L. Buchanan, pastor; Alternate: Ruby K. Townsend.

LONGWOOD: Nita Smith, Mr. Avis Smith

MILL CREEK: Mr. H. R. Hewett, Jessie L. Johnson, Mr. J. Dan Johnson; Alternate: Alton C. Bridgers; Friday: Mr. H. R. Hewett, Mr. J. Dan Johnson.

MOUNT OLIVE: Mrs. Evelyn M. Bell, Mrs. Bessie Clemmons, Mrs. William A. Clemmons; Friday: Mrs. Evelyn M. Bell, Mrs. Bessie Clemmons, Mrs. Evie Walton.

MOUNT PISGAH: Gertrude Mooney, Reba Sellers, Mr. Dewey Sellers, James D. Craig, pastor; Alternate: Shirley Jordan; Friday: Gertrude Mooney, Reba Sellers, Mr. Dewey Sellers, James D. Craig, pastor.

NEW LIFE: Mr. C. Odell Bennett, Mr. Dwight Mintz, Mr. E. L. Vereen; Friday: Mr. C. Odell Bennett, Mr. Dwight Mintz.

OAK GROVE: Thelma McCall, Mr. Donnie McCall, Vivian Holden; Friday: Frances Sellers.

OAK ISLAND: Mrs. C. B. Foulk, Mr. James W. McIntosh, Mrs. Collen Poston, Ernest C. Poston, Jr., pastor; Friday: Mrs. Grace B. Shurley.

OCEAN VIEW: Ann Abbott, Mrs. Shirley Hughes, Mrs. Betty Jo Robinson; Friday: Ann Abbott.

OLD SHALLOTTE: Friday: Mr. Henry J. Caison, A. W. Icard, pastor.

PEACE MEMORIAL: Mrs. Catherine Long, Mrs. Frances Potter; Friday: Mr. Laverne Long, Mr. Ira A. Potter.

PROSPECT: By Letter

SABBATH HOME: B. Douglas Worley, pastor; Friday: Mr. N. C. Bellamy, B. Douglas Worley, pastor.

SHALLOTTE FBC: Mrs. Gloria Blanton, Mrs. Inez S. Gray, Ina Fay Rabon; Friday: Mrs. Gloria Blanton, Mrs. Inez S. Gray, Ina Fay Rabon.

SHELL POINT: Mrs. Emma B. Chadwick, Mr. Ira L. Chadwick, Mrs. Selene Robinson; Alternate: Mrs. Velma Robinson; Friday: Mrs. Emma B. Chadwick, Mr. Ira L. Chadwick.

SOLDIER BAY: Mrs. Maxine Adams, Elizabeth Long, David C. Adams, pastor; Friday: David C. Adams, pastor.

SOUTHPORT: Mrs. Gertrude Blake, Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Mr. E. J. Prevatte, Miss Annie May Woodside, John W. Elder, Jr., pastor; Alternate: Pearl Aldridge, Mr. John B. Simmons; Friday: Pearl Aldridge, Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Mr. E. J. Prevatte, Mr. John B. Simmons, John W. Elder, Jr., pastor; Alternate: Mrs. Gertrude Blake.

SUPPLY: Mr. James J. Hawes, Mr. Mylan Pressnell, Rev. Arthur R. Waisner, Henry L. Register, pastor; Alternate: Roxie Mathews, Nell Sellers, Mrs. Mylan Pressnell; Friday: Mr. James J. Hawes, Mr. Mylan Pressnell, Rev. Arthur R. Waisner, Henry L. Register, pastor; Alernate: Nell Sellers, Mrs. James J. Hawes, Mrs. Henry L. Register.

SUNSET HARBOR: Friday: Mrs. Ruth L. Hinson, Mr. H. C. Hinson.

TEMPLE: Charles R. Glisson, pastor.

TOWN CREEK: Mrs. Juanita Wescott, Mr. R.C. Wescott, Henry E. Jenkins, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Juanita Wescott, Henry E. Jenkins, pastor.

WOODBURN FBC: J. Bryan Dosher, Interim pastor; Friday: J. Bryan Dosher, Interim pastor.

FAITH (under watchcare): Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, Mrs. Marion Smith; Friday: Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, Mrs. Marion Smith, Mr. Samuel D. Smith.

TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

Area Code 919 - North Carolina   803 - South Carolina

Adams, David C.	287-3870	Bentley, Mrs. Faye	754-6533
Andrews, Carl Douglas	846-6986	Bentley, Jesse	754-6533
Antioch Baptist Church	253-5323	Benton, Kenneth D.	253-5159
Babson, Mrs. Shirley	253-5370	Best, Mrs. Jessie	253-5613
Ballard, Tom L.	754-6377	Blanton, C. O.	754-4437
Bellamy, R. E.	754-4923	Boiling Spring Lakes FBC	253-4191
Bennett, Dan E.	799-4084	Boone's Neck Baptist Ch.	842-2383
Bennett, Mrs. Joyce	287-3213	Bridgers, Alton C.	253-2647

Brunswick Baptist Assoc.	754-4412
Buchanan, Billy L.	371-6227
Butler, John W.	371-3594
Cannon, Leo	253-6861
Carson, Mrs. Susan S.	457-6940
Causey, Mrs. Douglas L.	754-6002
Causey, Douglas L.	754-6002
Chadwick, Ira L.	754-6365
Chapman, Marvin W.	278-6693
Clemmons, Lindsey M.	253-6311
Clemmons, Mrs. Margaret	253-6849
Clemmons, Mrs. William A.	253-6313
Cook, Mrs. Rose K.	371-3062
Craig, Mrs. Ruth	842-6552
Craig, James D.	842-6552
Deitz, William F.	457-6834
Dosher, J. Bryan	278-6168
Dowless, Richard W.	287-3315
Elah Baptist Church	371-6271
Elder, John W., Jr.	457-6352
Farmer's Chapel Baptist Ch.	655-3211
Ferris, A. G.	457-6126
Foulk, Basil	278-6755
Galloway, Miss Ruth	754-6390
Gilbert, Mrs. Virginia L.	253-6347
Glisson, Charles R.	754-8689
Greer, William B.	754-4801
Hardee, Drue	(803) 756-8136
Hawes, Douglas H., Sr.	253-6507
Hewett, Mrs. Mickie (Dennis)	842-6442
Hewett, Dennis R.	842-6442
Hewett, Emery R.	842-6762
Hewett, J. D.	287-3349
Hickman, George Rotha	253-6577
Hughes, Mrs. Burnice	287-6464
Hughes, Howard	579-6957
Hughes, Iven B.	754-4501
Icard, A. W.	579-6696
Inman, Tommy E.	579-2413
Jeffreys, George	253-5275
Jenkins, Henry E.	253-5371
Jennie's Branch Baptist Ch.	754-6218
Johnson, Donald	253-6643
Johnson, Mrs. Toy L.	842-6590
King, Mrs. Catherine G.	371-3135
King, Claude G.	762-7023
Knowles, Mrs. A. S.	253-5326
Knowles, A. S.	253-5326
Lancaster, W. Landis	754-4959
Leland Baptist Church	371-2233
Lennon, Mrs. Muriel	754-6219
Lennon, C. Frank	754-6219
Long, Garland	642-3320
McKeithan, Pink	259-5841
McLamb, Jennis	278-6541
Muckenfuss, Mrs. Ray	287-6589
Oak Island Baptist Church	278-5269
Ocean View Baptist Church	579-6833
Poston, Mrs. Ernest C., Jr.	278-5430
Poston, Ernest C., Jr.	278-5430
Potter, Ira Alden	253-5510
Potter, J. Tyler	371-9258
Prevatte, E. J.	457-6892
Price, Mrs. Emma Lee	457-6829
Price, George E.	371-2708
Prince, Jerry Don	579-6322
Register, Henry L.	754-4444
Robbins, Mrs. Elsie B.	371-9600
Rogers, Truette	253-5332
Sabbath Home Baptist Ch.	842-6733
Scoggins, Mrs. Lillian	842-6826
Sellars, Floyd	371-2318
Sellers, Mrs. Bobbie M.	842-2394
Sellers, Gene	754-8393
Shurley, Mrs. Grace B.	278-5339
Singleton, Lee	(803) 397-2701
Skipper, Mrs. Catherine W.	371-3592
Smith, Anson	287-3352
Smith, Mrs. Jackie	287-3315
Smith, Bryan, R., Sr.	287-3315
Smith, Franklin D.	371-6215
Southport Baptist Church	457-6816
Spivey, James C.	642-2078
Stanley, Mrs. Gladys	754-4590
Stanley, Joseph C.	371-2315
Stevens, Wade N.	655-3771
Sue, S. Arthur	371-2583
Supply Baptist Church	754-6018
Town Creek Baptist Church	253-5683
Trull, Charles F.	799-4411
Turner, Clinton L.	754-6721
Varnum, Weston L.	842-6518
Waisner, Arthur R.	754-4412
(Residence)	754-6282
Whitby, Charles	253-6520
Willetts, Alfred	253-5566
Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth H.	253-6560
Wood, Mrs. Patsy	278-6533
(Business)	278-6120
Worley, B. Douglas	842-6733
Young, Mrs. Emma	253-5153

ZIP CODES

Arden	28704	Southport (Boiling Spring Lakes, Long Beach)	28461
Ash	28420	Supply	28462
Bolivia	28422	Whiteville	28472
Burgaw	28425	Wilmington	28401
Delco	28436	Winnabow	28479
Freeland	28440	Loris, S. C.	29569
Leland	28451	North Myrtle Beach, S.C.	29582
Longwood	28452	Conway, S.C.	29562
Shallotte	28459		

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We the messengers of the Missionary Baptist Churches of the area known generally as the "Brunswick Baptist Association," do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

This constitution supercedes and makes void all previous constitutions of this organization, and becomes effective immediately at the close of this annual session, October 19, 1967.

NAME

ARTICLE I. This Association shall be denominational and known as the non-profit-"Brunswick Baptist Association."

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE II. The Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association. Churches may be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through a Credentials Committee of the Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written quarterly reports of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the Chairman of the Credentials Committee, who in return shall report to the Executive Committee quarterly.

ARTICLE III. Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall composed of the Pastors or Interim Pastors of said churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is 300 or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction there of in excess of 300. Such messengers must be duly certified by the church to the Association.

The Pastor or Interim Pastor of each church of the Association is automatically a messenger to the annual sessions.

PURPOSE

ARTICLE IV. The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service, and the means of accomplishing the purpose of this Association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

MEETINGS

ARTICLE V. The Associational year shall close on 30 September. Letters from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, which shall convene on Thursday afternoon, Thursday night, and Friday, morning and afternoon, after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except, however, when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered with authority to determine the date of the session.

ARTICLE VI. Only certified messengers from affiliated churches shall vote on matters before the Association.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE VII. The General Officers of the Association shall be a Moderate, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and a Treasurer, all of whom shall be chosen annually by the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year. The elective term of the Moderator shall be limited to two (2) consecutive years.

The Associational Director of Missions is elected for an indefinite term, and the office will be filled by the Executive Committee upon recommendation of the Missions Committee.

Other officers to be elected are: Chairman of Evangelism, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Historian, Associational Vacation Bible School Director, Organist, Chairman of the Committee of Trustees, Librarian, and Parlimentarian. These officers shall be elected annually.

ARTICLE VIII. Duties of the Officers of the Association:

A. The Moderator shall preside at the meetings of the Association and shall open the meeting punctually at the appointed time; enforce the rules of order; preserve order and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees and a Resolutions Committee.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence, or at the request of the Moderator. He shall serve as Chairman of the Missions Committee.

C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; to superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association and shall keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the

Association. He shall receive for his services from the Associational Treasury an amount recommended by the Finance and Budget Committee and approved by the Association.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all money contributed to the Association and to pay the bills as specified in the budget of the Association. Bills shall not be paid that would overdraw the specific items of the budget without the approval of the Executive Committee or the Association at its annual session. The Treasurer shall make monthly financial reports of money received and disbursements to the churches through the Associational News Letter. He shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association in its annual session. The financial records of the Association maintained by the Treasurer shall be subject to an audit by the Auditing Committee annually. A report of their finding shall be made to the Association at its annual meeting.

E. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put into some durable form all the facts of interest concerning each of the churches of the Association and report at each annual session.

F. It shall be the duty of the Chairman of the Trustees, along with other members of the Committee of Trustees, to hold in trust any property, endowment or other securities of said Association.

G. The Librarian shall direct and supervise the Library Program of the Association and shall present a written report at each annual session.

H. The Parlimentarian shall advise and assist the Moderator and the Association with respect to all matters involving parlimentary procedure.

COMMITTEES

ARTICLE IX. A Committee of Arrangements consisting of three members shall be elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next annual Association meeting or for any special called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE X. The Association shall have a General Executive Committee, composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director W.M.U. Director, Immediate Past Moderator, General Board Member, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Trustees, Chairman of Committee on Committees, Vacation Bible School Director, Associate Vacation Bible School Director, Librarian, Parlimentarian, and the Stewardship Committee. Also the Associational Director of Missions, as well as each pastor or Interim pastor and two members from each church, which shall be elected by the local church. The General Executive Committee shall act in behalf of the Association between annual sessions. It shall be the duty of this committee to stimulate and promote all phases of the Baptist Program within the Association.

ARTICLE XI. Officers of the General Executive Committee shall be as follows:

A. The Moderator shall serve as President or Chairman.

B. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Moderator or Vice-Chairman.

C. The Associational Clerk shall serve as Clerk or Secretary.

D. The Executive Committee shall meet on Monday night after the first Sunday in October, January, April, and July. In the event that compelling conditions make it necessary to change the date or place of meeting, the General Officers shall be empowered with authority to make the change; the Clerk will notify each member of the change.

E. A representation of nine (9) churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XII. The Committees of the Association, other than the General Executive Committee and Committee on Arrangements, shall be as follows: Auditing Committee, Committee of Trustees, Missions Committee, Place and Preacher Committee, Resolution Committee, Ordaining Council, Credentials Committee, Finance and Budget Committee, Nominating Committee, Constitution Committee, and Stewardship Committee. Also a Committee on Committees. Each of these committees shall be composed of at least three (3) members. The duties of these committees are as follows:

A. Auditing Committee shall audit the Treasurer's books annually and report annually to the Association.

B. Committee of Trustees shall hold title to, transfer, buy or sell property at the direction of the Association or Executive Committee.

C. Missions Committee, of which the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Chairman, shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, to supervise the same and to promote the mission program among the participating churches within the Association.

D. Place and Preacher Committee shall recommend to the Association the churches at which the next annual session shall meet and the preachers that will preach at the next annual session. The first day shall feature the Annual Sermon; the second day will feature a Doctrinal Sermon.

E. Resolutions Committee shall prepare and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expression of sentiments on and matter chosen by the Committee or directed by the Association. Any resolutions coming from the floor will be referred to the Resolutions Committee, and they must be in writing.

F. The Ordaining Council of the Association shall be composed of five (5) members, the Chairman being the President of the Brunswick Baptist Association Ministerial Conference to serve along with two other ministers and two deacons, active or inactive. This committee of five, as indicated above, shall be nominated annually by the Nominating Committee, and elected by the Association at each annual session. It shall be the duty of this committee upon the request of an affiliated church, to examine the candidate for the Gospel Ministry, and submit its recommendations to the church making the request. A report shall be made at each annual session.

G. Credentials Committee shall be composed of one lay member and one pastor and one member at large from separate participating churches in the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to report to the Association at its annual session any application for membership from a church of like faith with their recommendation.

H. Finance and Budget Committee shall prepare the proposed budget of the Association for the ensuing year and make suitable recommendations to the Association relating thereto and shall mail a copy of the proposed budget to each pastor and/or Treasurer of each participating church on/or before August 1 of each year. The Treasurer of the Association shall serve as Chairman of this Committee. The Executive Committee shall examine and discuss this proposed budget at the July meeting of the Executive Committee.

I. Nominating Committee shall present to the Association their recommendations for officers of the Association for the ensuing year. Nominations by the Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. The following officers shall be placed in nomination by the Nominating Committee for election to the Executive Committee in the July meeting: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, W.M.U. Director, Organist, Vacation Bible School Director, Associate Vacation Bible School Director, Historian, Chairman of Evangelism, Stewardship Chairman, Librarian, and Parlimentarian. Each of these newly elected leaders shall then appoint a committee from their organization, a nominating committee to work with the new leader to select all the leaders of their respective organizations. This list of leaders shall then be submitted to the Associational Nominating Committee to be presented to the Associational annual session. These nominations will not preclude nominations from the floor.

J. Constitution Committee shall study and make recommendations for any necessary revisions of the constitution.

K. Committee on Committees shall bring nominations to the annual session for the following committees: Arrangements, Auditing, Trustees, Missions (Except Chairman), Place and Preacher, Constitution, Credentials, Finance and Budget (Except Chairman), Music, and Nominating Committee. These nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

L. The Stewardship Committee shall promote the total program of Stewardship within the churches of the Association. It shall assist the Finance Committee in the promotion of the Associational Budget.

ARTICLE XIII. The Moderator serving with the Nominating Committee will make recommendations to the Executive Committee to fill any vacancy occurring between meeting of the Association, except as specified in ARTICLE VII, Paragraph 2.

ARTICLE XIV. The Moderator and the Director of Missions shall be ex-officio, non-voting, members of all committees.

ARTICLE XV. This Constitution may be altered or amended only at annual sessions of the Association when a quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then only by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers voting, provided that notice be given with the reading of the proposed change the day previous that such a motion will be presented. Messengers present from fifty perccent (50%) of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XVI. The rules of this body shall follow Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

GUIDELINES FOR DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Brunswick Baptist Association
May 26, 1969
Revised July 12, 1976

1. Seek to promote the Kingdom of our Lord in all Churches and Missions and other mission areas within the bounds of the Association as opportunity arises and need warrants.
2. Work in close cooperation with the Missions Committee of the Association in carrying out the activities and purposes of the Association.
3. Seek the cooperation of the pastors of the Churches and other leaders in the Association and Churches in promoting the work of the Association and Denomination through the several organizations and committees.
4. Accept invitations from pastors and churches on a first-come-first serve basis, unless mutually worked out otherwise with parties involved.
5. Shall assist in denominational activity outside the Brunswick Association as time will allow and as mutually agreed upon by the Missions Committee, and the Director of Missions.
6. Shall make monthly or periodic written reports to the following:
    (1) Chairman of Missions Committee.
    (2) State Missions Secretary in Raleigh.
    (3) Keep one copy in the office files.
7. Shall turn all monies into the Associational Treasurer collected from the Churches except as herein stated:

(1) From Revivals (Two outside Association annually).
(2) He shall be privileged to retain any monies received while supplying for a Brunswick Association pastor, when that pastor is deliberately away from his pulpit and for which said pastor receives an honorarium (such as for revivals). Any pulpit supply remuneration granted by a church in the Brunswick Association shall be placed in the association treasury (No Director of Missions would desire to jeopardize the good will of a pastor or church by accepting an unwarranted remuneration). This is intended as protection for the Association and the Director of Missions.

8. Shall not accept the pastorate of any Church within the bounds of the Brunswick Association while serving as Director of Missions; shall not serve as interim pastor of any Church for a period of more than three consecutive preaching Sundays; he shall assist the Churches in securing interim pastors or permanent pastors as requested.
9. Shall be granted annual vacation as follows: one through five years-two weeks; six years and up-three weeks. Vacations are not cumulative from year to year, however, one week of vacation may be carried to the following year. It is strongly recommended all vacation time be utilized to ensure the Director of Missions and his family the proper rest and relaxation.
10. He may attend the State Baptist Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, or, any other Assembly or Conference helpful in his work as time and expense allowance will permit.
11. Shall be provided office space with basic equipment at a place convenient and suitable to the Director of Missions and Missions Committee. A telephone to be included in the office.
12. His annual salary and other allowances are subject to be reviewed and adjusted each year at the Annual Meeting of the Association upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, and Finance Committee and upon approval of the Executive Committee of the Association.
13. These guidelines are subject to be changed or amended from time-to-time as the need arises. This shall be the duty of the Missions Committee after conference with the Director of Missions and shall be consistant with the policies and objectives of the Association.

Respectfully submitted, Missions Committee; B.T. Tucker, Jr., Chairman, Jesse Bentley, J.D. Hewett, James J. Hawes, John W. Butler, Henry L. Register

PROCEEDINGS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

January 3, 1977, at Jennie's Branch Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., Truette Rogerss, Moderator, presiding.

2. Jesse Bentley, pastor of Jennie's Branch Baptist Church, conducted the devotion and led in prayer.

3. Roll call counted 9 pastors and 25 laymembers from 14 churches in attendance. The minutes of the October 4, 1976, executive committee meeting held at Woodburn, FBC, were approved as read by the Clerk.

4. The moderator called for the following reports:
   1. Sunday School: Associational Director position open at present.
      (1) No report.

2. Church Training: George E. Price, Associational Director.
   (1) Farmer's Chapel Baptist Church is planning a Church Training program.
   (2) Plans are to hold an associational-wide Sword Drill Bible Study this year.
3. WMU: Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Associational Director, absent.
   (1) No report.
4. Brotherhood: J. Tyler Potter, Associational Director, absent.
   (1) No report.
5. Church Music: William B. Greer, Associational Director.
   (1) Music school January 24-25, Calvary Baptist Church. Charles S. Gatwood, Raleigh, will conduct the school.
6. Evangelism: Von Cockrell, Chairman, absent.
   (1) No report.
7. Church Media Center: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Associational Director, absent.
   (1) No report.
8. Treasurer: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer.
   (1) Handouts were distributed and approved:
      1. December financial report.
      2. First quarter financial report.
9. General Board: Ira L. Chadwick, Representative.
   (1) The convention in the 1976 session appointed a committee to formulate guidelines for the future use of all North Carolina Baptist assemblies.
   (2) Learned at the December executive meeting that under the Cooperative Program, Home Missions giving had increased 128%. The "Bold Missions Theme", has focus the spotlight on missions and giving.
10. Missions: John W. Butler, member.
   (1) The Nominating Committee presents Alfred Willetts, Boiling Spring Lakes FMC, as Associational Sunday School Director, replacing Joseph D. Creech.
   (2) The Ordaining Council members were not presented at the annual session. They are David C. Adams, Chairman; Henry L. Register; T.M. Corbett; and E.C. Sellers.
   (3) The Associational Sunday School Director and the Ordaining Council approved by the committee.
11. Planning and Promotion: Arthur R. Waisner, Associational Director of Missions.
   (1) I want again, to thank everyone for the wonderful spirit shown at the annual session.
   (2) Tommy E. Inman was ordained on December 12, 1976, at Temple Baptist Church.
   (3) 28 of our churches are taking part in World Mission Week.

5. A sales representative from Gray and Creech Office Equipment Company, described several items of A.B. Dick office equipment on display that would perhaps interest the individual churches. Also, the Royal Typewriter Company Representative presented office equipment not carried by A.B. Dick.

6. No business, old or new, on call by the moderator, a motion to adjourn was made, seconded and passed.

Moderator, Truette Rogers; Clerk, John W. Butler

February 19, 1977, at Supply Baptist Chruch:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in special called session at 5:00 p.m., Truette Rogers, Moderator, presiding.

2. Henry L. Register, host pastor lead in devotion and prayer.

3. Roll call counted 12 pastors and 20 laymembers from 20 churches in attendance.

4. The purpose of the special called session to furnish the state convention with four names to aid in the selection of our general board member. Ira L. Chadwick's term to expire this year. Two individuals to be pastors and two laymembers.

5. Names placed in nomination were Henry L. Register, pastor of Supply Baptist Church, Jesse Bentley, pastor of Jennie's Branch Baptist Church, Floyd Sellars, Leland Baptist Church and Vardell Hughes, Soldier Bay Baptist Church. Motion by Ira L. Chadwick to close nominations, seconded and passed.

6. Motion then made, seconded and passed to accept the four names.

7. Motion by Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Friendship Baptist Church, to adjourn, seconded and passed.

Moderator, Truette Rogers; Clerk, John W.. Butler

April 4, 1977, at Calvary Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., B. Douglas Worley, Vice-Moderator, presiding.

2. Opening prayer by Jesse Bentley, pastor of Jennie's Branch Baptist Church, followed with a congregational hymn led by William B. Greer, host pastor. The devotion and prayer by William B. Greer.

3. Roll call counted 13 pastors and 32 laymembers from 21 churches in attendance. Minutes of the January 3, 1977, executive committee meeting held at Jennie's Branch Baptist Church and the special called executive committee meeting held on February 19, 1977, at Supply Baptist Church, were approved as read by the Clerk.

4. The moderator called for the following reports:

   1. Sunday School: Alfred Willetts, Associational Director, absent.
      (1) No report.
   2. Church Training: George E. Price, Associational Director.
      (1) Associational Youth Night held at Shallotte FBC. Soldier Bay and Woodburn FBC, each had twenty-one in attendance to capture top honors. Sixteen churches with eight pastors were represented.
      (2) Associational Church Training workers to meet in April to plan Sword Drill work for the young people.
      (3) Again I take this opportunity to offer help to the churches in all phases of Church Training work.
   3. Evangelism Committee: Chairmanship open.
      (1) No report.
   4. WMU: Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Associational Director.
      (1) Farmer's Chapel Baptist Church beginning the work.
      (2) Goshen Baptist Church has a WMU group.
      (3) The 75th annual WMU session will be held April 4, 1977, at Jennie's Branch Baptist Church.
   5. Brotherhood: J. Tyler Potter, Associational Director.
      (1) Farmer's Chapel Baptist Church beginning the work.
      (2) Shell Point Baptist Church has an RA Chapter functioning.
   6. Church Media: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Associational Director.
      (1) Workshop at Antioch Baptist Church in January with eight churches and fourteen persons present.
      (2) Sabbath Home, Jennie's Branch and Supply Baptist Churches have work progressing on Church Media Centers.
   7. Church Music: William B. Greer, Associational Director.
      (1) Music Clinic held at Calvary Baptist Church, January 21.
   8. Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer.
      (1) Handouts were distributed and approved:

1. March financial report.
2. Second quarter financial report.

9. General Board: Ira L. Chadwick, Representative.
   (1) New Adult Conference Center, Camp Caraway, Asheboro, dedicated during January.
   (2) State Missions offering drive to take place this fall.

10. Missions Committee: B. Douglas Worley, Chairman.
   (1) No report.

11. Planning and Promotion: Arthur R. Waisner, Associational Director of Missions, absent.
   (1) Associational World Missions Conference held February 20-25, in twenty-eight churches. A total attendance of 8,403 with a daily average of 1,200 and there were 81 decisions made.
   (2) Other routine announcements from his report as read by Miss Ruth Galloway.

5. All reports were approved as presented.

6. No old business and under new business the following was presented:
   1. Motion by Tommy E. Inman, pastor of Shell Point Baptist Church, for announcements of revivals be sent to the associational office for inclusion in the monthly newsletter. Motion seconded and passed.
   2. Mother's Day offering for the Baptist Hospital pushed by the representative, J. Bryan Dosher, there is a real need.
   3. The new pastor of Leland Baptist Church, Billy L. Buchanan and John W. Elder, Jr., pastor of Southport Baptist Church were introduced to the committee.

7. Motion by J. Bryan Dosher to adjourn, seconded and passed.

8. At this time we were served refreshments by the ladies of the church in the fellowship hall.

Vice-Moderator, B. Douglas Worley; Clerk, John W. Butler

July 11, 1977, at Oak Island Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m. Both the Moderator and Vice-Moderator absent, the Immediate Past Moderator and host pastor, Ernest C. Poston, Jr., was elected Moderator Pro tem.

2. After the hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus," the moderator led in the devotion and prayer.

3. Roll call counted 14 pastors and 25 lay members from 16 churches in attendance. Minutes of the April 4, 1977, executive committee meeting held at Calvary Baptist Church were approved as read by the Clerk.

4. The moderator called for the following reports:
   1. Sunday School: Alfred Willetts, Associational Director, absent.
      (1) No report.
   2. Church Training: George E. Price, Associational Director.
      (1) New material available for all age levels.
   3. WMU: Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Associational Director.
      (1) WMU annual session, Jennie's Branch Baptist Church, registered 139 individuals in attendance.
      (2) Shell Point Baptist Church is organizing a new WMU group.
   4. Brotherhood: J. Tyler Potter, Associational Director.
      (1) Announcements of coming events.
   5. Music: William B. Greer, Associational Director.
      (1) No report.

6. Church Media Center: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Associational Director.
    (1) Routine announcements.
7. General Board Representative: Ira L. Chadwick.
    (1) State missions offering drive goal is $1,385,000.00. The theme, "Bold Missions".
8. Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer.
    (1) June financial report.
    (2) Third quarter financial report.
    (3) The proposed 1977-78 associational budget was distributed and explained. Mrs. Susan S. Carson made a motion to include $150.00 for the associational Church Media Center work. The motion was seconded and passed after which the tentive budget was accepted.
9. Nominating Committee: Ira A. Potter, Chairman.
    (1) The report of the Nominating Committee, with no nominations from the floor, was accepted as read.
10. Missions Committee: John W. Butler, Member.
    (1) No report.
11. Planning and Promotion: Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions.
    (1) Routine announcements of fourth quarter associational-wide meetings.

5. New pastors are: Abe G. Ferris, Bethel; Charles R. Glisson, Temple; and Kenneth D. Benton, Peace Memorial Baptist Churches.

6. T. M. Corbett, Farmer's chapel Baptist Church, reports his church has commenced a building program. Little Zoar Baptist Church, now extinct and the forerunner of Farmer's Chapel, deeded their church site to the association more than fifty years ago. Farmer's Chapel, if the association has no objections, would like to have this land to help them with their current building program. The land is located several miles from present day Farmer's Chapel Baptist Church. After discussion, James D. Craig, pastor of Mount Pisgah Baptist Church, made a motion the Missions Committee and the Trustee's consider the land in question, also, present day ownership and report back to the committee at its next regular meeting. Motion seconded and passed.

7. A motion to adjourn was seconded and passed.

8. At this time we were served refreshments by the ladies of the church in the fellowship hall.

Moderator Pro tem, Ernest C. Poston, Jr., Clerk, John W. Butler

October 3, 1977, at Antioch Baptist Chruch:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., Truette Rogers, moderator, presiding.

2. William B. Greer, Associational Music Director, conducted the devotion and led in prayer.

3. Roll call counted 15 pastors and 27 lay members from 18 churches in attendance. The minutes of the July 11, 1977, executive committee meeting held at Oak Island Baptist Church were approved as read by the Clerk.

4. Missions Committee report: The following churches have presented pastoral and/or lot aid applications for approval and forwarding to the Missions Committee, General Board, Raleigh.
    1. Caldwell Memorial- $3,000.00 for pastoral aid. The pastor, Jerry Don Prince, going full time to Fruitland Institute.
    2. Woodburn FBC- $3,600.00 pastoral aid for one year as the church goes full time in its ministry.
    3. Woodburn FBC- $1,000.00 lot aid. Church needs lot across the road for parking. Present lot will be used for church expansion.

The committee approved the pastoral aid applications with the knowledge that both applications exceed the loan limit, but that the state missions committee would perhaps pass on at least a part of the desired amount.

5. Under old business: Henry L. Register, pastor of Supply Baptist Church, ask the status of Farmer's Chapel Baptist Church request for the former site of Little Zoar Baptist Church, Maco. Arthur R. Waisner and the missions committee will report at the next executive committee meeting.
6. New business: none.
7. Reports:
    1. Sunday School: Alfred Willetts, Director, absent.
        (1) No report.
    2. Church Training: George E. Price, Director, absent.
        (1) No report.
    3. WMU: Mrs. Jackie Smith, Director, absent.
        (1) No report.
    4. Brotherhood: J. Tyler Potter, Director.
        (1) Will hold Brotherhood training program November 4-5, 1977, at Jennie's Branch Baptist Church.
    5. Church Music: William B. Greer, Director.
        (1) Would like to form an associational choir.
    6. Evangelism: George Jeffreys, Chairman, absent.
        (1) No report.
    7. Church Media Center: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Director, absent.
        (1) No report.
    8. Treasurer: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer.
        (1) October financial report.
        (2) Fourth quarter financial report.
        (3) Yearly financial report.
    9. General Board: Ira L. Chadwick, Representative.
        (1) General Board will not meet until 10th of October.
        (2) Urge many as possible attend the state convention in November.
    10. Vacation Bible School: David C. Adams, Director.
        (1) Only 13 Vacation Bible Schools have reported.
    11. Director of Missions: Arthur R. Waisner.
        (1) Has been a good year among the churches.
        (2) The Youth Work needs pushing in all the churches.
8. The Clerk noted that the associational minutes would cost $1.50 this year.
9. A motion for adjournment was made. The benediction closed the meeting.

Truette Rogers, Moderator; John W. Butler, Clerk

PROCEEDINGS
# of the
79TH ANNUAL SESSION
# of the
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MEETING AT
LELAND BAPTIST CHURCH, LELAND, N.C.
OCTOBER 20, 1977

Theme: "Let The Church Reach Out"

FIRST DAY - AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The 79th Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association was called to order at 3:00 p.m., October 20, 1977, by Truette Rogers, moderator.

2. The congregation, led by Dennis R. Hewett, pastor of Gospel Center Baptist Church, sang the hymn, "Come Thou Almighty King." The devotion and opening prayer was conducted by John W. Elder, Jr., pastor of Southport Baptist Church.

3. A warm welcome to the association was given by Billy L. Buchanan, host pastor.

4. The motion was made that the printed program for the session be followed subject to any necessary changes in order to expedite the business of the body. Motion made by James C. Spivey, pastor of Goshen Baptist Church, seconded and passed by a voice vote.

5. Program:

FIRST DAY
LELAND BAPTIST CHURCH

THEME: "LET THE CHURCH REACH OUT"

3:00	Call to Order	Moderator
	Worship	
	Hymn — "Come Thou Almighty King"	No. 12
	Devotion	John W. Elder, Jr.
3:15	Welcome	S. Arthur Sue
3:20	Order of Business	James C. Spivey
3:25	Appointment of Committees	Moderator
3:30	Report of General Board	Ira L. Chadwick
3:35	Address to the Report	J. Roy Smith
3:45	Report of Missions Committee	B. Douglas Worley
3:55	Report of Director of Missions	Arthur R. Waisner
4:10	Report of Associational Treasurer	Miss Ruth Galloway
	Presentation of Budget for 1977-78	Miss Ruth Galloway
4:20	Report of American Bible Society	G. Rotha Hickman
4:25	Report of Annuity Board	Bryan R. Smith, Sr.
4:30	Report of N.C. Baptist Assemblies	Mrs. Ernest C. Poston, Jr.
4:35	Address to the Report	Ed Worley
4:45	Special Music	Mrs. Ann Hammton
4:50	Auditors Report on Associational Finance	D.H. Hawes, Sr.
5:00	Report of N.C. Baptist Hospital	J. Bryan Dosher
5:05	Report of Constitution Committee	Dennis R. Hewett
5:10	Report on Christian Higher Education	A.W. Icard
5:15	Address to the Report	
5:25	Report of N.C. Baptist Foundation	E.J. Prevatte

5:30	Address to the Report	Edwin S. Coates
5:40	Memorial Service	Clinton L. Turner
5:55	Business and Announcements	Moderator
	Benediction and Thanksgiving	James J. Hawes
6:00	Evening Meal	
7:00	Worship	
	Hymn — "There Is A Name I Love To Hear"	No. 131
	Devotion	Dan E. Bennett
7:10	Recognition of Visitors	Arthur R. Waisner
7:15	Business and Announcements	
7:20	Hymn — "Must I Go, And Empty-Handed"	No. 430
	Offering	
7:30	Introduction of Speaker	Arthur R. Waisner
7:35	Special Music	Calvary Church Choir
7:40	Address	Truette Rogers
	Alternate	James D. Craig
	Hymn of Commitment	
	"Lord I'm Coming Home"	No. 237
	Benediction	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.

SECOND DAY
SABBATH HOME BAPTIST CHURCH

9:00	Call To Worship	Moderator
	Worship	
	Hymn — "To God Be The Glory"	No. 41
	Devotion	Billy L. Buchanan
9:00	Welcome	Herman Faircloth
9:15	Report on Associational Libraries	Mrs. Susan S. Carson
9:25	Report on Baptist Children's Homes	Mrs. Catherine Skipper
9:30	Associational Sunday School Report	Alfred Willetts
9:40	Report on Inter-Racial Cooperation	Mrs. Elsie Robbins
9:50	Report on Associational Church Training	
10:00	Report on Associational Brotherhood	J. Tyler Potter
10:10	Report on Christian Literature	Mrs. Gwen Clemmons
10:15	Address to Report	J. Marse Grant
10:25	Report on Associational WMU	Mrs. Jackie Smith
10:30	Report on Associational Music	William B. Greer
10:35	Hymn — "All On The Altar"	No. 83
	Offering	
	Business and Announcements	
10:45	Adoption of Constitution	Dennis R. Hewett
10:50	Report of Associational Clerk	John W. Butler
11:00	Report on Evangelism	George Jeffreys
11:05	Report of Committee on Committees	A.W. Icard
11:10	Report of Ordaining Council	David C. Adams
11:15	Special Music	King Sisters
11:20	Doctrinal Message	B. Douglas Worley
	Alternate	David C. Adams
12:00	Benediction and Thanksgiving	Weston L. Varnam
	Lunch	

1:00	Worship	
	Hymn — "Lead On, O King Eternal"	No. 236
	Devotion	A.G. Ferris
1:10	Report of Place and Preacher Committee	S. Arthur Sue
1:15	Report on Homes For The Aged	J.D. Hewett
1:20	Report of Nominating Committee	Ira A. Potter
1:30	Report of Resolutions Committee	Henry E. Jenkins
1:35	Stewardship Report	Ira L. Chadwick
1:45	Report on Associational VBS	David C. Adams
1:55	Report of Historian	William F. Deitz
2:05	Report of Missions Committee	B. Douglas Worley
2:10	Report of Credentials Committee	Tom L. Ballard
2:20	Business and Announcements	
2:25	Adoption of Budget for 1977-78	Miss Ruth Galloway
2:35	Recognition of New General Officers	Moderator
2:40	Hymn — "Wherever He Leads I'll Go"	No. 99
	Benediction	Henry L. Register

6. See the committee listings for the members of the Committee on Committees as appointed by the moderator.

7. All reports adopted during the session are printed in the Reports Section.

8. Ira L. Chadwick, outgoing General Board Member to the state convention, reported on the activities of the executive board of the General Board. The address to the report was made by Tom Greene, Department of Stewardship, Raleigh.

9. The reports of Missions Committee, B. Douglas Worley, Chairman; Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions; American Bible Society, G. Rotha Hickman, Representative, absent; and Annuity Board, Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Representative, were adopted as read.

10. The North Carolina Baptist Assemblies Representative, Mrs. Ernest C. Poston, Jr., yielded her time to Tom McKay, the new Director of Caswell Assembly. From his address we learned that Caswell Assembly will not be open year around. Joseph C. Stanley, pastor of Elah Baptist Church, suggested that consideration be given to reinstating the 'Pastor and Wife Week' held some 15 years ago.

11. All were blessed with a brief period of sacred music sung by Mrs. Ann Hamilton, member of Caldwell Memorial Baptist Church.

12. Adopted as read were reports by the Audit Committee, Douglas H. Hawes, Sr., Chairman; North Carolina Baptist Hospital, J. Bryan Dosher, Representative; and Constitution Committee, Dennis R. Hewett, Chairman.

13. The Christian Higher Education Representative, A.W. Icard, absent, Joseph C. Stanley introduced Jerry Wallace, Chairman, Department of Religion, Campbell College, to address the report.

14. The North Carolina Baptist Foundation report was adopted as read by E.J. Prevatte, Representative. The address to the report was by Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary, Baptist Foundation, Raleigh.

15. The Memorial Service was conducted by Clinton L. Turner, retired pastor.

16. On a call by the moderator for new business: none.

17. The host pastor gave instructions concerning the evening meal, followed by a congregational hymn, the benediction and thanksgiving.

NIGHT SESSION

18. The call to order by the moderator at the 7:00 p.m. hour, opened the night session.

19. The congregational hymn, "There Is A Name I Love To Hear" led by William B. Greer, was followed with prayer and devotion by Dan E. Bennett, pastor of Farmer's Chapel Baptist Church.

20. Visitors were recognized by Arthur R. Waisner and extended a warm welcome to the night session.

21. Under business and announcements the Director of Missions mentioned a number of routine meeting to be held over the next few months. However, he did stress Hi-Attendance Day, October 30th and "M" Night, November 21st, to be held at Mill Creek Baptist Church.

22. The congregational hymn, "Must I Go And Empty-Handed." led by William B. Greer, preceded the receiving of the evening offering and the collecting of the registration cards.

23. The speaker of the evening, Truette Rogers, moderator, and pastor of Antioch Baptist Church, was introduced by Arthur R. Waisner, followed with special music by Calvary Baptist Church Choir.

24. The message taken from Galatians 6:9-18, "Why I Cannot Put Down The Cross," was a blessing to our hearts.

25. The hymn of commitment, "Lord I Am Coming Home," and the benediction brought to a close the first day of the 79th annual session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION

Meeting at Sabbath Home Baptist Church. Supply, N.C.
October 21, 1977

26. The call to order at 9:00 a.m., by Truette Rogers, Moderator, opened the second day of the 79th annual session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

27. The congregational hymn, "To God Be The Glory," was followed with devotion and prayer by Billy L. Buchanan.

28. Herman Faircloth, member of the host church, welcomed the body to the second day's session.

29. A period of reports followed: Church Media Centers, Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Director; North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, Mrs. Catherine W. Skipper, Representative; Sunday School, Dennis R. Hewett for Alfred Willetts, Director; Cooperative Ministries, Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins, Associational Worker; Church Training, John W. Butler for George E. Price, Director; and Brotherhood, J. Tyler Potter, Director, were adopted as read.

30. Mrs. Gwen Clemmons, Christian Literature Representative, granted her time to D. E. Parkerson, pastor of Temple Baptist Church, Wilmington Association, and Chairman of the Board of Directors of the "Biblical Recorder", to speak on Christian literature.

31. The WMU, Mrs. Jackie Smith, Director; and Director of Missions, Arthur R. Waisner, reports were adopted as read.

32. The congregational hymn, "All On The Altar," led by William B. Greer, preceded the receiving of the offering and the registration cards.

33. A call for business by the moderator:

1. Ira L. Chadwick made the motion, seconded and passed by a voice vote, that

an offering goal of $35,000 for the Cooperative Program and $20,000 for the association be set by the churches, this church year.

35. At the conclusion of the Clerk's report - 1. John W. Butler made the motion for the association to commence a building fund in order that a centrally located office and assembly building be constructed sometime in the future. The motion was seconded and passed. 2. John W. Elder, Jr. made the motion, seconded and passed that the moderator appoint a building fund committee composed of the Vice-Moderator, two pastors and two lay members. 3. James D. Craig, pastor of Mount Pisgah Baptist Church, made the motion, seconded and passed, that the Site Committee, Truette Rogers, Chairman, Durbin S. Varnam, and James J. Hawes, be given the authority to seek out and report back to the association on the location and asking price of a suitable site. 4. E. J. Prevatte made the motion the site committee be instructed to sit down and to negotiate on the site and its price and to report back to the association. The motion was seconded and passed.

36. The reports on Evangelism, Henry E. Jenkins, Chairman; Committee on Committees, A. W. Icard, Chairman; and Ordaining Council, David C. Adams, absent, were adopted as read.

37. Time was granted in order that Robert W. Abrams, Gardner-Webb College, might speak concerning our Baptist colleges.

38. North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc., report, J. D. Hewett, Representative, was adopted as read.

39. Nominating Committee, Ira A. Potter, Chairman, report on the makeup of the standing committees and associational officers for the new year.

1. E. J. Prevatte, Parliamentarian, moved for a separate vote on the general officers, seconded and passed.
2. John W. Butler noted that the parliamentarian should be included with the listing of the other officers and not grouped with the general officers. The motion made, seconded and passed to change listing.
3. All names were accepted and with no nominations from the floor, passed by a voice vote.

40. Following special music by the King Sisters, Elah Baptist Church, B. Douglas Worley, Vice-Moderator and host pastor, brought the doctrinal message from I Corinthians 3:9-19, "Unity Of Our Christian Faith."

41. Then, he closed the morning session with instructions for the noonday meal, the benediction and thanksgiving.

AFTERNOON SESSION

42. Worship began at the 1:00 p.m. hour with the congregational hymn, "Lead On, O King Eternal." The devotion and the prayer by A. G. Ferris, pastor of Bethel Baptist Church.

43. The moderator announced the attendance for the two days:

	First Day	Second Day
Messengers and Alternates	122	97
Visitors	51	17
Totals	207	148
Churches represented	34	34

44. The following reports were adopted as read: Place and Preacher, Arthur R. Waisner for S. A. Sue, Chairman; Resolutions, Henry E. Jenkins, Chairman; Stewardship, Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman; Ordaining Council, held over from the morning session, David C. Adams, Chairman; Vacation Bible School, David C. Adams, Director; and Historian, Mrs. Susan S. Carson for William F. Deitz, Historian.

45. The Credentials Committee, Tom L. Ballard, Chairman, made the motion that since Faith Baptist Church, Bolivia, N. C., has fully satisfied the committee, the church be admitted under the watchcare of the Brunswick Baptist Association for one year and then into full fellowship per the constitution. The motion was seconded and passed by a voice vote. Present for Faith Baptist Church were Mr. and Mrs. Samuel D.Smith and Mrs. Margaret Clemmons.

46. The proposed associational budget for 1977-78 was presented for the second day by E.J. Prevatte. Upon his motion to accept the budget, it was seconded and passed by a voice vote.

47. E. J. Prevatte made the motion that a record be made in the minutes the association has given to Faith Baptist Church a very special welcome and the right hand of fellowship this day. The motion was seconded and passed.

48. All new officers were recognized by Arthur R. Waisner.

49. The following were guests of the Brunswick Baptist Association during the 79th annual session: Robert W. Abrams, Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs; Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary, North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Raleigh; R. Tom Greene, Department of Stewardship, Raleigh; Tom McKay, Director, Baptist Assembly, Caswell; and Ralph E. Sloan, White Creek Baptist Church, Troy.

50. The congregational hymn, "Wherever He Leads I'll Go," and the benediction by Henry L. Register, pastor of Supply Baptist Church, closed the 79th annual session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

Truette Rogers, Moderator; John W. Butler, Clerk

Women's Missionary Union

Director	Mrs. Mildred Hewett, Gospel Center Rt. 2, Box 62, Supply
Assistant	Mrs. Ruth Craig, Mount Pisgah Rt. 1, Box 32, Supply
Baptist Women Director	Mrs. Grace B. Shurley, Oak Island 35th St., E., Long Beach
Assistant	Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, Antioch Rt. 1, Bolivia
Baptist Young Women Director	Mrs. Ray Muckenfuss, Soldier Bay Rt. 1, Ash
Assistant	Mrs. Rose K. Cook, Elah Rt. 2, Box 420, Leland
Acteens Director	Mrs. Jackie Smith, Friendship Star Rt. 1, Box 31, Longwood
Assistant	Mrs. Joyce Bennett, New Life Ash
Girls In Action Director	Mrs. Jessie Best, Town Creek Rt. 2, Leland
Assistant	Mrs. Emma Young, Town Creek Rt. 2, Box 464, Leland
Mission Friends Director	Mrs. Patsy Wood, Oak Island 21 Augusta Dr., Oak Island Estates, Long Beach
Assistant	Mrs. Burnice Hughes, Soldier Bay Rt. 1, Ash
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. Bobbie M. Sellers, Mount Pisgah Rt. 2, Box 437, Supply

This year the Brunswick Baptist Association WMU work reaches its high water mark with 30 churches reporting and the 75th Birthday Celebration held at Jennie's Branch Baptist Church, the birth place of the work.

Please, read the reports from the organizations as furnished at the WMU annual session.

I am very thankful that God allowed me, as the Associational WMU Director, to have a part in his mission service for the past few years. Even though I have moved aside so that others may lead, I am available if you need me in his service.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Associational WMU Director

75TH ANNUAL BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION WMU MEETING
JENNIE'S BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH
APRIL 21, 1977
4:30 P.M.

LOOKING FORWARD THROUGH THE CHRISTIAN PAST

Hymn.................................... "Come Women, Wide Proclaim"
Call to Prayer.................................... Mrs. Catherine G. King
Business
Recognition of Special Guest
Hymn.................................... "Stand Up For Jesus"
Dedication of WMU History.................................... Mrs. Susan S. Carson
Special Music.................................... The Believers
Past, Present, and Future............ Mrs. Margaret McRacken—Former Brunswick Baptist Association Missionary and WMU Director of the Brunswick Baptist Association.
Benediction.................................... Rev. Jesse Bentley

DINNER

Hymn.................................... "We've A Story To Tell"
Offering
Pageant.................................... Only Yesterday, 75 Years Ago!
Bold Mission Thrust.................. Miss Nancy Curtis—North Carolina Baptist State BYW Director.
Recognitions and Awards
Minding The Future.................................... Mrs. Jackie Smith
Prayer of Dedication for elected officers
and the Benediction.................................... Rev. Arthur R. Waisner

Flowers for the sanctuary are in the loving memory of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Milligan.

We, the Members of the Brunswick Baptist Association WMU Council 1976-1977, pray that in this afternoon and evening of business and worship you will be inspired with the same desire to become involved in missions that these faithful women had on that first annual Brunswick Baptist Association WMU meeting 75 years ago.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

1976-77 has been a great year for WMU in the Brunswick Baptist Association.. Through God's leading we have been able to begin new work at Farmer's Chapel and Goshen Baptist Churches. These people are enthusiastic and eager to begin the work for Him through WMU. Foreign and Home Mission Study books have been offered on an associational basis. A Mission Fair, Prayer Retreats, Day Camp and other activities have been offered to the age-level organizations (reports on these will be found in Directors reports). MIC (meeting improvement clinic) held at Mount Pisgah Baptist Church was interesting and informative as we worked together to improve the meetings in our local churches. The Missions Banquet for Pastors and wives and Directors and husbands was well-attended.

In September eleven of the council members attended the State WMU Workshop in Mundo Vista preparing for our leadership Training which was held in October.

All that has been accomplished this year has been done through the divine leadership of our Saviour. We are so thankful to have been a part of this great mission program.

As we continue our work in the remaining 6 months of the associational year, we covet your prayers and continued support. Questions and suggestions are always welcome. If we can help you with your local WMU work in any way do not hesitate to call us because--WMU IS OUR GAME!

In His Service, Mrs. Jackie Smith, Mrs. Ray Muckenfuss

BAPTIST WOMEN

Our first Associational Baptist Women's Meeting of the new year was jointly with the Baptist Young Women in a leadership conference, on October 26th. at Antioch Baptist Church. It was well attended with excellent teachers, Mrs. Rose K. Cook, Mrs. Ruth Craig and Mrs. Susie S. Carson and also our Baptist Women and BYW's joined in with helpful ideas too.

Our Meeting Improvement Clinic on January 13th, at Mount Pisgah Baptist Church very helpful with loads of ideas for improving meetings. This was under the very capable leadership of Mrs. Jackie Smith. We want to urge more Baptist Women to take advantage of the leadership conferences. They are geared to help you.

Meetings that are pending are May 2nd., from 10:00 til 12:00 A.M. Baptist Women, BYW Prayer Retreat and Mission Friends Happening at Soldier Bay Baptist Church with a covered dish for the ladies and a sack lunch for Mission Friends. Then on June 24th., there will be a Hobby and Craft Share Time for the BYW and Baptist Women at Calvary Baptist Church, 4:30 P.M. Ladies please bring any art or needlework - any thing you want to exhibit and share the how to with others.

Thank you so very much for your cooperation in making Baptist Women so meaningful.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Mildred Hewett, Mrs. Susan S. Carson

BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN

We the Baptist Young Women of the Brunswick Baptist Association aren't as large in numbers as we would like to be, but we are great in spirit.

This Centennial year 1976 we thank God for America, as we observed our freedom with a Missions Fair at the Supply Baptist Church in July. The Leland Baptist Young Women representing North Carolina and Baptist History with a great display and appropriate dress.

The Baptist Young Women Retreat we attended at the Beulah Baptist Church was inspirational and all were blessed.

Elah, Supply, Leland, Mount Pisgah, Old Shallotte and Gospel Center Baptist Churches are involved in Baptist Young Women work. Pray for these young women as we strive to win our land and the world for Christ through our Bold Mission Thrust efforts during 1977-1979.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Rose K. Cook, Mrs. Catherine W. Skipper

ACTEENS

Acteens, teen-agers active for Christ in missions study, mission action, and mission support, is one of the most challenging groups we have to work with. We have only recently begun our work on an associational basis following the resignation of Mrs. Babson and Mrs. Carver.

Acteens has an associational council composed of five girls from through out the association. They are LeAnne Smith, Denise Perry, Angie Wolfe, Vesta Cannon, and Karen Babson. These girls meet periodically to help plan associational activities.

In May 1976, the Acteen Father-Daughter-Mother Banquet was held at Caswell Assembly with approximately 115 present.

Acteen directors and leaders were in attendance at the manual study at Elizabethtown FBC. In October the leadership training union in our own association was well-attended.

Recently we shared plans for begining an Acteen organization with the Goshen people. We are so thankful at the thoughts of another group of young girls getting involved in missions. Several churches have held Recognitions services for girls completing activities in Studiact.

Plans are underway for the Mother-Daughter Banquet to be held at the Supply Baptist Church on May 14. A letter concerning this will be sent to each church.

As we continue in this work we ask your support and prayers and if we can be of help to you in any way please contact us.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Joyce Bennett, Mrs. Grace B. Shurley

GIRLS IN ACTION

Ninety-nine Girls in Action and leaders assembled for Day Camp at Leland Baptist Church on July 24, 1976. Mission study, singing, and picnics highlighted this day for everyone.

In September, the Associational leaders had the opportunity to attend the Leadership Conference at Mundo Vista. Then on Sept. 30, 1976, we were inspired again as we met with Christian leaders at Elizabethtown FBC for manual study.

We had the priviledge of meeting at Antioch Baptist Church, Oct. 26, 1976, and shared with GA leaders the new materials.

On November 20, 1976, girls, mothers, and leaders found signs pointing the way to the Jaycee building. The Southport ladies were well prepared as host church for the GA Mother-Daughter Banquet. Everyone was truly blessed with the large attendance and with the fellowship.

To God be the glory for the acccomplishments that have taken place this year. Many churches have strengthened their GA work with some new groups organized. Most recent was a meeting at Goshen Baptist Church with anticipation of mission groups to begin in the near future.

Arrange your calendar to join with us August 6, 1977, for GA Day Camp at Friendship Baptist Chruch.

Our lives have been touched, blessed, and deeply enriched in sharing Christ with each of you this past year. With God's help, let us strive onward to reach more girls in the new year.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Emma Young, Mrs. Jessie Best

MISSION FRIENDS

Twenty-two Mission Friends from throughout Brunswick County met July 10th at the Supply Baptist Church for a Birthday Party for our Nation. They heard stories and played games but the highlight of the evening was a birthday cake with 200 candles outlining the way of the United States.

On October 12, 1976 a prayer retreat was held at Beulah Baptist Church and Mission Friends met at this time for stories, songs and games. The Older children made candy and everyone enjoyed this event. Five Mission Friends were present.

A WMU Leadership Conference was held October 26, 1976 at Antioch Baptist Church. Mission Friends leaders who chose to come were from five associational churches. The new manuals were outlined and new and different ideas were presented to these church leaders.

On December 14, 1976 we met with the leader of the Mission Friends at Elah Baptist Church. The new manual was discussed and plans were made to get an active Mission Friends started in that church.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Emmer Lee Price, Mrs. Patsy Wood

WMU FINANCIAL REPORT 1976-77

Balance on hand April 8, 1976	$192.97
Gifts from Churches	211.02
Brunswick Association	150.00
Total	$554.49
Expense	
Speaker for W.M.U. annual meeting	55.00
Plates and cups for annual meeting	12.99
Printing for W.M.U.	45.00
State Workshop W.M.U.	120.00
Name tags	5.62
U.S. postal services	11.00
Pastor and Directors Mission Banquet	77.49
Associational Mission Rally	39.23
Susan S. Carson	10.00
Total	$376.33
Cash on hand March 15, 1977	$178.16

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Burnice Hughes, WMU Treasurer

Reports

ANNUITY BOARD

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention offers the pastor and his wife and all salaried churches church workers various retirement and protection plan benefits. The board also offers hospital protection plans. All churches should take stock and see if their pastor or salaried church workers are sufficiently covered under the various plans available.

Money paid into the program is carefully invested in mortage loans, in real estate lease backs and in stocks and bonds. This is done with the best interest of the participants in mind.

Retirement Plan C should be carefully considered by the churches in the Brunswick Baptist Association. This plan is the board's variable benefit plan, supplementing the basic retirement Plan A for the pastor. Annuity Board participation for your pastor means that he will be able to retire or his widow will be taken care of after his lifetime of service to God.

In the association, 19 pastors and the Director of Missions are enrolled in the Annuity Board Program.

Respectfully submitted, Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Representative

AUDITING COMMITTEE

The Audit Committee met with the Associational Treasurer, Miss Ruth Galloway, on October 11, 1977, and examined the financial records for the fiscal year 1976-1977.

We verified the receipts with the deposits made in the bank, checked all disbursements and arrived at the balance shown on the bank statements and on the treasurer's financial report.

It is our opinion that the financial records of the Brunswick Baptist Association have been and are kept in a neat, detailed and orderly manner.

We indeed are appreciative and grateful for the excellent job she is doing.

Respectfully submitted,
Douglas H. Hawes, Chairman
John R. Sellars
Durbin S. Varnum

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Baptist of North Carolina provide a ministry of love and care to children, young people and their families. The program is more than rooms and meals and activities and recreation. It's more than buildings and grounds. The care of children is missions...reaching out with a helping hand; it is evangelism...sharing the joy of life in Christ; it is love and affection...the giving of hugs and kisses and friendship; it is education...teaching an appreciation for the kinder things in life; it is restoration...enabling families to function again.

Campuses at Mills Home, Thomasville, Kennedy Home, Kinston, Odum Home, Pembroke; and Broyhill Home, Waynesville-Clyde continue to serve as centers of service and operation in their respective areas of the state.

Foster Home care, a statewide program of the Homes, is vital to numbers of children needing special help. Additional foster homes are needed throughout the state. We welcome opportunities to talk with prospective foster parents about this area of service.

Emergency Shelters at Forest City, Charlotte, Burlington and Henderson are meeting a critical need. They provide a ready resource for children who need help immediately. During a period of one to ninety days, responsible planning is made for the child's future.

The special wilderness therapy programs for boys and girls at Kennedy Home are meeting needs of children who cannot be served in conventional type programs. This program needs to be expanded to serve other areas of the state.

Odum Home construction made progress during the past year. The Sara Catherine Deal Recreation Building and the resident for the resident director have been completed and were dedicated on September 30, 1977. Excellent progress is being made on the Indian Memorial Cottage which is being financed and constructed by the Indian people of Pembroke and surrounding area.

Social Work and Family Resource Centers enable us to work with families in providing services to children, family rehabilitation, family education and preventive services. These Centers are located at Waynesville, Asheville, Charlotte, Thomasville, Burlington, Raleigh, Kinston, Fayetteville and Pembroke.

The Child Development Center on Mills Home Campus at Thomasville provides a demonstration program for churches who are interested in establishing for preschool age children in nursery school education, day care and kindergarten. We welcome opportunities to assist churches any place in the state who want to develop this type of program.

The Cooperative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering will be extremely important in enabling us to continue these basic and essential ministries to children and their families. We encourage and welcome churches and individuals to visit any of our facilities and to see for themselves how meaningfully this great mission effort is being conducted to honor and glorify Christ.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Catherine W. Skipper, Representative

BROTHERHOOD

In December, 1976 we had the pleasure of meeting with the Pastor and several of the men at Farmer's Chapel Church to help get a Brotherhood program started.

In February, 1977, I attended the North Carolina Baptist Men's Board Meeting. It was a spiritual blessing to listen to the different mission reports and hear what the men in our North Carolina Baptist Churches are endeavoring to undertake for our Lord.

We believe that God has given every man a job to do and the ability to do it. Remember that Jesus Christ promised us if we failed to use the gift that we have, even it would be taken away -- so let's get serious about our relationship with Him and see what the men in the Brunswick Association can accomplish in this church year.

On August 13, 1977 we held a men and boys rally at Bolivia Baptist Church which was well attended. We began about 3:00 p.m. with games for the boys, followed by a hot dog supper at 6:00 p.m. This was followed with a more serious rally, lead by Mr. A. L. Langley, from the Wilmington Baptist Association.

On September 15, 1977 our Association was well represented at the Regional Brotherhood Workshop at Elizabethtown FBC.

We are now making plans for a Brotherhood - R.A. leadership school for November 4th and 5th, 1977. We invite all interested to come and be with us.

We would like to express again, if we can help you in any way, please call me or Mr. Waisner. We are at your service in the Lord.

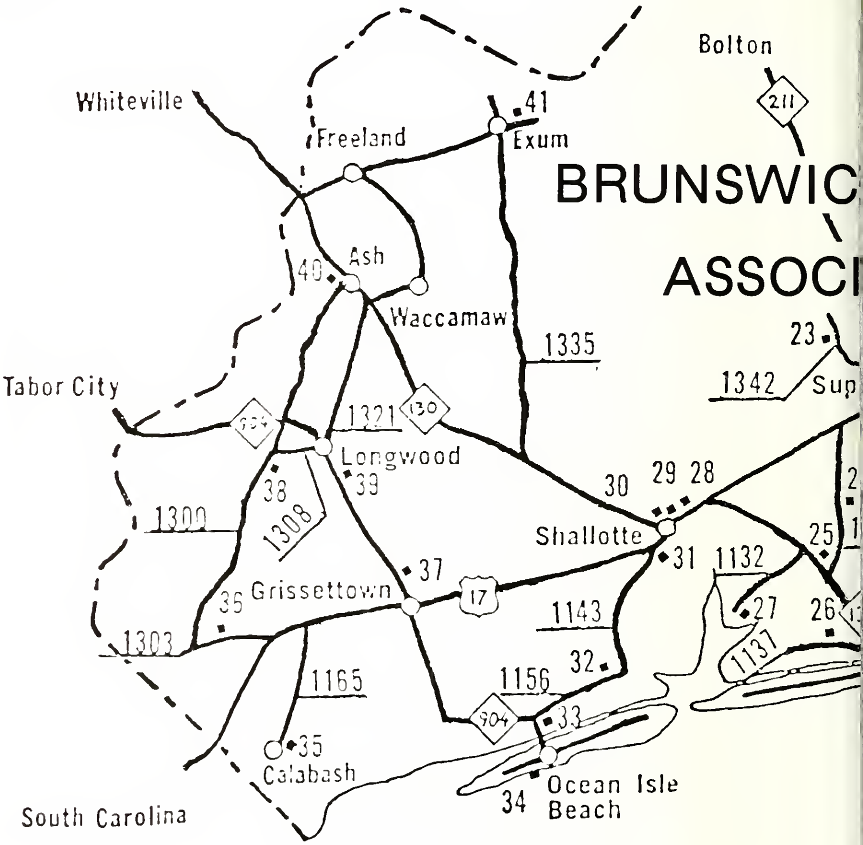
Respectfully submitted, J. Tyler Potter, Director

BUDGET 1977-78

ITEMS **ORGANIZATIONS**	Old Budget	New Budget	Change
Youth Activities	$ 50.00	$ 150.00	$ 100.00+
Brotherhood	300.00	150.00	150.00-
Church Training	75.00	75.00	Same
Sunday School	75.00	75.00	Same
W.M.U.	150.00	150.00	Same
Music	75.00	75.00	Same
Evangelism	100.00	100.00	Same
Vacation Bible School	150.00	100.00	50.00-
Media Center		150.00	150.00+
TOTAL	$ 975.00	$ 1,025.00	$ 50.00+

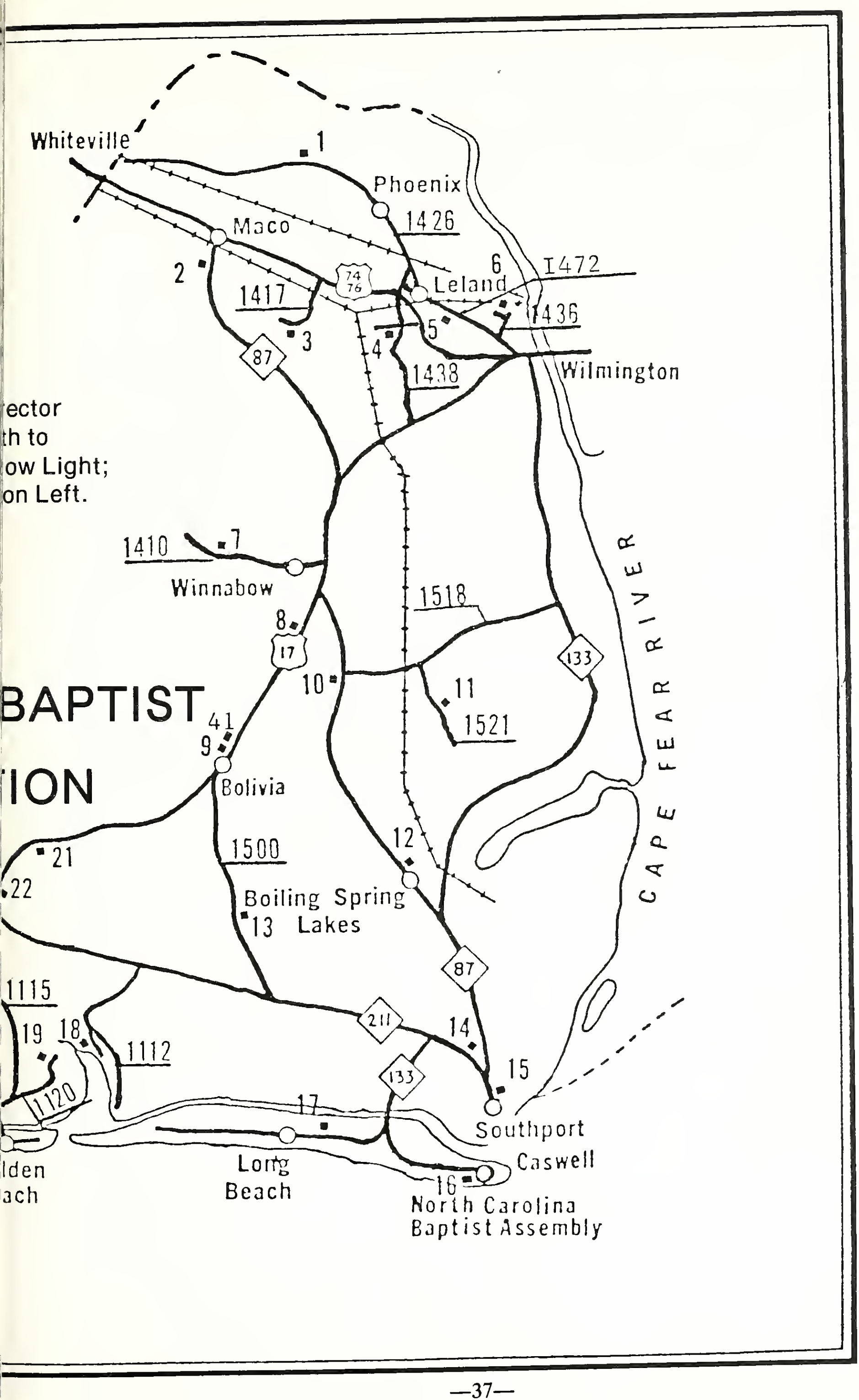
13	Antioch
14	Bethel
36	Beulah
12	Boiling Spg. Lks. First
9	Bolivia
26	Boone's Neck
35	Caldwell Memorial
31	Calvary
3	Community Chapel
4	Elah
2	Farmer's Chapel
38	Friendship
1	Goshen
19	Gospel Center
32	Jennie's Branch
11	Lebanon
41	Faith
5	Leland
39	Longwood
10	Mill Creek
21	Mount Olive
24	Mount Pisgah
41	New Life
25	Oak Grove
17	Oak Island
33	Ocean View
37	Old Shallotte
8	Peace Memorial
23	Prospect
20	Sabbath Home
28	Shallotte First
27	Shell Point
40	Soldier Bay
15	Southport
18	Sunset Harbor Fir
22	Supply
30	Temple
7	Town Creek
6	Woodburn First
29	Office - Associatio Director of Missio
16	North Carolina Ba Assembly - Caswe
34	Ocean Isle Film M

Office - Associatio
of Missions: U.S.
Shallotte; Right fi
Left Second Street



ector
th to
ow Light;
on Left.

BAPTIST
ION



Operating Expense			
Directors Travel	$ 3,200.00	$ 3,200.00	$ Same
Office Phone	200.00	200.00	Same
Office Water, Lights & Fuel	275.00	450.00	175.00+
Postage, Box Rent, Annual Mailing Fee	275.00	325.00	50.00+
Office Supplies	300.00	350.00	50.00+
Office Equipment	1,250.00	1,000.00	250.00-
Minutes & Calendars of Activities	750.00	750.00	Same
Office Rent	480.00	480.00	Same
Housing & Utilities	1,525.00	1,525.00	Same
TOTAL	8,255.00	$ 8,280.00	$ 25.00+
Miscellaneous			
Directors Retirement	$ 846.30	$ 900.00	$ 53.70+
Directors Hospital Insurance	661.56	770.00	108.44+
Miscellaneous	120.14	120.14	Same
Conventions	425.00	425.00	Same
TOTAL	$ 2,053.00	$ $ 2,215.14	$ 162.14+
Salaries			
Director of Missions	$ 8,463.00	$ 9,000.00	$ 537.00+
Clerk's Expense	50.00	50.00	Same
Office Help	2,000.00	2,000.00	Same
TOTAL	$ 10,513.00	$ 11,050.00	$ 537.00+
GRAND TOTAL	$ 21,796.00	$ 22,570.14	- $774.14+
Estimated Source of Income			
N.C. Baptist State Convention	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00	Same
Minute Fund From Churches	800.00	800.00	Same
Special Offerings	300.00	300.00	Same
Special Offerings on Assoc. Sunday	300.00	300.00	Same
Receipts from Churches	17,396.00	18,170.14	774.14+
TOTAL INCOME	$ 21,796.00	$ 22,570.14	$ 774.14+

BUDGET COMMITTEE - Miss Ruth Galloway, Chm., Norman C. Bellamy, Paul F. Dennis, Henry L. Register

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR CHURCH YEAR 1976-77

BALANCE ON HAND OCTOBER 1, 1976		$ 2331.37
Receipts from the Churches	$ 15282.65	
Baptist State Convention	2060.00	
Minute Fund	673.25	
Offering received at Annual Meeting	106.53	
Offering received at "M" Night	83.19	
Offering received at Youth Night	20.57	
Offering received at V.B.S. Clinic	24.00	
Sale of Mimeo Paper	4.76	

Sales Tax Refund	74.18	
Director of Mission's Tithe	936.00	
Special Offerings for Assoc. Missions	234.75	
Home Mission Board (½ travel for Home Missionaries	188.00	
World Mission Conference	3612.10	
Total Amount Received For Year		$ 23299.98
Total To Account For		$ 25631.35

EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR 1976 - 77

Director of Mission's Salary, Car Allow, Util., Housing	$ 13188.00
Director of Mission's Hospital Insurance	742.74
Director of Mission's Retirement (Annuity Board)	846.24
Director of Mission's Convention Expense	125.00
R.A. Cookout and Honorarium for Speaker	48.09
Associational W.M.U.	150.00
Office Rent	480.00
Office Electricity	203.79
Office Phone	180.56
Office Water Bill	60.00
Office Secretary	1557.50
Office Fuel	139.60
Office Equipment (Mimeograph Machine)	960.58
Office Supplies	273.56
Printing of Minutes	667.01
Printing of letterheads, envelopes & Calendar of Activities	427.44
Postage	483.42
VBS Kit and VBS Team expenses	95.90
Sunday School Books	10.14
Film for "M" Night	22.00
Honorarium for Annual Meeting Speaker-Dr. Carl Bates	75.00
Printed Checks	8.61
A.V. Washburn Retirement Gift	7.60
Paper Cups & Plates	42.60
Returned Bolivia's check for World Mission Conference	75.00
Honorarium for Clerk	50.00
Honorarium for Missionaries	1036.00
Missionaries Expenses	2553.10
Printing of World Mission Conference Posters	87.36
Total Expenditures for year 1976-77	$ 24,596.84
BALANCE ON HAND SEPTEMBER 29, 1977	$ 1034.51

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE CHURCHES

Antioch	$ 600.00	Longwood	$ 100.00
Bethel	954.48	Mill Creek	200.00
Beulah	423.00	Mount Olive	90.00
Boiling Spring Lakes FBC	909.97	Mount Pisgah	420.00
Bolivia	125.37	New Life	120.00
Boone's Neck	-----	Oak Island	333.73
Community Chapel	45.00	Oak Grove	115.00
Caldwell Memorial	-----	Ocean View	268.69
Calvary	360.00	Peace Memorial	250.00
Elah	1,125.00	Prospect	123.05
Faith	120.00	Sabbath Home	540.00
Farmer's Chapel	300.00	Soldier Bay	493.91
Shallotte FBC	814.95	Old Shallotte	420.00
Friendship	200.00	Southport	825.00
Goshen	150.00	Supply	512.00
Gospel Center	500.00	Sunset Harbor FBC	100.00
Jennie's Branch	370.00	Shell Point	805.50
Lebanon	673.00	Temple	75.00
Leland	1,200.00	Town Creek	500.00
Woodburn FBC	120.00	Total Contributions	$ 15,282.65

Miss Ruth Galloway, Treasurer

CHURCH MEDIA CENTER

An Associational Church Media Center Organization consists of those people in the churches of the Association who have agreed to work together in sharing enthusiasm, ideas and encouragement for media centers in churches. Those involved agree that they will seek to extend a media center/library ministry to every church in the association.

In the Brunswick Baptist Association, this organization is named the Brunswick Associational Media Center Organization. Thus it is easy to see why it is called BAMCO by its members!

BAMCO now has members from eight churches. Seven other churches reported in last year's minutes that they have church media centers. However, none of their staff members have joined in the BAMCO meetings which are held every other month. We continue to urge attendance at these meetings by every person in the association who is a member of a library staff, a pastor, or a person who has an interest in seeing his or her church begin a library ministry. One of our main purposes is to provide assistance to any church wishing to establish or re-activate a church media center.

During the year Sabbath Home, Calvary and Supply Baptist Churches held media center dedication services. Jennies Branch Baptist Church is working on its collection and is planning to open its media center in the near future.

Regular meetings of BAMCO were held with helpful programs presented and ideas shared. In spite of extremely bitter weather a Media Center Workshop was held at Antioch Baptist Church in January. Mrs. Peggy Thompson, Approved State Worker, led the workshop. Attendance and participation were excellent and Antioch's hospitality unbounding. Several of the churches observed national Library Week in

April, but no church in our Association was represented at the State Library Conference.

For the 1977-78 church year our plans are to have meetings featuring media classification, ways of promoting library services, audiovisuals education, a study course, a study of the Achievement Guide and an inspirational meeting in August at which time we will also have reports, install officers and announce plans for the year to follow. Several members are already making plans to attend the State Library Conference in April of 1978.

Our meetings have been listed on the Associational Calendar for 1977-78. You are cordially invited, and even urged, to meet with us and let us share with you our enthusiasm and our ideas of what a Media Center can mean to the ministry of a church.

Respectfully submitted,
Susan S. Carson, President

CHURCH MUSIC

Last year, we were privileged to have with us Charles S. Gatwood, Director, Department of Church Music, Raleigh. Mr. Gatwood led us in a music clinic held at Calvary Baptist Church. Those who attended were informed concerning methods and means of enhancing our local church music. We were challenged and blessed during the course of this clinic.

It is our fervent prayer, that, in the near future, we might have some sort of cooperative associational music venture. In the spirit of the sweet singer of Israel, "Let us come before His presence with singing and enter into His courts with praise." Let us give God the glory and with all the strength within us herald forth the Lord.

Respectfully submitted, William B. Greer, Director

CHURCH TRAINING

Our year began with a good turn out for Associational Church Training "M" Night held with Elah Baptist Church. The 15 churches witnessed, as the highlight of the evening, a film on witnessing. There was a total attendance of 286, with Soldier Bay Baptist Church taking the "Highest Attendance Banner" for the largest number present, plus, the "Precentage of Enrollment Banner" for the highest percentage of their enrollment present. Farmer's Chapel Baptist Church won a plaque for the church without an active Church Training Union with the largest attendance.

The year continued in blessings as we met for the Associational Youth Night at Shallotte FBC, March 19. This was a conclusion of Youth Week observed by many of the churches. We all received a blessing as the youth took part in the program with singing and testimonies. There were 127 in attendance (mostly were young people) with Soldier Bay Baptist Church and Woodburn FBC each with 21 present. Many of our youth attended, in August, Youth Evangelism Night, held in Greensboro Coliseum, Greensboro.

The new 1977-78 Church Training booklets on "Developing Your Church Training Program" have been distributed to many of our Church Training Directors or the pastors. If you would like to use this literature, please contact the associational office and they will assist you in securing copies.

The Associational Church Training staff appreciates your cooperation during this past year and looks forward to serving you in the new year.

Respectfully submitted, George E. Price, Director

CONSTITUTION

The Constitution Committee met during the associational year. There was no business before it to claim its attention.

Respectfully submitted, Dennis R. Hewett, Chairman, L.V. Walton, Jennis McLamb

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES

The year of our Lord, 1977, makes 17 years that I have worked with the Department of Cooperative Ministries. We have seen progress of which we are justly proud. There was a full team at the yearly Vacation Bible School Clinic. It was a great pleasure to view these workers sitting around a table and planning their own work for the year.

I helped at one institute held this spring at Saint Johns Baptist Church, Bolivia. At the close of the institute, a young junior deacon stood and said that he was a member in the Intermediate Class of the first Vacation Bible School held in the church. The, others began to tell about being in the same school and what they are now doing in their own church. The pastor said that I wasn't in Mrs. Robbin's school but I have worked with her through the years and I am her friend in Christ.

Miss Linda Jenwright, a member of Bethleham Baptist Church, came forward to dedicate herself in a church related vocation. We have been in touch with Corbin Cooper, Director, Department of Cooperative Ministries, Raleigh, to guide her in the choice of a school and to help with scholarship aid. Miss Jenwright is a fine young Christian lady. Our prayer is that she will be of much service in the Lord's work.

I held four schools this summer; Saint James, Saint Johns, Bethleham, and Macadonia Baptist Churches. Davis Chapel Baptist Church had to cancel this year for the lack of teachers, three had gone to work and one was ill.

I was explaining to Rev. M.C. Herring about the school at Saint Johns Baptist Church. He said, I guess you know that I am one of the boys, too, and truly he is. I have given encouragement as he has worked so hard to obtain an education while busy preaching, working, and raising a family. Most of our pastors know him I'm sure. He is an outstanding young man of whom we are all justly proud.

Pray for us as we enter another year, that we might be about our Father's business.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins, Representative

CREDENTIALS

Faith Baptist Church, Bolivia, as of April 3, 1977, request admission into and to become a member of the Brunswick Baptist Association. The church states a desire to meet all the requirements as stipulated in the constitution of the association as a member church; to support the association with financial assistance, to attend its meetings, to participate and to cooperate with the best of its ability in all the phases of the associational work.

The committee recommends that Faith Baptist Church be admitted under the watchcare of the association, and to submit quarterly reports as called for by the constitution for a period of one year before being admitted into the full fellowship of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted, Tom L. Ballard, Chairman, Anson Smith, Carl D. Andrews

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Dear Co-Workers, Messengers and Friends:

It is with a deep sense of gratitude that I come before you today. The Brunswick Baptist Association has experienced new growth in most every area of our lives during this year. Our churches are growing rapidly in membership, buildings are being enlarged and new ones built. Ocean View has a new sanctuary, Oak Grove has a completely new plant in a new location, Shell Point is near completion of a new sanctuary, Gospel Center is near completion on a new sanctuary, Supply occupied a new educational building this year, Jennie's Branch is constructing a new sanctuary, Shallotte First has a new educational building, Leland has completed a new pastorium, Town Creek is near completion on a new pastorium, Elah added a new steeple and moved the old church building, Old Shallotte completed a new educational building, and Bolivia purchased property, graded and paved a parking lot. New Life has completed a new fellowship building. New Pastors coming to us this year are as follows:

Rev. Lee Singleton, to Boone's Neck - Rev. John W. Elder, Jr., to Southport - Rev. Henry L. Register, to Supply - Rev. Billy L. Buchanan, to Leland - Rev. Kenneth D. Benton, to Peace Memorial - Rev. A.G. Ferris, to Bethel - Rev. Charles R. Glisson, to Temple - Rev. Charles F. Trull, to Woodburn FBC. We extend a cordial welcome to each of you and look forward to working with you. I think our meetings were well attended during the year. There were 286 present for our Associational Church Training "M Night" program last November 22, a film was shown that challenged our people. Last November 15-17, the Baptist State Convention convened in Fayetteville, our Association was well represented. Thanks to all who attended. February 7-9, our State Evangelism Conference met in Greensboro and was well attended by our people. February 19, our Mission Rally was held at the Supply Baptist Church for our 28 Missionaries and hosts. Our World Mission Conference was a success and many lives were blessed by it.

There was a grand total in attendance of 3,403 and an average of 1,200 attending with 81 decisions made. I want to share an appreciation certificate with you that we received from the Baptist State Convention. Those of you who participated deserve much of the credit, your efforts were greatly appreciated. March 3-4, Our Associational V.B.S. Team attended the State Clinic at Caswell Assembly - The Associational Clinic was held March 28, at the Soldier Bay Baptist Church, there were 89 in attendance. March 31, a Stewardship Seminar was held at Mount Pisgah, led by Rev. Harold White, from Raleigh and Rev. Marion Parker, from Troy, N.C.

April 16, all Pastors, Wives, Deacon Chairmen and wives were invited to Bennett's Restaurant, by our Baptist Children's Homes. Dr. Wagoner, Rev. Earl Haynes, Rev. Richard Smith, and Dr. Nathan Brooks, shared with us the pressing need to increase our mission gifts.

May is the month that we begin attending briefing meetings looking at the coming year. This continues through September. This has been a very busy year for your Director of Missions. We did not attend the Southern Baptist Convention nor Home Missions Week at Ridgecrest this year. There were other meetings to attend, beginning in July of this year the Baptist State Convention began inviting all Directors of Missions to the General Board meetings, this added four meetings a year to our schedule. During this year your Director of Missions attended the Baptist State Convention, the Baptist State Evangelism Conference, a Sunday School Briefing Meeting in Raleigh, the State V.B.S. Clinic, the Annual Directors of Missions Meeting, two mission team planning meetings, one Regional Church Training Meeting in Wilmington and a Sunday School Teaching/Learning Meeting in

Whiteville, conducted one revival, taught Adult V.B.S. Classes, preached almost every Sunday, taught January Bible Study Course, planned and directed World Mission Conference, assisted in planning all associational meetings, met with all committees, some more than once, assisted in planning Calendar of Activities, program for Annual Meeting, corresponded with all program personalities, worked with all organizational directors in getting new officers for 1977-78, councelled with many individuals and groups, and traveled a total of 32,420 miles this year.

Thanks to everyone who assisted in making this a wonderful and successful year. We love you and appreciate your sweet spirit of cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,
Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions

EVANGELISM

"Bold In Creative Witness" was the theme of the 31st Statewide Evangelism Conference held at the War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, February 7-9, 1977. About 2,400 pastors and lay persons were present to hear the challenging message of the evangelistic speakers.

The pastor's evangelism planbook 1977-78; Evangelizing and Congregationalizing, has been sent to all churches. It includes various emphasis on the Evangelistic Church on Bold Missions. Additional information on this theme will be shared with pastors and church leaders.

Over 500 youth and adults came to the North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Caswell, for the Youth Ministry Week, June 13-17, and many different types of decisions for Christ were made public by the young people. The emphasis was on youth evangelism, vocational guidance, and recreation.

About 12,000 youth, pastors and adult leaders attended the 7th Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, August 19, held at the War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro. All young people who made decisions for Christ were contacted by pastors and adults with regard to specific followup counseling.

Across the state, 36 churches held one week youth revivals and youth witness training under the direction of four summer youth evangelism teams. Let us rejoice in all the decisions for Christ made by these young people.

Excellent reports have been received on lay Renewal Weekends and Ministry Evangelism Weekends in the various churches. Some 65 associations have participated in one week Lay Evangelism Schools in recent years with over 14,400 youth adults receiving lay witness training from 1,175 churches. More lay persons need to become involved in consistent witnessing to unsaved individuals. Several thousand persons have attended evangelism clinics and conferences across the state. Good reports on revival meetings and city-wide crusades have been received.

Associations and churches are involved in the Youth Evangelism Strategy which includes these four areas: Leadership Family; Touch Ministry; Discipleship Groups; and Joy Explosion. W.O.W.-Win Our World, has to do with specific witness training for the youth in the local churches.

We are thankful for our Associational Director of Missions, Arthur R. Waisner and the emphasis upon evangelism in his work with the local churches.

Respectfully submitted, Henry E. Jenkins, Chairman of Evangelism

GENERAL BOARD

The January 1977, General Board meeting, convened in the new Adult Conference Center at Camp Caraway, which was dedicated during this meeting. This beautiful and practical center is equipped to feed, house and provide meeting space. It is an invaluable asset to North Carolina Baptist.

During the year, attention has been given to the state mission goal of $1,385,000 as adopted by the state convention last November. This special offering was taken on the 18th of September throughout the state. Indications are that we did not meet the goal but receipts are already more than double those of the previous year. Our offering in the Brunswick Baptist Association was double last year's offering.

Baptist in North Carolina have been challenged to four Bold years beginning with 1977 and climaxing with 1980, the 150th anniversary of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. Bold mission venture by the convention and the churches, bold commitment by our people, major advance in mission support, church growth, and development of an informed Baptist people about our Baptist heritage, Baptist ministries and our Baptist policy are called for along with creating a high level of trust which will enable us to do bold missions.

With reference to these goals, every church in the state is urged to have its messengers and several visitors attend the Baptist State Convention in 1977. An attendance goal of 6,000 has been set. In Fayetteville last year, only 2,877 persons attended with 62 percent of the church not represented and 6 associations without a single messenger. Changing this trend would start us on the road to having better informed Baptist. The more informed we are, the better we cooperate.

The last board meeting was given over to hearing reports to go before the convention and to the consideration of the proposed budget for the convention. Copies of this proposed budget will be mailed to pastors prior to the convention.

Beulah, Ocean View, and Caldwell Memorial Baptist Churches have received financial aid from the state convention during the past year.

Respectfully submitted, Ira L. Chadwick, General Board Member

HISTORIAN

In the August 1977 issue of the Associational Newsletter there was a request that any church having information of an historical interest to please share it with the Historian for his annual report to the Association. To date no information has been received from any chruch.

The historical information which is on hand has been collected from information found in the monthly Associational Newsletter in the section on news from the churches. From this source we learn that several churches have been engaged in building programs during the year - new sanctuaries, educational buildings and other structures. Many of the churches participated in the World Missions Conference held in February. Several churches have called new pastors, and we have been challenged to a greater prayer effort for missions, and have been encouraged to do more Bible study. All churches were shown as having made contributions to the on-going program of the Brunswick Association. We have been instructed to beware of false prophets and it was specifically pointed out Sun Moon and his followers had been busy in Brunswick County making money to spread the Moon religion. They have been doing this by selling flowers, candy, etc. Our challenge is to give our money to the Cooperative Program through our local church to spread Christ's message to all the earth.

We still do not have a history of each church of the association and many of the ones we do have are not complete. Your Historian would appreciate it if each church would appoint an Historian to either write a history or collect the material for such, or bring the written history up to date. Your Historian can put you in touch with someone to write your history if the material is made available.

Respectfully submitted, William F. Deitz, Historian

MISSIONS

Southern Baptist have adopted a bold, exciting mission thrust which calls, not only for the commitment of each state convention, but also for each association, each local church and each individual christian. Total commitment to missions is no more than our Lord asks of us. He has provided both the authority and the power to evangelize our community, our state, our nation, yes, even our world.

While as Southern Baptist, we are part of this exciting goal to reach the world with the gospel by the year 2,000, let us as Brunswick Baptist and individual followers of Christ seek to reach each person in Brunswick County this coming year with the gospel of our Saviour. We are at present experiencing a tremendous growth rate in our county. This presents new challenges to our Churches to reach these new-comers with the life-changing message of Christ.

As the Missions Committee has met for its regular sessions, we have discussed the possibility of beginning a new church work in the rapidly growing area located on highway 133 south of Wilmington. We will be studying the possibilities of this work more closely in this coming year.

The work of the Brunswick Baptist Association needs the support of every member of every church in order to meet the challenge which 1978 shall present. The task can be accomplished only by your prayerful, financial and physical support.

Respectfully submitted, B. Douglas Worley, Missions Committee Chairman

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The establishment of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation as an agency of the Baptist State Convention was approved in 1919 and chartered in 1920. The objectives of this agency of the Convention are to promote the making of gifts for the causes and objects fostered by the Baptist denomination in North Carolina in cooperative undertakings.

At no time in its history has the Foundation idea lacked the respect of the denomination leadership, though admittedly it did struggle for survival for about 50 years. Finally, as the Convention became stronger financially, it provided the operating funds that permitted the Directors in 1962 to employ its first full-time staff. Today the total assets of the Foundation exceed 3.7 million dollars and the accumulative benefits paid to beneficiaries exceed 1.2 million dollars.

The Foundation is the only agency or institution receiving its total operating budget from the Cooperative Program. Its Board of Directors is elected by the Convention on staggered terms of five years. The staff of the Foundation consists of the Executive Secretary, Director of Estate Planning, Staff Assistant, Treasurer, and legal counsel retained for consultation and preparation of contracts, agreements and other matters.

The emphasis of the Foundation is stewardship. It seeks to create an increased awareness of and interest in a total Christian commitment as it involves life and possessions. Other factors involved include technical and legal assistance in estate planning and distribution of assets. The Foundation thus provides financial assistance for all Christian ministries sponsored by Southern Baptists. Specific institution or mission causes may be named as trust beneficiaries.

The source of most assets now held by the Foundation is the testamentary gifts or wills. The charitable remainder trust and the living charitable trust are also often used. It has been said that "through our investment in the Foundation that supports the Cooperative Program permanently, we now **are** the Cooperative Program."

Respectfully submitted, E.J. Prevatte, Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES, INC.

The past year in your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of the fullest and most exciting in the twenty-six years that the Homes have been ministering!

Of keenest interest was the ground-breaking service for the new Western North Carolina Baptist Homes, on the Pearson Estate on Richmond Hill, in Northwest Asheville, last October, when more than a thousand people from our Western North Carolina Baptist Churches, as well as many other throughout the state, were present. Construction is now underway for this lovely Western North Carolina Baptist Home, which will initially accommodate 50 people.

Another exciting venture is the construction of four duplex apartments at the site of the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem. These apartments will care for 16 additional persons and will be ready for occupancy in the fall of 1977. This will mean 66 more people will be served in our Baptist Homes in the next two years.

Gifts from our Baptist people have been very encouraging during the past year through the Cooperative Program and through the third Sunday of February Offering. These sources supply 35% of the total budget of the Homes and are used continually to supplement the care of the majority of the residents who cannot pay their full cost of care. They are love gifts indeed and are a life-line for those whose needs could not be met without them.

The future of our North Carolina Baptist Homes is as bright as the promises of God, and, in that future, the Lord, and these older people in our midst, will be looking to you to share in meeting the needs as we reach out and serve more of these dear ones who desperately need help.

Respectfully sumbitted, William A. Poole, Executive Director; J.D. Hewett, Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, INC.

The beautiful stained glass window in the front of Davis Chapel at Baptist Hospital has three large panels, each depiciting an aspect of Christ's ministry: healing, teaching, and preaching. The window serves as a reminder to the staff that Baptist Hospital has also been commissioned to this three-fold task.

The hospital's primary task, obviously, is healing and it attempts to obtain and use the best personnel and equipment available for the healing task. The medical staff consists of competent, dedicated men and women in all the various specialties of medicine. Last year 158,863 visits were made in the hospital's Outpatient Department and the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics. There were 22,365 admissions to the hospital for a total of 193,942 patient days. These patients came from 90 counties in North Carolina, from 29 other states and from 3 foreign countries.

Baptist Hospital is also involved in teaching. In cooperation with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University, it helped to train 1,188 students last year for careers in medicine and allied health fields. In addition, there were 87 graduate students in the basic sciences. The hospital also provided clinical facilities for 438 student nurses from 3 nearby schools of nursing and for 120 students in other allied schools. The School of Pastoral Care last year enrolled a total of 75 students in various levels of Clinical Pastoral Education.

The hospital also has a preaching ministry. There is preaching in the formal sense at least four times a week in the worship services held in Davis Chapel. In a less formal sense, the Christian Gospel is proclaimed daily by the staff, students, patients and others who witness to their faith in word and deed.

In all of these ministries, Baptist Hospital is mindful of its Christian heritage and its strong tie with the Baptist State Convention. Last year $249,324 was received through the Cooperative Program and $405,947 through the Mother's Day Offering.

Mother's Day gifts for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1977, were $411,226 compared to a total of $405,947 for the preceding fiscal year.

Respectfully submitted, J. Bryan Dosher, Representative

ORDAINING COUNCIL

Men ordained into the Gospel Ministry during 1977 were:

Tommy E. Inman	Temple Baptist Church
John White	Calvary Baptist Church

Tommy E. Inman--was examined by the Association Ordaining Council on December 6, 1976 and was ordained at Temple Baptist Church on December 12, 1976, now serving as pastor of Shell Point Baptist Church.

John White--was examined by the Association Ordaining Council on February 27, 1977 and was ordained at Calvary Baptist Church on February 28, 1977, now serving as pastor of Emmaus Baptist Church, Neuse Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted, David C. Adams, Chairman, Ernest C. Poston, Jr., Henry L. Register, T. M. Corbett, Edwin C. Sellers

PLACE AND PREACHER FOR 1978

First Day, October 19, 1978 — Supply Baptist Church
Preacher — Dr. Thomas Corts
Alternate — A.G. Ferris
Second Day, October 20, 1978 — Beulah Baptist Church
Preacher —
Alternate — Joseph C. Stanley

Respectfully submitted, S. Arthur Sue, Chairman, B.J. Mills, O.J. Long

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

BIBLICAL RECORDER:

What is perhaps the greatest challenge faced in all the history of Southern Baptist is before our people for the remaining 23 years of the 20th century. It has been called "Bold Missions Thrust," and the success of the venture is yet to be determined.

The heart of the program is to evangelize and congregationize the world's population, and the thrust is confronting all human beings everywhere with the gospel, and affording them the opportunity of knowing and trusting Christ as Saviour, and then leading them to understanding of His lordship.

The most difficult problems faced in our churches are related to communications. When people are uninformed, poorly informed, or misinformed, they get into trouble. When they know what is taking place in their local congregation and in the denomination, interest is generated and cooperation results. Openness is therefore important, and the purpose of the BIBLICAL RECORDER is to keep Baptist church members informed concerning involvement in their denomination, and in the Christian world.

If your church is not sending the RECORDER to resident families at the present time, arrangements should be made immediately to do so by incorporating it in your church budget. Costing less than half the price of a postage stamp per issue, it is delivered by U.S. mail directly to your home address.

The RECORDER doesn't cost; it pays! Your church will be a healthier congregation if you provide the RECORDER for your resident families. It is the most widely read piece of literature received by North Carolina Baptist. No investment pays greater dividends.

J. Marse Grant, Editor, BIBLICAL RECORDER:
Mrs. William A. Clemmons, Representative

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We, the Resolutions Committee recommends that:

1. We, the messengers of the 79th annual session of the Brunswick Baptist Association give to the Lord our most ardent praise and thanks for His love and grace, and for the victories given through Jesus Christ this year, for souls saved, and great strides forward made in all phases of our work within the association.
2. We wish to congratulate our Moderator, Truette Rogers, and all others who have worked with him, for their performance on the program and thanks for bearing the burdens of the work.
3. We wish to expecially commend our Director of Missions, Arthur R. Waisner and his devoted wife, as they have labored so faithfully in all the phases of our work.
4. We thank Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer, who has done an outstanding job in making the detailed work of finances a beautiful labor of love.
5. Our special thanks to the honored churches, Leland and Sabbath Home, who have outdone themselves in opening their doors of hospitality to us and spreading such bountiful tables. We do thank you for every expression of your love.
6. For our Clerk, John W. Butler, who has again challenged us to become a self-supporting association and to strive greater in all other phases of Christian life, for the great job he is doing.
7. Our hearts are profoundly grateful for the marvelous spirit of worship and love and cooperation manifested throughout every area of our program, the planning and the performance of the music, the devotions, the reports, the special music, and the special messages heard.
8. We are indeed grateful to Truette Rogers, our Moderator, for his moving message on, "Why I Cannot Put Down the Cross," Galatians 6:9-18; to B. Douglas Worley, host pastor, and Vice-Moderator, for the stirring message of, "Unity of Our Christian Faith," I Corinthians 3:9-10. May we follow them in their instructions.
9. We recommend that we daily pray for our pastors, who constantly bear the burden for the lost, the sick, and the unchurched within our association and for our Baptist State Convention leaders who give of themselves to the work of the Kingdom.

Respectfully submitted, Henry E. Jenkins, Chairman, Dan E. Bennett

STEWARDSHIP

Will you lead every member of the church where you serve to give a tithe or more of his income into the church treasury and lead the church to give the suggested amount to the association plus giving from 10% to 50% of church receipts through the Cooperative Program?

The Southern Baptist Convention theme for this year is "Bold Missions". "But you shall receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you; and you shall be my witnesses in Jerusalem and in all Judea and Samaria and to the end of the earth." This command of Jesus in Acts 1:8 clearly calls for boldness on the part of His followers. These words emphasize our commitment to missions and mission support.

Commitment to a bold mission task calls for specific action on our part as individuals and churches. During the past year, the churches of our association gave $25,300 through the Cooperative Program. Last year our churches gave $15,283 for associational missions.

WE RECOMMEND THESE GOALS:

1. Every church in the association BOLDLY ADVANCING THEIR GIVING through the Cooperative Program for world mission support, and giving the suggested amount to Associational Missions.
2. Every church in the association increasing the percentage of the total budget income given through the Cooperative Program.
3. That every church seriously consider its responsibility to develop Christian stewards and determine to elect and train a stewardship committee to assist the church in developing Christian stewards.
4. That every church conduct a stewardship emphasis this year. This coming year, the stewardship theme is "Bold Believers in Giving Through a Growing Commitment."
5. That an associational stewardship conference be held in order to assist churches in planning and conducting their stewardship programs.
6. That every church double Cooperative Program giving and associational missions giving by 1982.

Respectfully submitted, Ira L. Chadwick, Stewardship Chairman

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Southern Baptist Sunday School Board, largest agency of the Southern Baptist Convention, reported a very encouraging year.

Sunday School enrollment for the year 1975-76 year increased by 90,000. A major effort to improve the quality of teaching and learning in the Sunday School was launched in the Spring of 1977.

Christian Home Week activities, conferences and retreats related to family enrichment and special attention for single adults were the primary efforts related to the support and enrichment of family life.

Ridgecrest (N.C.) and Glorieta (N.M.) Baptist Conference Centers reported a total of 88,650 guests registered during the year. Both centers now operate on a year-round basis.

In the program of book store operation, sales for the year were $32,395,419 which was $1,759,988 above budget and $3,685,708 above last year. Also, sales for Broadman Press were $7,749,320, an increase of $1,164,639 over last year. In the program of church services and materials development, periodical circulations averaged 12,945,000, 11 percent above last year.

The present value of all property reported in the Southern Baptist Convention is $6,221,128,761, representing an increase of $606,222,358 over last year.

The Brunswick Baptist Association Sunday School Officers, along with the Director of Missions, attended a Sunday School Teaching-Learning Workshop in Whiteville, Columbus Baptist Association, in March of 1977. An associational workshop was conducted on April 18-19, 1977 at Boiling Spring Lakes FBC. Participating in this workshop were Antioch, Boiling Spring Lakes FBC, Calvary, Lebanon, Sabbath Home, Southport, Supply, and Town Creek Baptist Churches.

Bible Study is good for the individual, therefore, our churches must accept the responsibility of enrolling every person possible in the Sunday School, with the ultimate goal of winning the lost to Christ.

Respectfully submitted, Alfred Willetts, Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

We are happy to report 29 churches conducting a Vacation Bible School this church year. During the year, our ten member team joined with other associational teams at Caswell Assembly for the annual State Vaccation Bible School Clinic.

High goals were set in believing that every church in the Brunswick Baptist Association could and would conduct a school. However, only 34 out of the 39 churches have reported a Vacation Bible School.

Even so, our records show an increase in enrollment. Last year, 35 churches reported an enrollment of 1,669, the enrollment reached 2,385 with 34 churches this year. We thank God for this, His blessings.

Of the schools reporting, 16 were merit, with five advanced and one distinguished. There were held three, ten day and one, eight day schools. We wish to thank everyone who had a part in making possible these 34 Vacation Bible Schools.

Mrs. Elsie Robbins has had a good year working through Cooperative Ministries with the General Baptist of North Carolina. She has reported four schools with an enrollment of 142 children.

To God be the glory for the 33 souls saved, and the 20 rededications of lives. I believe that with God's help and your continued and sincere support, we will make 1978 the Best Year Yet!

No Mission Schools or Bible Clubs were reported this year.

Respectfully submitted, David C. Adams, Director

Church Histories

BOILING SPRING LAKES FBC — 1965

In the early 1960's, a group of Boiling Spring Lakes residents met in the home of Mr. and Mrs. James W. Hufham to conduct religious services. These meetings were held each Sunday in the various homes until 1965, when the group was organized into a Missionary Baptist Church, Boiling Spring Lakes FBC. The newly formed church functioned as a mission under the watchcare of the Brunswick Baptist Association until it attained membership at the October of 1968 annual session.

By 1966, the church numbering 15 members, was holding Sunday School and Worship service in the County Club Building. The midweek prayer services were conducted in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Pack.

In the spring of 1967, Boiling Spring Lakes FBC, together with nearby Lebanon Baptist Church, formed a church field and also, jointly purchased a parsonage for the pastor.

In January of 1968, as the construction of the sanctuary began, church worship was moved to the parsonage. The sanctuary was completed with the first service held May 11, 1969. The dedication service was conducted by Tom H. Williams on June 22, 1969.

Robert C. Johnson, Jr., became in 1974, the first full time pastor.

The Women's Missionary Union was organized in May of 1968, with Mrs. Jesse Reynolds as president. The first Vacation Bible School was conducted the following June. The present constitution was adopted in February of 1969.

Church Membership was 18 in 1967; Sunday School was 26; total receipts were $2,108. Five years later, 1972, Church membership was 109; Sunday School was 106; total receipts were $15,892. Today, 1977, Church membership is 119; Sunday School is 96; total receipts are $24,125.

List of Pastors:

1966	Bradley F. Suggs
1966	David Brays
1967	George H. White
1968	Tom H. Williams
1969-72	Charles R. Glisson
1974-75	Robert C. Johnson, Jr.

BOLIVIA BAPTIST CHURCH — 1912

In the year 1912, there was only one church in the town of Bolivia, a Methodist Church. A need for a Baptist Church was seen, and as a result, a group of Christians and the Rev. J.O. Albright organized the Bolivia Baptist Church. Among this group of Christians were F. London Lewis, A. Gamalia Mintz, Mrs. Henrietta Mercer, Mrs. Margaret Edwards, Mrs. Doshier Mercer, and Miss Bessie Willetts.

A one-room school house was used for worship services while plans were drawn for constructing a church building. The community-wide contributed most of the funds and the members performed the work.

The building was a frame structure with a bell, plain-glass windows, and a seating capacity of 150; dedicated in 1912. The first pastor was C.N. Phillips.

In August of 1947, a building committee composed of S.H. Hilburn, L.L. Edwards, L.S. Holden, L.W. McKeithan, Robert C. Phelps, Mrs. Foster Mintz, and Mrs. J.D. Johnson headed up the construction of the Sanctuary now in use.

Due to the growth of the church and the increase in attendance, there was a need for more classrooms. The church purchased in 1956, as a new building, the two-story structure at the rear of the Sanctuary. In 1969 this structure was torn down to be replaced with the present brick educational building.

A pastorium was built in 1958 on a site donated by Thurston Clemmons.

Bolivia Baptist Church has during the years ordained G. Manley Hocutt and licensed to preach L.W. McKeithan, James K. Johnson, James F. Jones and Warren Bullard.

Church member was in 1913, 8; in 1923, 85; in 1950, 93; in 1960, 148; in 1970, 117, and in 1977 is 114.

Bolivia Baptist has been a member of the Brunswick Baptist Association since 1913. A Gamalia Mintz and F. London Lewis were the delegates present for the session.

List of Pastors:

1913-14	C.N. Phillips	1949	Carl Talley
1915-17	J.T. Stone	1950-51	Taft Hewett
1918	P.T. Britt	1952	William R. Morehead
1920	P.T. Britt	1953-55	J. Richard McDuffie
1922-23	Dempsey L. Hewett	1957-58	Paul F. Hardy (Hardee)
1924-26	G.W. Stanley	1928	G. Manley Hocutt
1947-48	George W. Dowd	1929-33	B.R. Page

1934	Z. G. Ray	1959-62	W. Wade Bunce
1935	W.C. Wescott	1964-70	Charles C. Lanier
1936-37	L.R. Jordan	1972	Foyd Bennett
1938-40	T.F. Johnson	1974	Alton C. Bridgers
1941-43	Woodrow W. Robbins	1975	J. Bryan Dosher (Interim)
1943	Fred Hintz	1976	Von Cockell
1944-46	Walter G. Phelps	1977	William F. Deitz

Church Directories

NOTE: Churches not listed did not report the item.

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTOR

Antioch—Mrs. Virginia L. Gilbert, Rt. 2, Box 30, Bolivia
Bethel—Mrs. Mary Lee Folding, 93 Willetts Dr., Boiling Spg. Lks.
Calvary—Mrs. Peggy Owens, P.O. Box 303, Shallotte
Elah—Mrs. Maude S. Fryar, Rt. 3, Box 408-A, Leland
Farmer's Chapel—Elizabeth Potter, 47 Pinecrest Parkway, Wilm.
Friendship—Mrs. J.C. Stanaland, Rt. 1, Ash
Jennie's Branch—Mrs. Peggy Truesdale, Rt. 2, Shallotte
Leland—Mrs. Lois Leggett, Rt. 1, Box 30-C, Leland
Mount Pisgah—Mrs. Bobbie M. Sellers, Rt. 2, Box 437, Supply
Oak Island—Mrs. Mary Goforth, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach
Sabbath Home—Mrs. Shelba Caison, Rt. 2, Box 121, Supply
Soldier Bay—Mrs. Maxine Adams, P.O. Box 10, Ash
Southport—Mrs. Susan S. Carson, P.O. Box 115, S'port
Supply—Mrs. Muriel Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 225, Bolivia
Faith (Under watchcare)—Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 7, Bolivia

LICENSED OR ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Bethel—J. Bryan Dosher (OM), (R), E. 65th St., Long Beach
  Mack Moore (OM), (R), 221 E. 33rd St., Long Beach
Boiling Sp. Lks. FBC—Cebert W. Walls (LM), Boiling Sp. Lks.
Boone's Neck—Carl D. Andrews (OM), Rt. 1, Box 243, Supply
Calvary—Derby Westbrook (LM), Shallotte
Elah—Hovie W. Pope (LM), Rt. 3, Leland
  George E. Price (LM), P.O. Box 255, Leland
Lebanon—Dewey P. Robbins (OM), (I), Rt. 1, Box 21, Winnabow
Mill Creek—Alton C. Bridgers (OM), (I), Rt. 2, Box 439, Leland
  J. Dan Johnson (LM), Rt. 1, Box 37, Bolivia
  Leroy Martin (LM), 219 Sycamore Rd., Boiling Sp. Lks.
Mount Olive—C.O. Blanton (OM), (PI), Rt. 2, Box 28, Supply
Oak Grove—Laury Evans (LM), Rt. 2, Box 726, Shallotte
Oak Island—Marshal Suther (OM), (R), E. 46th St., Long Beach
  Carl Brown (LM), Rt. 1, Seapines, S'port

Ocean View—J.T. Kinlaw (LM), Rt. 2, Shallotte
Sabbath Home—Eunice Fulford (OM), (I), Rt. 1, Box 246, Supply
  Mark Owens (OM), (I), Rt. 1, Box 393, Supply
  Daniel Carlisle (OM), (I), Rt. 1, Box 284, Supply
Shell Point—Clinton L. Turner (OM), (R), Rt. 3, Shallotte
Southport—William F. Deitz (OM), (PT), 113 W. West St., S'port
  Marvin W. Chapman (OM), (SW), N.C. Bapt. Assembly, S'port
Supply—Arthur R. Waisner (OM), (AW), P.O. Box 464, Shallotte
  Frederick E. Gore (OM), (I), P.O. Box 51, Shallotte
  Emery Hewett (OM), (I), Rt. 2, Box 384, Supply
  Leo Cannon (OM), (PI), P.O. Box 147, Supply
Temple—Claude G. King (OM), (I), 2552 Confederate Dr., Wilm.
  Gene Hancock (OM)

LICENSED and/or ORDAINED AS MINISTERS DURING THE CHURCH YEAR

Elah—George E. Price (LM), P.O. Box 255, Leland
Leland—Ronald Tosto (LM), Box 185, Wellington Pk., Arden
Mill Creek—J. Dan Johnson (LM), Rt. 1, Box 37, Bolivia
Temple—Tommy E. Inman (OM), P.O. Box 703, Shallotte
  Steve Pennington (LM), Shallotte

PIANIST

Antioch—Mrs. Elizabeth H. Williams, Rt. 1, Box 1, Bolivia
Beulah—Mrs. Barbara Meares, Rt. 1, Box 149, Shallotte
Boiling Sp. Lks. FBC—Miss Carolyn Seagraves, Rt. 1, Box 120 Winnabow
Bolivia—Mrs. Evelyn Walls, Bolivia
Boone's Neck—Mrs. Martha Benton, Rt. 1, Box 139, Supply
Caldwell Memorial—Mrs. Debra Prince, Rt. 1, Box 134, Shallotte
Calvary—Mrs. Lillian Hewett, Rt. 2, Shallotte
Elah—Mrs. Lona B. Caudill, Rt. 3, Box 384, Leland
Farmer's Chapel—Mrs. Shirlene Scoggins, Rt. 2, Box 502-A, Leland
Friendship—Mrs. Betty W. Long, Rt. 1, Ash
Goshen—Mrs. Verne Hufham, P.O. Box 128, Delco
Gospel Center—Mrs. Dennis R. Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 62, Supply
Jennie's Branch—Mrs. Rachel Bennett, Rt. 2, Box 120, Shallotte
Lebanon—Mrs. Christine Robbins, Rt. 1, Winnabow
Leland—Mrs. Joe Moore, P.O. Box 366, Leland
Longwood—Mrs. Aileen McCumbee, Rt. 1, Ash
Mill Creek—Mrs. Ruth Bridgers, Rt. 1, Box 439, Leland
Mount Olive—Mrs. Robert H. Wescott, Rt. 1, Box 498, Bolivia
Mount Pisgah—Mrs. Janice Owens, Rt. 1, Box 27-A, Supply
New Life—Mrs. Muriel Bennett, Rt. 2, Box 111, Ash
Oak Grove—Mrs. James Evans, Rt. 2, Box 432, Supply
Oak Island—Mrs. Ann Sinclair, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach
Ocean View—Betty Jo Robinson, Rt. 2, Shallotte
Old Shallotte—Mrs. Doris F. Redwine, Rt. 2, Shallotte
Peace Memorial—Mrs. Patricia LaBrie, Rt. 2, Box 472, Leland
Prospect—Linda Jasinski, 17 Olde Towne Wynd. S., Leland

Sabbath Home—Mrs. Toy L. Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 120, Supply
Shallotte FBC—Derinda Holden, Rt. 2, Box 470, Supply
Shell Point—Mrs. Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply
Soldier Bay—Mrs. Mary Cox, Rt. 1, Ash
Sunset Harbor FBC—Mrs. Billie Powell, P.O. Box 82, S'port
Supply—Mrs. James J. Hawes, P.O. Box 124, Supply
Temple—Stephanie Inman, P.O. Box 57, Shallotte
Town Creek—Mrs. Rae Rogers, Rt. 2, Leland
Woodburn FBC—Mrs. Patricia McKeithan, 3640 Meeting Rd., Wilm.
Faith (Under watchcare)—Mrs. Polly Willetts, Rt. 1, Box 4, Bolivia

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST DURING THE CHURCH YEAR

Antioch—Purchased A.V. equipment for Media Center and adjoining land for picnic area, parking, and Fellowship Hall.
Calvary—Dedication of new Media Center on September 11, 1977.
Gospel Center—Constructing a new Sanctuary.
Jennie's Branch—Gift from the Church to the Building Fund, October 15, 1977 honoring Mr. Ralph Edwards on his 100th Birthday.
Leland—Completed new Parsonage
Longwood—Ground breaking held for new Sanctuary.
New Life—Begun construction of Fellowship Hall.
Oak Island—Church approved construction of new Sanctuary and Administration Building.
Ocean View—Construction underway on new Sanctuary.
Old Shallotte—Completed new Fellowship Building.
Peace Memorial—Church Building and Parsonage (mobile home) paid off. Homecoming Day and Bond burning on September 11, 1977.
Supply—Dedication of new building - 5,300 square feet.
Town Creek—Constructed Parsonage.
Faith (Under watchcare)—Organized April 3, 1977, with 34 Charter Members. Church paper "Faithgram", commenced April 11, 1977.

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

ASSEMBLIES:

Camp Caraway (RA) and Camp Mundo Vista (WMU)..............	(919) 629-2374
B.W. Jackson, Director, Box 98, Asheboro 37203	
North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Caswell.......................	(919) 278-5495
Tom McKay, Director, Fort Caswell, S'port 28461	

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES:

The Brunswick Baptist Association's Calendar of Activities covers the church year, October 1 through the following September 30 and is distributed shortly before the start of the church year.

WEEK OF PRAYER:

For Associational Missions: August 20-26, 1978.

Memorial Service

We observe the Memorial Service in memory and honor of the deceased ones whom we love. When we begin to reminisce, a number of things come to our minds that reminds us of them; the place where they lived; their lifestyle; the church where they worshipped and served the Lord, also the markers at the cemetery where we visit occasionally, Then, we remember their faith, love and devotion. These things set them apart from the world. Our Lord said, "Come ye out from among them and be a separate people."

When we meditate upon these things there must come a spirit of thanksgiving in our hearts for what Jesus told his disciples, "Let not your hearts be troubled; Ye believe in God, believe also in me. In my Father's house are many mansions; if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you, and if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there you may be also."

Death is not the master of the house but the servant whereby we go from this time zone into eternity: O death where is thy sting? O grave where is thy victory? The Psalmist said, "Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil; for thou art with me; Thy rod and Thy staff they comfort me."

There is something great for God's people. Jesus said, "I am the resurrection, and the life; he that believeth in me though he were dead, yet shall he live; and whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die." "Though he be dead yet shall he live." Therefore whether we live or die we belong to the Lord.

Respectfully submitted, Clinton L. Turner

In Memoriam

BETHEL:
Mr. John P. Dosher

BEULAH:
Mr. Edward Reaves

BOILING SPRINGS LAKES FBC:
Mr. Joseph Henry Batton, Jr.
Mr. Archie Blohm

BOLIVIA:
Mr. Charles Heath

CALDWELL MEMORIAL:
Mr. Harry Smith

ELAH:
Mr. Calvin King

FARMER'S CHAPEL:
Mr. Rozelle Skipper

NEW LIFE:
Mrs. Mildred Vereen
Mr. A.G. Meeks

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Daisey Long
Mr. A. Lee Clemmons

BOONE'S NECK:
Mrs. Velma Roach

OLD SHALLOTTE:
Mrs. Evelyn Stocks

SABBATH HOME:
Mrs. Carrie G. Hewett
Mr. Herman D. Fulford
Mr. Leroy Hayes

SOLDIER BAY:
Mrs. Maudy Long
Mrs. Maggie Matthews

JENNIE'S BRANCH
Mrs. Sarah Menta Todd
Mr. Gordon Gore

LELAND:
Mr. Aquil Thompson

LONGWOOD:
Mrs. Eva Avent

MILL CREEK:
Mr. Norwood Lewis
Mr. Walter Lewis
Mr. Arliss Willetts

MOUNT OLIVE:
Mrs. Gola McKeithan
Mr. Charlie Walton

OAK ISLAND:
Mr. Wade Beard
Mr. Lewis Conley

MOUNT PISGAH:
Miss Lois Sellers
Master Gary Hrubik
Mr. Leonard Carter
Mr. Leo Clemmons

SOUTHPORT:
Mrs. G.D. Robinson
Mrs. E.H. Smith
Mrs. Doro Winchester
Mr. D.F. Danford

SUNSET HARBOR FBC:
Mrs. Anna Clemmons

SUPPLY:
Mrs. Lena Sellers

TOWN CREEK:
Mr. D.E. Mitchell

WOODBURN FBC:
Mrs. Louise White
Rev. George W.H. White, Interim Pastor
Mr. C.B. Creech

FAITH (Under watchcare):
Mrs. Julie White

HISTORICAL TABLE OF BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FROM ITS ORGANIZATION

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1899	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D. L. Hewett
1900	Mount Pisgah	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	J. A. Mintz
1901	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D. L. Hewett
1902	Jennie's Branch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	E. J. Edwards
1903	Lebanon	I. W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz	A. H. Porter
1904	Long Branch	I. W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz	B. G. Early
1905	Poly Bridge	I. W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz	D. L. Hewett
1906	Antioch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	J. A. Mintz
1907	Soldier Bay	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	H. F. Brinson
1908	Mount Pisgah	O. B. Sellers	Cornelius Thomas	L. S. Swain	J. C. Mizell
1909	Southport	D. I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	J. O. Lennon	D. L. Hewett
1910	Beulah	D. I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	J. O. Lennon	J. O. Fullbright
1911	Brunswick	Chas N. Phillips	Geo H. Gray	J. O. Lennon	J. L. Jenkins
1912	Cool Run	D. I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	Geo H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1913	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	Geo. H. Gray	Geo. H. Gray	P. T. Britt
1914	Lebanon	C. C. Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	C. C. Wheeler
1915	Antioch	R. M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	G. T. Hickman
1916	Oak Grove	Elisha Sellers	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	
1917	New Brittain	Isaac Jenrette	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	P. T. Britt
1918	Prospect	P. T. Britt	B. R. Page	B. R. Page	P. T. Britt
*1919					
1920	Friendship	Isaac Jenrette	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	D. L. Hewett
**1921	Chapel Hill	J. I. Stone	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	
1922	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J. J. Adams
1923	Southport	G. T. Hickman	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A. C. Hamby
1924	Cool Run	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	
1925	Friendship	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. C. Wescott
1926	Lebanon	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. H. McKeithan
1927	Antioch	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	B. R. Page
1928	Bolivia	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. R. Beach
1929	Mount Pisgah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J. A. Campbell
1930	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J. A. Neilson
1931	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
1932	Bethel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J. J. Adams
1933	Beulah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T .H. Biles
1934	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
1935	Friendship	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1936	Goshen	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H. S. Strickland
1937	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. R. Cullum
1938	Prospect	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	M. L. Mintz
1939	Farmer's Chapel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A. L. Brown
1940	Mount Pisgah	Z. G. Ray	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H. F. Bean
1941	Town Creek	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	S. H. Coward
1942	Longwood	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. W. Robbins
1943	Lebanon	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
1944	Elah	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	C. R. Taylor
1945	Goshen	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. G. Phelps
1946	Friendship Mill Creek	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	C. S. Smith H. M. Baker
1947	Southport Shallotte	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	E. E. Ulrich G. W. H. White
1948	New Life Antioch	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T. T. Johnson B. H. Price
1949	Sabbath Home Leland	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett Phillip McLean
1950	Chapel Hill Mill Creek	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	Ressie R. Whatley	H. B. Bennett E. H. Helms
1951	Beulah Supply	John Jenrette	A. S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	Jennis McLamb Dennis R. Hewett

1952	Jennie's Branch Southport	Dennis R. Hewett	A. S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	W. R. Moorehead C. O. Blanton
1953	Soldier Bay Elah	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	R. K. Redwine H. W. Crainshaw
1954	Mount Pisgah Bolivia	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	Leo F. Hawkins J. W. Mears
1955	Mill Creek Friendship	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	H. L. Register J. R. McDuffie
1956	Town Creek Prospect	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	Ressie R. Whatley	J. D. Hales, Jr. W. Luther Hawkins
1957	Shallotte Mill Creek Supply	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	Harold Gore Luther Copeland Avery Lumsden
1958	Antioch Shallotte, First Leland	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W. T. Lundy Garland Hendrix Paul F. Hardy
1959	Jennie's Branch Mill Creek Bethel	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	J. R. Scales L. H. Hollingsworth M. S. McLain
1960	Friendship Town Creek Beulah	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W. Amis Daniel Herbert Baker J. H. Lackey
1961	Southport Farmer's Chapel	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	J. C. Shaw Mark Owens
1962	Shallotte, First Lebanon	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	R. W. Rollins Bruce Lanier
1963	Old Shallotte Boone's Neck	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	D. G. Thomas Arvel Crawford
1964	Mount Pisgah Calvary	J. Tyler Potter Kirby Sullivan	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	Bruce Lanier Richard Williams
1965	Elah Supply	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ressie R. Whatley	Perry Whisnant Fred Nordan
1966	Southport Beulah	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ruth Galloway	G. Scott Turner Jennis McLamb
1967	Antioch Soldier Bay	D. G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	C. L. Turner Jesse Bentley
1968	Elah Gospel Center	D. G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. W. C. Mebane Arthur R. Waisner
1969	Sabbath Home Peace Memorial	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Raymond Whitfield D. G. Thomas
1970	North Carolina Baptist Assembly Friendship	Jessie Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	James C. Spivey Leo Cannon
1971	Antioch Southport	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dennis R. Hewett L. J. Benton
1972	Woodburn, First Shallotte, First	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Weston L. Varnam Sidney D. Britt
1973	Leland Friendship	Leo Cannon	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	W. Perry Crouch Truette Rogers
1974	Elah Jennie's Branch	Leo Cannon	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Henry L. Register B. T. Tucker, Jr.
1975	Mill Creek Ocean View	Ernest C. Poston Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	T. L. Cashwell James C. Spivey
1976	Old Shallotte Goshen	Ernest C. Poston Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Carl E. Bates Miss Sarah Ann Hobbs
1977	Leland Sabbath Home	Truette Rogers	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Truette Rogers B. Douglas Worley

*Annual session not held in 1919.

**No record of printed minutes for the 1921 annual session.

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1977

Association BRUNSWICK
State NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk JOHN W. BUTLER
Address RT. 3, BOX 241, LELAND, N.C. 28451

			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	Truette Rogers, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	Bruns.	1867	1	Y		0	10	7	144	187	331	0	0	43,500	125,000	0
Bethel	A.G. Ferris, Star Rt. 1, Box 41, S'port 28461	Bruns.	1839	4	Y		19	12	27	133	37	170	7	7	30,000	130,000	0
Beulah	Iennis McLamb, Rt. 1, Box 133-44, Shallotte 28459	Bruns.	1837	1	Y		4	5	2	88	30	118	0	0	N/A	70,000	22,800
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	None	Bruns.	1965	3	Y		7	3	11	90	29	119	1	0	22,000	70,000	0
Bolivia	William F. Dietz, 113 W. West St., S'port 28461	Bruns.	1913	2		N	0	0	48	61	53	114	0	0	25,000	85,000	0
Boone's Neck	Lee Singleton, P.O. Box 244-M, Conway, S.C. 29526	Bruns.	1946	1	Y		1	1	1	36	7	43	0	0	N/A	25,000	0
Caldwell Memorial	Jerry Don Prince, Rt. 1, Box 144 Georgetn Rd., Shallotte 28459	Bruns.	1970	3	Y		6	4	1	65	0	65	0	0	N/A	17,000	950
Calvary	William B. Greer, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte 28459	Bruns.	1961	3	Y		0	7	14	141	16	157	0	3	15,679	88,641	0
Community Chapel	Pink McKeithan, Rt. 2, Box 530, Burgaw 28425	Bruns.	1965	1		N	0	1	0	20	21	41	0	0	N/A	10,000	0
Elah	Joseph C. Stanley, Rt. 2, Box 302-A, Leland 28451	Bruns.	1882	1	Y		13	19	4	267	58	325	0	0	30,000	190,000	43,683
Farmer's Chapel	Dan E. Bennett, 33 Antoinette Drive, Wilmington 28401	Bruns.	1908	1	Y		6	5	10	83	6	89	0	0	N/A	45,000	0
Friendship	Richard W. Dowless, Rt. 1, Box 304, Ash 28420	Bruns.	1916	1	Y		6	2	2	132	69	201	2	1	N/A	40,000	0
Goshen	James C. Spivey, Rt. 2, Box 303, Whiteville 28472	Bruns.	1852	1		N	8	2	0	99	25	124	1	0	N/A	100,000	10,500
Gospel Center	Dennis R. Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 69, Supply 28462	Bruns.	1952	1	Y		5	2	3	92	15	107	0	2	N/A	70,000	0
Jennie's Branch	Jesse Bentley, Rt. 2, Box 161, Shallotte 28459	Bruns.	1895	1	Y		7	16	5	215	39	254	2	1	20,000	55,000	0
Lebanon	None	Bruns.	1873	1	Y		1	0	6	94	58	152	0	0	N/A	30,000	0
Leland	Billy L. Buchanan, P.O. Box 237, Leland 28451	Bruns.	1925	3	Y		7	15	23	369	57	426	0	1	60,000	300,000	62,500
Longwood	Garland Long, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	Bruns.	1938	1	Y		0	8	1	61	20	81	0	0	N/A	2,000	0
Mill Creek	George Jeffreys, Rt. 1, Box 32, Bolivia 28422	Bruns.	1776	1	Y		11	13	207	140	4	144	6	0	35,000	150,000	0
Mount Olive	Weston L. Varnam, Rt. 2, Box 147, Supply 28462	Bruns.	1915	1		N	1	0	3	42	29	71	0	0	N/A	12,000	0
Mount Pisgah	James D. Craig, Rt. 1, Box 32, Supply 28462	Bruns.	1762	1	Y		3	6	5	210	40	250	0	0	35,000	115,000	0
New Life	Anson Smith, Ash 28420	Bruns.	1888	1		N	1	3	4	80	23	103	0	1	N/A	50,000	0
Oak Grove	Drue Hardee, Rt. 2, Loris, S.C. 29569	Bruns.	1891	1	Y		3	2	2	146	50	196	0	0	N/A	50,000	17,040
Oak Island	Ernest C. Poston, Jr., P.O. Box 188, Long Beach 28461	Bruns.	1967	4	Y		2	11	16	57	243	300	1	3	25,000	170,000	0
Ocean View	J.D. Hewett, Longwood 28452	Bruns.	1949	1		N	12	5	1	137	18	155	0	0	N/A	125,000	48,922
Old Shallotte	A.W. Icard, Star Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459	Bruns.	1837	1		N	4	5	2	165	22	187	1	0	25,000	93,000	28,000
Peace Memorial	Kenneth D. Benton, Rt. 1, Box 137-A, Winnabow 28479	Bruns.	1961	1		N	1	5	6	105	20	125	0	0	8,000	32,000	0
Prospect	None	Bruns.	1891	1		N	0	1	1	32	21	53	1	0	N/A	16,000	0
Sabbath Home	B. Douglas Worley, Rt. 2, Box 126, Supply 28462	Bruns.	1930	1	Y		18	14	9	232	44	276	6	1	45,000	118,780	3,892
Shallotte FBC	W. Landis Lancaster, Rt. 3, Box 910, Shallotte 28459	Bruns.	1837	3	Y		5	4	3	213	11	224	0	0	15,000	81,000	0
Shell Point	Tommy E. Inman, P.O. Box 703, Shallotte 28459	Bruns.	1960	1	Y		7	1	1	88	0	88	0	0	N/A	50,000	0
Soldier Bay	David C. Adams, P.O. Box 10, Ash 28420	Bruns.	1886	1	Y		13	6	17	172	34	206	0	2	20,000	117,000	0
Southport	John W. Elder, Jr., P.O. Box 8, S'port 28461	Bruns.	1871	4	Y		5	20	21	332	132	464	1	0	58,500	330,000	67,461
Sunset Harbor FBC	Lindsey M. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 17, Bolivia 28422	Bruns.	1968	2	Y		1	2	3	26	3	29	0	1	N/A	30,000	0
Supply	Henry L. Register, P.O. Box 15, Supply 28462	Bruns.	1948	1	Y		12	16	12	246	25	271	0	0	35,000	225,000	19,000
Temple	Charles R. Glisson, Shallotte 28459	Bruns.	1963	3		N	1	4	2	44	4	48	0	0	N/A	45,000	0
Town Creek	Henry E. Jenkins, Rt. 1, Box 490-B, Leland 28451	Bruns.	1890	1	Y		8	4	6	166	48	214	0	0	43,500	103,500	0
Woodburn FBC	Charles F. Trull, 3814 Edgewood Rd., Wilmington 28401	Bruns.	1968	6	Y		9	1	8	95	84	179	1	0	N/A	65,000	0
Faith (Under watchcare)	Franklin D. Smith, P.O. Box 477, Leland 28451	Bruns.	1977	2	Y		0	5	1	40	2	42	1	0	N/A	N/A	0
TOTALS					29	10	202	239	495	4,958	1,584	6,542	30	23	591,179	3,258,000	338,457

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1977

Association BRUNSWICK

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director ALFRED WILLETTS

Address ROUTE 1, BOX 49, BOLIVIA, N.C. 28422

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years	59 Young Adult enrolment-married (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	66 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	71 Church V B S enrolment	72 Mission V B S enrolment	73 Total V B S enrolment
Antioch	James M. Daniel, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	10	7	22	25	0	9	35	36	0	0	4	0	148	89	0	0	0	67	0	67
Bethel	Arnie S. Hegler, 136 Oakview Dr., S'port 28461	0	27	50	12	0	19	35	0	0	0	3	0	146	64	0	0	0	100	0	100
Beulah	Bobby J. Thorne, Rt. 1, Box 150, Shallotte 28459	2	8	7	10	6	12	20	15	0	0	2	0	82	64	0	0	0	35	0	35
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Lloyd Williams, Boiling Spring Lakes 28461	4	6	18	20	0	13	33	0	0	0	2	0	96	60	0	0	0	67	0	67
Bolivia	Jack Potter, Winnabow 28479	0	2	8	4	0	8	6	7	7	0	3	0	45	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boone's Neck	Charles P. Davis, Rt. 1, Box 192-AC, Supply 28462	0	3	7	9	0	0	29	0	0	0	2	0	50	32	0	0	0	25	0	25
Caldwell Memorial	None listed	10	4	18	3	0	0	28	4	0	8	2	0	77	55	0	0	0	30	0	30
Calvary	Maynard H. Owens, P.O. Box 303, Shallotte 28459	0	14	30	19	13	16	46	24	0	0	3	0	165	86	0	0	0	42	0	42
Community Chapel	Francis G. Powell, P.O. Box 92, Leland 28451	1	2	5	7	2	0	6	0	4	0	2	0	29	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elah	Houston E. Williams, Rt. 3, Box 345, Leland 28451	23	23	44	25	37	26	47	0	0	0	3	0	228	119	0	0	0	175	0	175
Farmer's Chapel	James A. Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 538, Leland 28451	0	12	16	12	0	10	35	0	0	0	2	0	87	45	0	0	0	50	0	50
Friendship	Lonnie M. Duncan, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	0	15	19	15	5	6	27	9	0	0	2	0	98	71	0	0	0	55	0	55
Goshen	Wade N. Stevens, Rt. 1, Box 231-J, Leland 28451	9	9	18	13	6	16	26	24	0	0	2	0	123	85	0	0	0	86	0	86
Gospel Center	Danny Galloway, Rt. 2, Box 148, Supply 28462	0	11	13	14	0	19	13	23	0	0	2	0	95	55	1	8	8	38	0	38
Jennie's Branch	Bobby L. Gore, Rt. 2, Box 94, Shallotte 28459	0	44	34	37	0	0	96	0	0	0	5	0	216	132	0	0	0	105	0	105
Lebanon	David Thrift, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	0	4	13	14	10	0	31	0	0	0	2	0	74	50	0	0	0	74	0	74
Leland	Elgie Jones, Rt. 3, Box 273, Leland 28451	0	33	40	37	11	14	56	20	0	0	8	0	219	114	0	0	0	152	0	152
Longwood	Clarence B. Richardson, P.O. Box 79, Longwood 28452	0	3	3	4	0	2	16	9	0	0	5	0	42	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mill Creek	Morry Watkins, Rt. 2, Box 442-B. Leland 28451	3	21	34	17	13	18	34	36	0	0	4	0	180	120	0	0	0	76	0	76
Mount Olive	Larry W. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 16, Bolivia 28422	0	3	2	7	0	5	13	8	0	0	4	0	42	37	0	0	0	20	0	20
Mount Pisgah	Genrette Brown, Rt. 1, Box 28-B, Supply 28462	0	11	14	39	0	21	55	34	0	0	4	0	178	110	0	0	0	77	0	77
New Life	C. Odell Bennett, Ash 28420	0	6	4	10	15	5	34	6	0	0	4	0	84	44	0	0	0	44	0	44
Oak Grove	Richard Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 344-C, Shallotte 28459	0	15	7	19	14	4	27	8	0	0	2	0	96	84	0	0	0	84	0	84
Oak Island	G.W. Presson, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach 28461	0	30	49	23	9	34	38	35	0	0	8	0	226	148	0	0	0	79	0	79
Ocean View	Ottis Horne, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459	2	16	15	19	6	7	40	11	0	0	2	0	118	110	0	0	0	69	0	69
Old Shallotte	E.H. Redwine, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459	0	15	19	33	9	0	33	47	0	0	2	0	158	87	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peace Memorial	Homer L. Rich, Rt. 2, Leland 28451	0	8	9	12	11	20	16	16	0	0	1	0	93	51	0	0	0	55	0	55
Prospect	Herman Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 562, Supply 28462	0	1	0	4	4	2	10	4	0	0	2	0	27	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sabbath Home	Mercer R. Sullivan, Rt. 2, Box 130, Supply 28462	7	17	42	44	3	14	60	37	0	0	3	0	227	150	0	0	0	77	0	77
Shallotte FBC	Jerry Hewett, Shallotte 28459	6	8	31	8	0	23	19	29	0	0	3	0	127	80	0	0	0	70	0	70
Shell Point	Ira L. Chadwick, Rt. 3, Box 799, Shallotte 28459	3	12	16	16	14	2	24	12	0	0	6	0	105	70	0	0	0	73	0	73
Soldier Bay	Vardell N. Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	0	16	15	12	0	13	25	20	0	0	4	0	105	75	0	0	0	74	0	74
Southport	Gary Worley, 1012 N. Howe St., S'port 28461	0	60	67	38	0	50	54	0	0	0	3	0	272	177	1	15	0	125	0	125
Sunset Harbor FBC	Billie Powell, P.O. Box 182, S'port 28461	0	5	11	0	0	0	11	10	0	0	4	0	41	50	0	0	0	32	0	32
Supply	C. Frank Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 255, Supply 28462	11	27	26	16	0	21	38	48	0	0	4	0	191	123	0	0	0	96	0	96
Temple	Charles R. Glisson, Shallotte 28459	1	2	3	13	0	4	9	0	0	0	2	0	34	20	0	0	0	35	0	35
Town Creek	Johnnie Ray Gore, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	10	9	18	35	21	16	35	22	0	0	2	0	168	—	0	0	0	109	0	109
Woodburn FBC	George H. Yates, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 297-Y, Leland 28451	5	17	21	23	0	15	30	0	0	0	2	0	113	64	0	0	0	89	0	89
Faith (Under watchcare)	Thomas W Howard, Rt. 1, Box 127, Bolivia 28422	2	3	4	13	3	10	9	4	0	0	2	0	50	36	1	4	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		59	529	772	681	210	441	1,119	558	11	8	140	0	4,645	75.3	3	29	8	2,385	0	2,385

TABLE C TRAINING UNION YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1977

BRUNSWICK
NORTH CAROLINA
CHARLES WHITBY
RT. 1, BOX 248, BOLIVIA, N.C. 28422

		74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88
											New Member Registration					
CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	Youth enrolment (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	Young Adult enrolment (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30 59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	Children	Youth	Adult	Church Leader Training Registration	Short Term Member Training Project Registration	Average weekly Church Training attendance
Antioch	John Elwood Ballard, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 473, Bolivia 28422	4	6	14	0	16	14	2	0	56						45
Bethel	None															
Beulah	V.W. Simmons, Rt. 1, Box 313, North Myrtle Beach, S.C. 29852															
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	None															
Bolivia	None															
Boone's Neck	None															
Caldwell Memorial	None															
Calvary	None															
Community Chapel	None															
Elah	Mrs. Vivian W. Harrell, Rt. 3, Box 394, Leland 28451	9	11	5	7	17	0	2	0	51						26
Farmer's Chapel	None															
Friendship	None															
Goshen	Elwood Edwards, Jr., Rt. 1, Leland 28451	7	15	13	2	8	6	2	0	53						
Gospel Center	None															
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Billie Todd, Rt. 2, Box 264, Shallotte 28459	3	18	12	0	16	0	3	0	52						26
Lebanon	Mrs. Velma Hewett, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	0	5	4	0	15	0	0	0	24						15
Leland	Ronald D. Nance, Bordeaux Mob. Hm. Pk., Lot 10, Leland	7	9	7	7	15	12	2	0	59						43
Longwood	None															
Mill Creek	Mary Hubbard, Rt. 1, Box 117-A, Winnabow 28479	3	7	9	9	17	8	1	0	54						30
Mount Olive	None															
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Gertrude Mooney, Rt. 2, Box 437, Supply 28462	5	0	6	5	27	0	2	0	45						25
New Life	None															
Oak Grove	James E. Evans, Rt. 2, Box 432, Supply 28462	0	4	0	1	7	1	2	0	15						12
Oak Island	None															
Ocean View	None															
Old Shallotte	None															
Peace Memorial	None															
Prospect	None															
Sabbath Home	Herman Faircloth, Rt. 1, Box 405, Supply 28462	2	5	5	1	18	2	5	0	38						21
Shallotte FBC	None	0	9	9	10	15	0	3	0	46						27
Shell Point	None															
Soldier Bay	Donald Ray Long, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	2	7	12	15	25	0	3	0	64						43
Southport	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					40	35
Sunset Harbor FBC	None															
Supply	Bill Agee, Rt. 2, Box 32, Supply 28462	7	7	0	10	28	0	2	0	54						34
Temple	None															
Town Creek	None															
Woodburn FBC	None															
Faith (Under watchcare)	Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 7, Bolivia 28422	3	4	8	6	9	0	2	0	32						30
TOTALS		52	107	104	73	233	43	31	0	643					40	29.3

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1977

Association BRUNSWICK

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director WILLIAM B. GREER

Address P.O. BOX 427, SHALLOTTE, N.C. 28459

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Antioch	J. Bryson Hickman, 1501-A Cameron Ct., Wilmington 28401	0	0	0	0	30	16	0	0	0	46	20	0
Bethel	Dillard H. Price, Wilmington Hwy., S'port 28461	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	8	0
Beulah	Ivren B. Hughes, Shallotte 28459	0	12	6	12	0	0	0	1	0	31	20	0
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Miss Carolyn Seagraves, Rt. 1, Box 120, Winnabow 28479	0	0	0	14	0	4	2	4	0	24	13	0
Bolivia	None												
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Shirley Simmons, P.O. Box 661, Shallotte 28459												
Caldwell Memorial	Mrs. Suzie Horne, Rt. 1, Box 144, Shallotte 28459	0	0	10	0	0	2	0	1	0	13	6	0
Calvary	Mrs. Marian Greer, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte 28459	0	10	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	29	12	0
Community Chapel	None												
Elah	Mrs. Elizabeth K. Gainey, Rt. 3, Box 399, Leland 28451	15	0	11	15	0	0	0	1	0	42	42	0
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Evelyn Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 221, Leland 28451	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	9	0
Friendship	Clawson L. Ward, Star Rt., Box 25, Longwood 28452	0	11	12	14	0	0	0	1	0	38	25	0
Goshen	None	10	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	27	15	0
Gospel Center	Mrs. Emma Caison, Rt. 2, Supply 28462	0	2	6	13	0	0	0	4	0	25	15	0
Jennie's Branch	None	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	1	0	20	15	0
Lebanon	Mrs. Laura Lee Coulter, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479												
Leland	Mrs. Joe B. Moore, P.O. Box 366, Leland 28451	8	12	12	25	0	0	0	6	0	63	40	0
Longwood	Clarence B. Richardson, P.O. Box 79, Longwood 28452	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	11	10	0
Mill Creek	G. Rotha Hickman, Rt. 1, Box 91, Winnabow 28479	10	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	27	15	0
Mount Olive	Mrs. E.C. Sellers, P.O. Box 12, Supply 28462	3	5	7	10	0	2	0	1	0	28	20	0
Mount Pisgah	Genrette Brown, Rt. 1, Box 28-B, Supply 28462	4	15	8	26	0	0	0	3	0	56	35	0
New Life	Ivan Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 111, Ash 28420												
Oak Grove	Mrs. Effie Evans, Rt. 2, Box 417, Supply 28462	9	20	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	41	35	0
Oak Island	None	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	10	0
Ocean View	Otis Horne, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459	8	17	20	20	0	0	0	8	0	73	37	0
Old Shallotte	Jason Ross, Rt. 2, Box 331-A, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	20	0	0	2	2	0	24	18	0
Peace Memorial	B.J. Mills, Rt. 2, Box 472, Leland 28451	1	9	2	16	0	0	0	2	0	30	20	0
Prospect	Mrs. Mark Causey, Rt. 2, Box 569, Supply 28462												
Sabbath Home	Lorraine Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 352, Supply 28462	2	6	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	41	20	0
Shallotte FBC	Mrs. Gloria Blanton, Rt. 3, Shallotte 28459	5	10	12	10	0	0	0	1	0	38	15	0
Shell Point	Mrs. Doris Ward, Rt. 3, Box 759, Shallotte 28459	1	10	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	32	25	0
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Rae Muckenfuss, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	0	13	5	25	0	0	0		0	43	25	0
Southport	None	19	31	25	25	0	0	0	10	0	110	75	0
Sunset Harbor FBC	None	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	0
Supply	Mrs. Annette Musselwhite, Rt. 1, Box 260-A Bolivia 28422	0	0	3	18	0	0	0	3	0	24	15	0
Temple	Mrs. Helen Inman, P.O. Box 57, Shallotte 28459	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	—	0
Town Creek	Ben H. Long, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	0	14	12	22	0	4	0	4	0	56	36	0
Woodburn FBC	Mrs. Patricia McKeithan, 3640 Metting Rd., Wilmington 28401	0	4	7	15	0	0	0	1	0	27	26	0
Faith (Under watchcare)	Joan Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Bolivia 28422	0	0	5	11	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	0
TOTALS		95	206	189	474	30	29	4	71	0	1,098	22.2	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1977

Association BRUNSWICK
State NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director MRS. MICKIE HEWETT
Address RT. 2, BOX 62, SUPPLY, N.C. 28462

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101 Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	104 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of church	107 Total number of organizations	106 Enrolment: Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	111 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	112 Baptist Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of church	115 Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Antioch	Mrs. Sonny Tatum, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	5	5	0	23	7	0	46
Bethel	Mrs. Gretchen Hegler, 136 Oakview Dr., S'port 28461	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	7	0	0	12	4	0	33
Beulah	Mrs. Barbara Meares, Rt. 1, Box 149, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	10	4	0	19
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Mrs. Hallie Dalton, Boiling Spring Lakes 28461	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	2	3	0	10	2	0	21
Bolivia	None															
Boone's Neck	Mrs. June Robinson, Rt. 1, Box 144, Supply 28462	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	9
Caldwell Memorial	None															
Calvary	Mrs. Peggy Owens, P.O. Box 303, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	34	3	0	37
Community Chapel	None															
Elah	Mrs. Rose K. Cook, Rt. 3, Box 420, Leland 28451	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	15	10	15	14	2	0	56
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Juanita Scott, Rt. 1, Box 225, Leland 28451	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	4	7	0	12	1	0	25
Friendship	Mrs. J.C. Stanaland, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	12	8	0	15	6	0	47
Goshen	Mrs. Lois P. Saunders, Rt. 3, Leland 28451	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	11	3	0	13	1	0	35
Gospel Center	Mrs. Marilyn Swain, Rt. 2, Box 211, Supply 28462	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	6	1	5	12
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Eva Gore, Rt. 2, Box 159, Shallotte 28459	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	8	0	14	1	0	23
Lebanon	Miss Joyce Caison, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	2	10	0	15	4	0	36
Leland	Mrs. Patsy Elliott, Rt. 3, Box 203, Leland 28451	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	10	17	12	14	6	0	74
Longwood	None															
Mill Creek	Miss Pauline Lewis, Rt. 1, Box 117, Winnabow 28479	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	13	10	0	12	4	0	51
Mount Olive	Mrs. Eva Walton, Rt. 1, Box 147, Bolivia 28422	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Bobbie M. Sellers, Rt. 2, Box 437, Supply 28462	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	5	4	5	6	15	5	0	40
New Life	None															
Oak Grove	None															
Oak Island	Mrs. Beulah Ferrill, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach 28461	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	5	6	5	0	35		0	51
Ocean View	Rosa Holden, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	9	9	0	0	2	0	20
Old Shallotte	Mrs. Louise Ludlum, P.O. Box 373, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	3	0	21
Peace Memorial	None															
Prospect	None															
Sabbath Home	Pearline Caison, Rt. 1, Box 295, Supply 28462	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	9	13	14	0	12	2	0	50
Shallotte FBC	Mrs. Lena Mae Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 213, Shallotte 28459	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	8	3	16	13	4	0	44
Shell Point	Mrs. Dollie Cumbee, Rt. 2, Box 435, Supply 28462	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	9	9	0	12	3	0	43
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Johnnie Mae Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	7	6	0	12	3	0	34
Southport	Mrs. Betty Gavin, 319 Atlantic Ave., S'port 28461	1	2	0	1	1	0	5	15	16	0	6	54	3	0	94
Sunset Harbor FBC	Mrs. Marylyn Martin, Rt. 1, Box 288, Bolivia 28422	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	5	4	1	10
Supply	Mrs. A.S. Knowles, P.O. Box 45, Supply 28462	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	6	5	20	18	7	0	64
Temple	None															
Town Creek	Mrs. Betty Padgett, Rt. 2, Leland 28451	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	15	20	20	0	12	1	0	68
Woodburn FBC	Mrs. Pat Helms, P.O. Box 254, Leland 28451	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	5	5	0	10	3	0	31
Faith (Under watchcare)	Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 7, Bolivia 28422	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
TOTALS		18	24	20	7	32	2	103	147	184	162	80	442	91	1	1,163

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1977 (Month & Day)

Association BRUNSWICK

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director J. TYLER POTTER

Address RT. 3, BOX 302, LELAND, N.C. 28451

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	120 Other Baptist men groups	121 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	124 Other boys involved in mission activities	125 Miscellaneous Baptist men
Antioch	None	9	7	2	0	0	0	0	18	0	1
Bethel	None										
Beulah	Wendell Smith, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	10	0	3	0	13	0	0
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	None										
Bolivia	None										
Boone's Neck	None										
Caldwell Memorial	None										
Calvary	C.S. Hewett, Jr., Shallotte 28459										
Community Chapel	None										
Elah	Billy Housand, Rt. 3, Box 206-P, Leland 28451	9	6	2	0	9	0	0	26	0	0
Farmer's Chapel	James A. Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 538, Leland 28451	5	5	0	7	0	1	0	18	0	0
Friendship	None	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Goshen	None										
Gospel Center	None										
Jennie's Branch	None										
Lebanon	None										
Leland	James D. White, Rt. 1, Box 200, Leland 28451	6	3	2	56	5	1	0	73	0	0
Longwood	None										
Mill Creek	None	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Mount Olive	None										
Mount Pisgah	J. Dewey Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 9, Supply 28462										
New Life	None										
Oak Grove	None										
Oak Island	James W. Mangum, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach 29461	9	0	1	15	0	1	0	26	0	0
Ocean View	Dale Holden, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459	10	8	3	0	0	0	0	21	0	0
Old Shallotte	None										
Peace Memorial	None										
Prospect	None										
Sabbath Home	James Hardin, Rt. 2, Box 134-A. Supply 28462	10	6	1	6	0	1	0	24	0	0
Shallotte FBC	None										
Shell Point	None	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
Soldier Bay	None										
Southport	Afton W. Smith, P.O. Box 382, S'port 28461	18	0	7	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
Sunset Harbor FBC	None										
Supply	C. Frank Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 225, Bolivia 28422	8	8	2	12	0	0	0	30	0	0
Temple	None										
Town Creek	None	19	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Woodburn FBC	Larry Martin, Rt. 1, Box 140-K, Leland 28451	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
Faith (Under watchcare)	None										
TOTALS		113	64	26	106	14	7	0	330	0	2

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP SEPT. 30, 1977

Association BRUNSWICK
State NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer MISS RUTH GALLOWAY
Address P.O. BOX 269, SUPPLY, N.C. 28462

		21	22	23	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year						126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt Forward Program	None	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, Rt. 1, Box 1, Bolivia 28422	35	—	—						X	36,672	0	36,672	0	11,070	8,000	0	923	13,753	33,746
Bethel	Mrs. Frances Cumbee, 706 Atlantic Ave., S'port 28461	40	8	5						X	25,000	0	25,000	0	11,629	5,320	0	622	6,068	23,639
Beulah	Mrs. Verma Hardee, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459	10	5	5						X	11,483	0	11,483	35,000	3,125	363	10,312	253	1,745	15,798
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Mrs. Marce Reynolds, Boiling Spring Lakes 28461	60	6	4				X			24,125	0	24,125	0	5,950	0	3,860	966	4,434	15,210
Bolivia	Douglas Hayes Hawes, Bolivia 28422	9	0	—		X					13.928	472	14,400	0	13,283	9,300	0	217	2 644	25,444
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Shula Lott, Rt. 1, Box 147, Supply 28462	Unk.	—	—						X	3,898	0	3,898	0	1,350	0	0	148	399	1,897
Caldwell Memorial	Caroly Smith, Rt. 1, North Myrtle Beach, S.C. 29582	18	3	2	X						4,755	0	4,755	0	3,175	0	567	749	40	4,531
Calvary	Mrs. Ethel Evans, Rt. 3, Box 999, Shallotte 28459	Unk.	2.4	2.1						X	24,510	0	24,510	0	9,880	0	0	778	10,469	21,127
Community Chapel	Mrs. Tenna Kay Stevens, Rt. 1, Box 231-GG, Leland	1	—	—						X	—	0	—	0	1,230	0	0	66	1,332	2,628
Elah	H W. Benton, Rt. 2, Box 349, Leland 28451	Unk.	4¾	3¾	X						42,918	0	42,918	0	9,798	0	14,052	1,413	8,259	33 522
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Mary Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland 28451	10								X	11,020	0	11,020	0	3,600	0	0	1,000	4,085	8,685
Friendship	Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Star Rt., Box 31, Longwood 28452	11	4	1½	X						11,573	0	11,573	0	4,950	0	0	1,440	5,594	11,984
Goshen	Don R. Summerville, Rt. 1, Box 276, Leland 28451	Unk.	4	2	X						23,243	167	23,410	0	6,280	0	8,092	1,347	2,163	17,882
Gospel Center	Mrs. Joyce Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 237, Supply 28462	Unk.	12.6	6						X	14,502	0	14,502	0	3,332	3,014	0	712	2,369	9,427
Jennie's Branch	E.V. Gore, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 160, Shallotte 28459	26	6	1.8	X						42,475	1,822	44,297	0	9,789	28,000	0	1,113	6,295	45,197
Lebanon	Mrs. Ella Lamm, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	8	10	7						X	10,882	594	11,476	0	825	0	0	566	3,266	4,657
Leland	Mrs. Joseph N. Gainey, P.O. Box 11, Leland 28451	75	4½	2						X	78,886	0	78,886	55,000	13,500	29,100	60,500	3,600	22,800	129,500
Longwood	Mrs. Maggie Smith, P.O. Box 96, Longwood 28452	8	0	0						X	11,646	464	12,110	0	960	1,314	0	164	2,336	4,774
Mill Creek	L.V. Walton, Rt. 1, Box 148, Winnabow 28479	Unk.	3	1						X	33,446	318	33,764	0	13,851	0	0	1,000	14,269	29,120
Mount Olive	Mrs. William A. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 13, Bolivia 28422	13	0	3						X	12,659	1,002	13,681	0	2,600	0	0	343	949	3,892
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Calra Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 61, Supply 28462	24	2.7	1.7	X						26,047	13,658	39,705	0	13,845	0	0	—	0	13,845
New Life	Mrs. Muriel Bennett, Rt. 2, Box 11, Ash 28420	Unk.	1.6	3						X	10,756	447	11,203	0	3,071	15,145	0	373	1,266	19,855
Oak Grove	Sharon Hewett, P.O. Box 352, Shallotte 28459	Unk.	—	0						X	10,745	0	10,745	0	2,225	19,711	3,040	262	1,403	26,641
Oak Island	Elmer C. Meller, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach 28461	45	10	2	X						42,474	2,400	44,874	0	15,850	0	1,134	2,820	0	19,804
Ocean View	Mrs. Judy Russ, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	Unk.	3	3	X						17,985	638	18,623	50,000	2,400	35,611	13,917	301	1.632	58,681
Old Shallotte	E.E. Ludlum, P.O. Box 373, Shallotte 28459	Unk.	—	—						X	32,923	295	33,218	28,000	16,560	38,130	0	1,000	1,400	57,090
Peace Memorial	Richard Kye, Rt. 1, Box 69-F, Winnabow 28479	12	4	3½						X	12,980	0	12,980	0	3,530	0	3,661	331	4,049	11,571
Prospect	Herman Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 562, Supply 28462	2	10	5						X	2,290	0	2,290	0	61	0	0	139	1,127	1,327
Sabbath Home	Etheline Holden, Rt. 2, Box 144, Supply 28462	15	6	4						X	30,733	0	30,733	0	10,916	0	7,303	2,061	8,096	28,376
Shallotte FBC	Mrs. Lena C. Hawes, Rt. 3, Box 956, Shallotte 28459	25	5	5	X						18,223	0	18,223	0	7,020	16,519	1,638	1.309	6.970	33,456
Shell Point	Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply 28462	13	10	5						X	16,548	0	16,548	0	3,660	5,885	1,032	731	2,965	14,273
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Hazel Purvis, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	10	10	4						X	14,178	0	14,178	0	9,420	0	0	510	2,150	12,080
Southport	Robert D. Howard, 208 Herring Dr., S'port 28461	Unk.	10	1.3						X	67,203	200	67,403	0	17,477	0	19,119	1,600	21,160	59,356
Sunset Harbor FBC	Mrs. Billie Powell, P.O. Box 82, S'port 28461	8	—	—		X					6,106	94	6,200	0	2,600	1,243	0	286	1,425	5,554
Supply	Mrs. Nell Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 20, Supply 28462	60	3.4	1.2						X	54,448	0	54,448	0	14,731	10,280	13,167	2,157	3,396	43,731
Temple	Mrs. Merle G. Hardee, P.O. Box 54, Shallotte 28459	10	—	—	X						4,246	0	4,246	0	2,406	0	0	286	1,266	3,958
Town Creek	Mrs. Carol Hardee, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	33	—	—				X			29,350	21	29,371	43,500	11,931	27,017	410	1,190	9,505	50,053
Woodburn FBC	Mrs. Virginia Browning, Rt. 3, Box 316, Leland 28451	20	7½	2½				X			20,475	366	20,841	0	6,540	0	1,740	1,946	4,126	14,352
Faith (Under watchcare)	Thurston Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 7, Bolivia 28422	24	8	2						X	9,629	0	9,629	0	250	0	0	142	2,971	3,363
TOTALS											864,960	22,978	887,938	211,500	274,670	253,952	163,544	34,864	188,166	920,026

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1977

Association BRUNSWICK
State NORTH CAROLINA
Director of Associational Missions ARTHUR R. WAISNER
Address P.O. BOX 144, SUPPLY, N.C. 28462

		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated State missions	Designated SBC Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated SBC Hospitals	Designated SBC Homes for the aged	Designated All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Virginia L. Gilbert, Rt. 2, Box 30, Bolivia 28422				600	655	100	106	235	50	100	100	100	867	2,313	2,913
Bethel	Mrs. Mary Folding, 93 Willetts Dr., Boiling Spring Lakes 28461				1,527	955	43	94	505	15	163	120	0	0	1,895	3,422
Beulah	Mrs. Annie R. Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 133-43, Shallotte 28459				505	505	0	30	0	0	0	55	0	0	590	1,095
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Mrs. Mary Walls, Boiling Spring Lakes, 28461				1,305	848	8	308	414	0	31	0	18	100	1,727	3,032
Bolivia	Mildred W. Hawes, Bolivia 28422				0	211	0	122	288	0	0	0	0	111	732	732
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Cecelia Smith, P.O. Box 99, Shallotte 28459				40	60	15	40	45	0	40	40	25	0	265	305
Caldwell Memorial	Carolyn Smith, Rt. 1, North Myrtle Beach, S.C. 29582				40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Calvary	Mrs. Clara Holden, Rt. 2, Box 659, Shallotte 28459				520	401	355	202	356	0	100	50	100	964	2,528	3,048
Community Chapel	Mrs. Joyce Midgett, Rt. 2, Box 542-A, Leland 28451				0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	45
Elah	Mrs. Ethel E. Benton, Rt. 2. Box 349, Leland 28451				1,920	1,125	0	36	35	13	50	25	0	160	1,444	3,364
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Mary Corbett, Rt. 1, Box 226, Leland 28451				343	300	25	69	58	0	62	54	32	244	844	1,187
Friendship	Jacqueline Smith, Star Rt., Box 31, Longwood 28452				300	200	50	50	75	0	50	50	25	0	500	800
Goshen	Mrs. Ryda B. Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 276, Leland 28451				100	132	128	0	366	0	299	125	109	366	1,525	1,625
Gospel Center	Mrs. Lola Swain, Rt 2, Box 211, Supply 28462				1,018	500	32	0	157	0	72	20	42	0	823	1,847
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Odessa Stanley, Rt. 2, Box 285, Shallotte 28459				1,117	345	20	219	225	10	106	50	30	100	1,105	2,275
Lebanon	Mr. Alex Bogie, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479				1,097	673	24	33	32	0	22	13	13	19	829	1,926
Leland	Mrs. L.R. Ford, P.O. Box 14, Leland 28451				2,700	1,250	300	200	1,200	0	200	50	0	0	3,200	5,900
Longwood	Mrs. Terrie Long, Star Rt., Longwood 28479				150	100	100	0	0	0	100	40	40	0	380	530
Mill Creek	Julia Wallace. Rt. 1, Box 108-A. Winnabow 28479				546	200	30	261	882	0	214	46	60	477	2,170	2,716
Mount Olive	Mrs. William A. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 13, Bolivia 28422				36	90	5	45	49	9	1,209	22	26	77	1,532	1,568
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Bobbie M. Sellers, Rt. 2, Box 437, Supply 28462				660	420	0	234	801	0	420	0	0	1,200	3,075	3,735
New Life	Miss Joy Bennett, Rt. 2, Box 111, Ash 28420				61	120	120	125	125	0	139	55	0	290	974	1035
Oak Grove	Delma Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 367, Supply 28462				100	0	25	0	30	0	133	64	30	56	338	438
Oak Island	Mrs. Crace Foulk, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach 28461				1,994	402	97	200	727	0	132	43	0	133	1,734	3,728
Ocean View	Mrs. Ann Abbott, Rt. 2, Box 119-C, Shallotte 28459				330	330	148	0	0	0	50	0	50	0	578	908
Old Shallotte	Mrs. Connie F. Dennis, Rt. 2, Box 92, Shallotte 28459				500	420	105	0	279	0	100	125	143	0	1,172	1,672
Peace Memorial	Ms. Kathy Potter, Rt. 1, Box 176, Winnabow 28479				300	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	265	565
Prospect	Mrs. Annie V. Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 563, Supply 28462				246	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	369
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Shelba Caison, Rt. 2, Box 121, Supply 28462				1,184	540	70	100	148	0	27	33	0	46	964	2,148
Shallotte FBC	Mrs. Amelia Rivenbark, Rt. 2, Box 469, Supply 28462				926	882	50	65	50	0	95	80	0	0	1,222	2,148
Shell Point	Mrs. Velma L. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply 28462				1,634	891	261	40	178	0	157	58	14	0	599	3,233
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Mitchelle Evans, P.O. Box 56, Ash 28420				1,287	484	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	484	1,771
Southport	Mrs. Barbara L. Faulk, 210 W. West St., S'port 28461				5,886	825	312	457	767	85	298	163	48	65	3,020	8,906
Sunset Harbor FBC	Mrs. Ruth Hinson, Rt. 1, Box 296, Bolivia 28422				125	200	25	100	81	0	0	50	0	0	456	581
Supply	Miss Tina Nance, Rt. 1, Box 16, Supply 28462				1,500	806	416	687	840	0	242	75	40	1,261	4,367	5,867
Temple	Mrs. Lina Hawes, Rt. 3, Box 914, Shallotte 28459				0	75	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	38	313	313
Town Creek	Mrs. Delbert M. Wolfe, Rt. 1, Box 181-B, Winnabow 28479				1,281	500	0	75	91	0	28	0	0	952	1,646	2,927
Woodburn FBC	Mrs. Glenda B. McLean, Rt. 3, Box 266-A, Leland 28451				260	285	160	203	120	61	0	18	26	107	980	1,240
Faith (Under watchcare)	Mrs. Shirley Wescott, Rt. 2, Box 36-A, Bolivia 28422				794	199	25	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	1,081
TOTALS					32,932	15,522	3,119	4,334	9,159	243	4,639	1,624	971	7,648	47,044	81,035

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING SEPT 30, 1977

BRUNSWICK
NORTH CAROLINA
TRUETTE ROGERS
RT 1, BOLIVIA, N.C. 28422

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y Yes N No

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No church type missions started during the year	29 No. church type missions currently operating	30 No. other type missions started during the year	31 No. other type missions currently operating	32 Mentally retarded enrollment in Sunday School	33 Deaf enrollment in Sunday School	34 Number adult Sunday School Classes	35 Bus Attendance	36 Day care enrollment	37 Kindergarten enrollment	38 Number participating in youth trip	39 Library	40 Planning major new building remodeling project	41 Radio TV spot	42 January Bible Study	43 SS Leadership Preparation Week	44 ACTION	45 Deacon Family Ministry Plan	46 Language culture group	47 New Baptist Hymnal	48 Video cassette player	49 Day Renewal or Ministry Evangelism Weekend	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Christian Citizenship Sunday	52 Bapt. Sem. Colleges and Schools Day	53 State paper in budget
Antioch	Casper Norton, Rt 1, Bolivia 28422							4					X	X		X					X			X			
Bethel	C T Harvell, 702 Nash St., S'port 28461							2					X			X					X						
Beulah	R B Bennett, Rt 1, Box 143, Shallotte 28459							1													X						
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Floyd Hickman, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479							1						X													✓
Bolivia	Douglas Hayes Hawes, Bolivia 28422							4					X								X						
Boone's Neck	None							1																			
Caldwell Memorial	None							1								X					X				X	X	
Calvary	Harlee Hewett, Rt 2, Box 458, Supply 28462							4					X		X	X								X			
Community Chapel	Willie C. Mintz, Rt 2, Box 546, Leland 28451							1																			
Elah	John W. Butler, Rt 3, Box 241, Leland 28451					6		3					X			X											X
Farmer's Chapel	T M Corbett, Rt 1, Box 226, Leland 28451							2					X	X					X								
Friendship	P A Hughes, Rt 1, Ash 28420							3					X	X					X			X					
Goshen	Hulet Croom, Leland 28451							2								X											
Gospel Center	Alford Stanley, Rt 2, Supply 28462							3						X													X
Jennie's Branch	John Howard Gore, Rt 2, Box 159, Shallotte 28459							4						X		X								X		X	
Lebanon	Alex Bogie, Rt 1, Winnabow 28479							1								X											X
Leland	Wilton C Lynch, P O. Box 23, Leland 28451							6					X			X			X					X			X
Longwood	W Herman Long, Longwood 28452							1						X													
Mill Creek	Morry Watkins, Rt 2, Box 442-B, Leland 28451							5					X	X					X					X			X
Mount Olive	E C Sellers, P O. Box 12, Supply 28462							1						X													
Mount Pisgah	Durbin S Varnum, P. O. Box 417, Supply 28462							6					X		X	X					X		X	X	X	X	
New Life	E L Vereen, Rt 2, Box 49, Ash 28420							1																			
Oak Grove	Laury Evans, Rt. 2, Box 726, Shallotte 28459							1																			
Oak Island	James W. Jackson, P O Box 188, Long Beach 28461							5					X	X		X	X		X		X			X		X	
Ocean View	Charlie Benton, Rt 2, Box 294, Shallotte 28459							1						X							X						
Old Shallotte	G R Gore, Rt 1, Box 372, Shallotte 28459							2					X														
Peace Memorial	Laverne Long, Rt. 2, Box 468-1A, Leland 28451							1																			
Prospect	Edwin C. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 568, Supply 28462							1																			
Sabbath Home	Norman C. Bellany, Rt. 1, Box 364, Supply 28462							4					X			X								X			
Shallotte FBC	Almond Cheers, Shallotte 28459							4					X	X								X		X			
Shell Point	Harold C Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply 28462							1					X	X													
Soldier Bay	Vardell Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420							3					X		X	X	X	X			X		X	X	X	X	✓
Southport	Afton W. Smith, P.O. Box 382, S'port 28461							3			21		X			X			X					X			
Sunset Harbor FBC	William Cox, Rt. 1, Box 322, Bolivia 28422							1																			✓
Supply	C Frank Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 225, Bolivia 28422							4					X			X			X								✓
Temple	None							2																			
Town Creek	Delbert M Wolfe, Rt. 1, Box 181-B, Winnabow 28479							2																			
Woodburn FBC	J.H Kelly, Rt. 1, Box 142, Leland 28451							2					X						X		X						
Faith (Under watchcare)	Samuel D. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 120, Bolivia 28422							1					X	X													
TOTALS		0	0	0	0	6	0	95	0	0	21	0	20	14	3	15	2	1	8	0	10	2	2	11	3	5	9

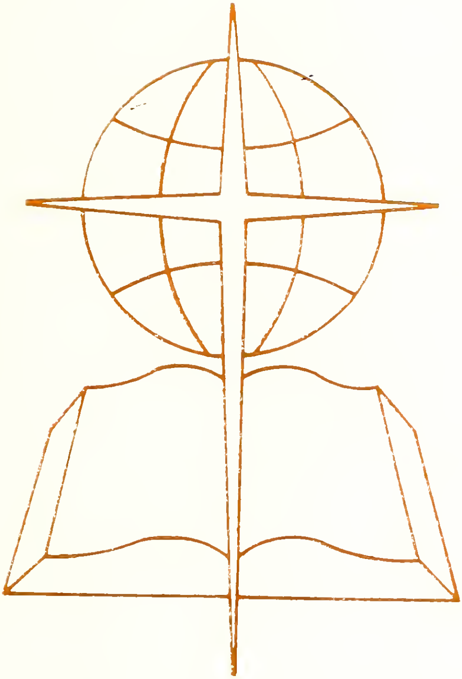
— NOTES —

— NOTES —

Coble Printing Co., Oxford, N C.

Let The Church Be Bold In Mission Thrust

1978 Minutes



Brunswick
Baptist Association
North Carolina

1978
Minutes of the

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina

Eightieth Annual Session

SUPPLY BAPTIST CHURCH
Thursday, October 19, 1978 [Evening]

and

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, October 20, 1978 [Day]

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held With

SOUTHPORT BAPTIST CHURCH
Thursday, October 25, 1979 [Evening]
Preacher - Avery Lumsden
Alternate - Kenneth D. Benton

and

SOLDIER BAY BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, October 26, 1979 [Day]
Preacher - John W. Elder, Jr.
Alternate - Henry E. Jenkins

Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:

- Church Representative 5
- Director of Missions 4
- Directory: Telephone & Zip Code 11
- Messengers to Annual Session 9
- Officers, General Executive Commitee 4
- Officers, General 4
- Officers, Organizational 4
  - Brotherhood 8
  - Church Training 8
  - Media Center 8
  - Ministerial Conference 8
  - Sunday School 9
- Proceedings of the Annual Session 25
- Proceedings of Executive Committee Meetings 18
- Representatives of Agencies 9
- Standing Committees 6
- Woman's Missionary Union 31

CHURCH DIRECTORY:

- Brotherhood Directors (Table F) 75
- Church Clerks (Table H) 79
- Chairman of Deacons (Table I) 81
- Media Center Directors 57
- Ministers Licensed or Ordained 56
- Music Directors (Table D) 71
- Pastors (Table A) 65
- Pianists 57
- Sunday School Directors (Table B) 67
- Training Union Directors (Table C) 69
- Treasurers (Table G) 77
- Woman's Missionary Union Directors (Table E) 73

Constitution 13

Guidelines, Director of Missions 17

Historical Events of Interest 58

Histories:

- Beulah Baptist Church 84
- Boone's Neck Baptist Church 85

In Memoriam 60

Map of the Churches . . . . . Center of Book

Miscellaneous Information 58

REPORTS:

American Bible Society 34
Auditing 36
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. 36
Brotherhood 36
Budget and Finance 37
Christian Higher Education 40
Christian Life and Public Affairs 40
Church Media Center 41
Church Music 42
Church Training 42
Constitution 42
Cooperative Ministries 43
Credentials 44
Director of Missions 45
Evangelism 46
General Board 47
Historian 47
Missions 48
North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. 49
North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc. 50
North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Inc. 50
Ordaining Council 51
Place and Preacher 51
Religious Literature 52
Resolutions 52
Stewardship 53
Sunday School 54
Vacation Bible School 55
Youth Work 55

HISTORICAL TABLE 61
STATISTICAL TABLES 66

Associational Directory

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Arthur R. Waisner, Supply, P.O. Box 144, Supply; office located at Shallotte. Hwy. 17 South to Shallotte, turn Right first yellow light, Left at second street, office sign on Left.

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	James D. Craig, Mount Pisgah, Rt. 1, Box 32, Supply
Vice-Moderator	A. G. Ferris, Bethel, Rt. 1, Box 41, S'port
Clerk	John W. Butler, Elah, Rt. 3, Box 241, Leland
Treasurer	Miss Ruth Galloway, Supply, Rt. 2, Box 629, Supply

OTHER OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Brotherhood Director	J. Tyler Potter, Leland, Rt. 3, Box 302, Leland
Chm. of Evangelism	Leo Cannon, Sabbath Home, Rt. 2, Box 126, Supply
Chm. of Committee of Trustees	Vardell Hughes, Soldier Bay, Rt. 1, Ash
Church Training Director	Charles Whitby, Supply, Rt. 1, Box 260-B, Bolivia
Historian	William F. Dietz, S'port, 113 W. West St., S'port
Media Center Director	Mrs. Susan S. Carson, S'port, P.O. Box 115, S'port
Music Director	William B. Greer, Calvary, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte
Organist	Mrs. A. S. Knowles, Supply, P.O. Box 54, Bolivia
Parliamentarian	E. J. Prevatte, S'port, 807 E. Nash St., S'port
Sunday School Director	Alfred Willetts, Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC, Rt. 1, Box 49 Bolivia
Vacation Bible School Dir.	Avery Lumsden, Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC Boiling Spg. Lks.

GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Composed of the above officers and the individuals listed below.

Associate VBS Director	Landis W. Lancaster, Shallotte FBC, Rt. 3, Box 910 Shallotte
Associational Dir. of Missions	Arthur R. Waisner, Supply, P.O. Box 144, Supply
Bapt. State Conv. Gen Board	Henry L. Register, Supply, P.O. Box 15, Supply
Chm. Committee on Committees	Truette Rogers, Antioch, Rt. 1, Bolivia
Chm. Steward Committee	Ira L. Chadwick, Shell Point, Rt. 3, Box 799 Shallotte
Immediate Past Moderator	Truett Rogers, Antioch, Rt. 1, Bolivia
Women's Missionary Union Dir.	Mrs. Ruth Craig, Mount Pisgah, Rt. 1, Box 32 Supply

Pastor or Interim Pastor of each church of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

NOTE: Telephone number and zip code for the Churches, Associational Workers, Licensed or Ordained Ministers are located in the back of the Associational Directory Section.

CHURCH REPRESENTATIVES TO THE GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

COMMITTEES

ARTICLE X. "---each pastor or Interim pastor and two members from each church, which shall be elected by the local church."

Antioch	Not listed
Bethel	J. Bryan Dosher, E. 65th St., Long Beach Dillard Gaydon, 305, 55th St., NE., Long Beach
Beulah	Richard Nobles, Rt. 1, Box 143-A, Shallotte
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Not listed
Bolivia	Murray F. Tatum, Bolivia H. Foster Mintz, Bolivia
Boone's Neck	Boyd Lott, P.O. Box 121, Shallotte
Calabash FBC	Not listed
Calvary	Wilber Holden, Rt. 2, Box 659, Shallotte Harlee Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 458, Shallotte
Community Chapel	Willie C. Mintz, Rt. 2, Box 546, Leland Milton Smith, Rt. 2, Box 544-B, Leland
Elah	H. W. Benton, Rt. 2, Box 349, Leland Dewey Skipper, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 364, Leland
Faith	Samuel Smith, Rt. 1, Box 120, Bolivia Kenneth Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Bolivia
Farmer's Chapel	James A. Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 538, Leland
Friendship	Not listed
Goshen	Paul Arita, Rt. 1, Box 273, Leland
Gospel Center	Herbie Robinson, Supply Billy Lancaster, Supply
Jennie's Branch	Tom L. Ballard, P.O. Box 156, Shallottee John Truesdale, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 144-B, Shallotte
Lebanon	Alex Bogie, Rt. 1, Winnabow Nathan Reynolds, Rt. 1, Winnabow
Leland	James D. White, Rt. 1, Box 200, Leland S. Arthur Sue, P.O. Box 24, Leland
Longwood	Not listed
Mill Creek	Thaxton Sellers, Rt. 1, Bolivia Wendell Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 135, Winnabow
Mount Olive	E. C. Sellers, P.O. Box 12, Supply
Mount Pisgah	Genrette Brown, Rt. 1, Box 28-B, Supply Burgwyn Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 446, Supply
New Life	C. Odell Bennett, Rt. 2, Box 40, Ash Dwight Mintz, Ash
Oak Grove	Laury Evans, Rt. 3, Box 726, Shallotte
Oak Island	Not listed
Ocean View	Riley Ridgeway, P.O. Box 63, Shallotte Nathan Ridgeway, Rt. 3, Box 1074, Shallotte
Old Shallotte	Grover R. Gore, Rt. 1, Box 372, Shallotte
Peace Memorial	Ira Alden Potter, Rt. 1, Box 176-A, Winnabow Laverne Long, Rt. 1, Box 468-A, Leland

Prospect	Edwin C. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 568, Supply Aldreth C. Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 563, Supply
Sabbath Home	Herbert L. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 117, Supply Herman Faircloth, Rt. 1, Box 405, Supply
Shallotte FBC	Freeman Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 404, Supply Mangnus Hewett, Rt. 3, Box 685, Shallotte
Shell Point	H. P. Ward, P.O. Box 188, Supply J. H. Ward, Rt. 2, Box 759, Shallotte
Soldier Bay	Donald Ray Long, Rt. 1, Ash Vardell Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash
Southport	Mrs. Ressie Whatley, 201 E. Moore St., S'port E. J. Prevatte, 313 E. Bay St., S'port
Sunset Harbor FBC	James Carter, Rt. 1, Box 382, Bolivia
Supply	James J. Hawes, P.O. Box 124, Supply James W. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 263, Bolivia
Temple	Not listed
Town Creek	Cliff Wescott, Rt. 2, Leland Robert Smith, Bolivia
Woodburn FBC	Joseph A. Price, Rt. 4, Box 142, Leland Stevens McLean, Rt. 3, Box 266-2A, Leland

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATON

AUDITING:

Douglas H. Hawes, Sr., Chairman	Bolivia, Bolivia
John R. Sellers	Elah
Durbin S. Varnum	Mount Pisgah

CHRISTIAN LIFE & PUBLIC AFFAIRS:

Mrs. Shirley Babson, Chairman	Town Creek, Bolivia

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY:

Mrs. Muriel Lennon, Chairman	Supply, Rt. 1, Box 225, Bolivia

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:

Truette Rogers, Chairman	Antioch, Rt. 1, Bolivia
Sam Martin	Sunset Harbor FBC
Allen Gray	Sunset Harbor FBC

CONSTITUTION:

Dennis R. Hewett, Chairman	Gospel Center, Rt. 2, Box 62, Supply
L. V. Walton	Mill Creek
Jennis McLamb	Beulah

CREDENTIALS:

Tom L. Ballard, Chairman	Jennie's Branch, P.O. Box 156, Shallotte
Anson Smith	New Life
Graylon Jordon	Boone's Neck

FINANCE & BUDGET:

Miss Ruth Galloway, Chairman .... Supply, Rt. 2, Box 629, Supply
Norman C. Bellamy .... Sabbath Home
John W. Elder, Jr. .... Southport
Billy L. Buchanan .... Leland
Dick Westbrook .... Calvary

MISSIONS:

A. G. Ferris, Chairman .... Bethel, Rt. 1, Box 41, S'port
J. D. Hewett .... Ocean View
James J. Hawes .... Supply
John W. Butler .... Elah
Jesse Bentley .... Jennie's Branch

MUSIC:

Mrs. A. S. Knowles, Chairman .... Supply, P.O. Box 54, Bolivia
William B. Greer .... Calvary
Mrs. Harlee Hewett .... Supply

NOMINATING:

Ira Alden Potter, Chairman ..... Peace Memorial, Rt. 1, Box 176-A, Winnabow
Durbin S. Varnum .... Mount Pisgah
Leo Cannon .... Sabbath Home

ORDAINING:

A. G. Ferris, Chairman .... Bethel, Rt. 1, Box 41, S'port
Ernest C. Poston, Jr. .... Oak Island
George Jeffreys, Jr. .... Mill Creek
Dewey Sellers .... Mount Pisgah
Floyd B. Sellars .... Leland

PLACE & PREACHER

S. Arthur Sue, Chairman .... Leland, P.O. Box 24, Leland
B. J. Mills .... Peace Memorial
O. J. Long .... Friendship

PROGRAM:

Joseph C. Stanley, Chairman .... Elah, Rt. 4, Box 305, Leland
Truette Rogers .... Antioch
Henry E. Jenkins .... Town Creek

RESOLUTIONS:

A. W. Icard, Chairman .... Old Shallotte, Rt. 3, Box 2012, Shallotte
Mrs. John Truesdale, Sr. .... Jennie's Branch
James C. Spivey .... Goshen

SEMINARY EXTENSION:

Billy L. Buchanan, Chairman .... Leland, P.O. Box 237, Leland

STEWARDSHIP:

Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman	Shell Point, Rt. 3, Box 799, Shallotte
Charles F. Trull	Woodburn FBC
C. Frank Lennon	Supply

TRUSTEES:

Vardell Hughes, Chairman	Soldier Bay, Rt. 1, Ash
William M. Sue	Leland
Harold C. Robinson	Shell Point

BROTHERHOOD

Director	J. Tyler Potter, Leland, Rt. 3, Box 302, Leland
Baptist Men's President	John Truesdale, Sr., Jennie's Branch, Rt. 2, Box 114 Shallotte
Baptist Men's Mission Activity Leader	Ira L. Chadwick, Shell Point, Rt. 3, Box 799, Shallotte
Baptist Men's Mission Study Leader	Tommy E. Inman, Shell Point, P.O. Box 703, Shallotte
Royal Ambassador Leader	Gene Sellers, Supply, P.O. Box 94, Supply

CHURCH TRAINING

Director	Charles Whitby, Supply, Rt. 1, Box 260-B, Bolivia
Assistant Director	Herman Faircloth, Sabbath Home, Rt. 1, Box 405, Supply
Adult Director	Jesse Bentley, Jennie's Branch, Rt. 1, Box 509, Shallotte
Youth Director	
Children's Director	Mrs. A. S. Knowles, Supply, P.O. Box 54, Bolivia
Pre-School Director	Mrs. Tay L. Johnson, Sabbath Home, Rt. 2, Box 120, Supply

MEDIA CENTER

President	Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Faith, Rt. 1, Box 7, Bolivia
Vice-President	Mrs. Louise Smith, Oak Island, 111 7th St., E., Long Beach
Program Chairman	Mrs. Susan S. Carson, S'port, P.O. Box 115, S'port
Media Center Educational Director	Mrs. Muriel Lennon, Supply, Rt. 1, Box 225, Bolivia
Secretary & Treasurer	Mrs. Peggy Owens, Calvary, P.O. Box 303, Shallotte

MINISTERIAL CONFERENCE

President	A. G. Ferris, Bethel, Rt. 1, Box 41, S'port
Vice-President	J. Bryan Dosher, Bethel, E. 65th St., Long Beach
Secretary & Treasurer	William B. Greer, Calvary, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte
Assistant Secretary & Treasurer	Leo Cannon, Sabbath Home, Rt. 2, Box 126 Supply

Program Chairman .... Billy L. Buchanan, Leland, P.O. Box 237, Leland
Social Chairman ...... Avery Lumsden, Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC, Boiling Spg. Lks.

REPRESENTATIVES OF AGENCIES

American Bible Society
G. Rotha Hichman .... Mill Creek, Rt. 1, Box 91, Winnabow
Annuity Board, SBC
Bryan R. Smith, Sr. .... Friendship, Star Rt. 1, Box 31, Ash
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.
Mrs. Catherine W. Skipper .... Elah, Rt. 4, Box 311, Leland
Christian Higher Education
A. W. Icard .... Old Shallotte, Rt. 3, Bx 2012, Shallotte
Cooperative Ministries, General Baptist
Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins .... Lebanon, Rt. 1, Box 21, Winnabow
North Carolina Baptist Assemblies
Mrs. Ernest C. Poston, Jr. .... Oak Island, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach
North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.
E. J. Prevatte .... S'port, 313 E. Bay St., S'port
North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc.
J. D. Hewett .... Ocean View, Longwood
North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc.
J. Bryan Dosher .... Bethel, E. 65th St., Long Beach
Religious Literature
Mrs. Gwenn Clemmons .... Mount Olive, Rt. 2, Box 13, Bolivia

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director .... Alfred Willetts, Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC, Rt. 1, Bolivia
Assistant Director .... Douglas L. Causey, Calvary, P.O. Box 122, Shallotte
Adult Director .... Howard Hughes, Ocean View, Rt. 1, Shallotte
Youth Director .... Donald Johnson, Faith, Rt. 1, Box 109, Bolivia
Children's Director ..... Mrs. Douglas L. Causey, Calvary, P.O. Box 122, Shallotte
Pre-School Director .... Mrs. Gladys Stanley, Jennie's Branch, Rt. 2, Box 190 Shallotte
Cradle Roll Director .... Mrs. Jessie Best, Town Creek, Rt. 2, Leland

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL SESSION

ANTIOCH: Judie Newman, Mrs. Ruby Rogers, Troy Tyndall, Truette Rogers, pastor; Friday: Truette Rogers, pastor.

BETHEL: J. Bryan Dosher, Mrs. Virginia Ferris, A. G. Ferris, pastor; Friday: J. Bryan Dosher, A. G. Ferris, pastor.

BEULAH: Friday: Morie Meares, Madgelene Bennett, Beulah Bennett, Jennis McLamb, pastor.

BOILING SPRING LAKES FBC: Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Hickman, Mrs. Lucy Lumsden, Avery Lumsden, pastor; Friday: Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Hickman, Avery Lumsden, pastor.

BOLIVIA: Mrs. Mildred W. Hawes, Mrs. Helen Hufham, Mrs. Marjorie Willetts; Friday: Mrs. Mildred W. Hawes, Mrs. Helen Hufman, Mrs. Marjorie Willetts.

BOONE'S NECK: Mrs. Shirley Jordon, Graylon Jordon, Pastor; Friday: Mrs. Shirley Jordon, Graylon Jordon, pastor.

CALVARY: Mrs. Lydia Hewett, Charles S. Hewett, Odessa Usher, William B. Greer, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Marian Greer, Odessa Usher, William B. Greer, pastor.

COMMUNITY CHAPEL: Willie C. Mintz, Daggett C. Smith; Friday: Willie C. Mintz, Daggett C. Smith.

ELAH: H. Woodbury Benton, John W. Butler, Edward Fryar, Mrs. Elizabeth K. Gainey, Joseph C. Stanley, pastor; Alternate: Mrs. Mary G. Nelson; Friday: H. Woodbury Benton, John W. Butler, Edward Fryar, Mrs. Elizabeth K. Gainey, Joseph C. Stanley, pastor; Alternate: Mrs. Dorothy Stanley.

FAITH: Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Hilton Willetts, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Mrs. Marion Smith, Hilton Willetts, pastor.

FARMER'S CHAPEL: Mr. and Mrs. James M. Skipper, Mrs. Viola Skipper; Friday: Mr. and Mrs. James M. Skipper, Mrs. Viola Skipper.

FRIENDSHIP: Friday: Eloise P. McLamb.

GOSHEN: Mrs. James C. Spivey, James C. Spivey, pastor; Friday: Mrs. James C. Spivey, James C. Spivey, pastor.

GOSPEL CENTER: Miss Marie Hewett, Mrs. Naomi McCall, Mrs. Lola Swain; Friday: Miss Marie Swain.

JENNIE'S BRANCH: Tom L. Ballard, Mr. and Mrs. John H. Truesdale, Jesse Bentley, pastor; Friday: Tom L. Ballard, Mr. and Mrs. John H. Truesdale, Jesse Bentley, pastor; Alternate: Mrs. Gladys Hewett.

LEBANON: Mrs. Ella Lamm, Mrs. Christine Robbins, Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins; Friday: Mrs. Ella Lamm, Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins, Ethel Robbins.

LELAND: Mrs. Lorene Buchanan, Carol DeWitt, Mrs. Erma W. White, James D. White, Mrs. Emma Lamb Williams, Billy L. Buchanan, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Lorene Buchanan, Carol DeWitt, Mrs. Bessie Sullivan, Mrs. Erma W. Williams, Billy L. Buchanan, pastor.

LONGWOOD: Friday: Mrs. Josie H. Milliken, Mrs. Kathleen Richardson.

MILL CREEK: H. R. Hewett, Mr. and Mrs. T. Willetts, George Jeffreys, Jr., pastor; Friday: H. R. Hewett, George Jeffreys, Jr., pastor.

MOUNT OLIVE: Mrs. Evelyn M. Bell, Berta C. Blanton, Mrs. Evie Walton; Friday: Mrs. Evelyn M. Bell, Mrs. Evie Walton.

MOUNT PISGAH: Mrs. Ottie Ray, Wescott Ray, Durbin S. Varnum, James D. Craig, pastor: Alternate: Burgwyn Sellers, Dewey Sellers; Friday: Mrs. Ottie Ray, Wescott Ray, Dewey Sellers, James D. Craig, pastor.

NEW LIFE: Anson Smith, pastor.

OAK GROVE: Elizabeth Evans.

OAK ISLAND: Mr. and Mrs. James W. McIntosh, Mrs. Thelma Phillips; Friday: James W. McIntosh.

OCEAN VIEW: Friday: Betty M. Ridgeway, Judy G. Russ, J. D. Hewett, pastor.

OLD SHALLOTTE: Henry J. Caison, A. W. Icard, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Connie F. Dennie, Cora Simpson, A. W. Icard, pastor.

PEACE MEMORIAL: Mrs. Frances Potter, Lucille Reynolds; Friday: Mr. and Mrs. Ira Alden Potter.

PROSPECT: By letter.

SABBATH HOME: Mrs. Irene Cannon, Herbert L. Robinson, Leo Cannon, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Irene Cannon, Leo Cannon, pastor.

SHALLOTTE FBC: Mrs. Edna Bennett, Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Mrs. Orian H. Holden; Friday: Mrs. Edna Bennett, Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Mrs. Orian H. Holden, Landis W. Lancaster, pastor; Alternate: Mrs. Inez S. Gray.

SHELL POINT: Mr. and Mrs. Ira L. Chadwick, Mrs. Velma Robinson; Friday: Mr. and Mrs. Ira L. Chadwick, Tommy E. Inman, pastor.

SOLDIER BAY: Mrs. Maxine Adams, Mrs. Annie H. Phelps, David C. Adams, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Maxine Adams, David C. Adams, pastor.

SOUTHPORT: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, E. J. Prevatte, Robert Clay Spivey, John W. Elder, Jr., pastor; Friday E. J. Prevatte, John W. Elder, Jr., pastor.

SUNSET HARBOR FBC: Mrs. Ruth L. Hinson, H. C. Hinson, Marjory C. Ray; Friday: Mrs. Northena Adams, Christine Grey, Valeria Jean Whitley.

SUPPLY: Mrs. Ethelyn Hawes, Mr. and Mrs. Mylan F. Pressnell, Henry L. Register, pastor; Alternate: Roxie Mathews; Friday: Mr. and Mrs. James J. Hawes, Roxie Mathews.

TOWN CREEK: Mrs. Shirley Babson, Mrs. Juanita Wescott, R. C. Wescott, Henry E. Jerkins, pastor; Alternate: Mrs. Jessie Best; Friday: Mrs. Nellie Jenkins, Mrs. Juanita Wescott, Henry E. Jenkins, pastor.

WOODBURN FBC: Mrs. Frances Poole, Charles F. Trull, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Clara McKee, Mrs. Billie Britt, Mrs. Frances Poole, Charles F. Trull, pastor; Alternate: Mrs. Kathryn H. Trull.

Telephone

Area Code 919 - North Carolina 803 - South Carolina

Adams, David C.	287-3870
Andrews, Carl Douglas	846-6986
Babson, Mrs. Shirley	
Ballard, Tom L.	754-6377
Bennett, Mrs. Joyce O.	287-3213
Bentley, Mrs. Faye	754-6533
Bentley, Jesse	754-6533
Benton, Kenneth D.	253-5159
Benton, Martin L.	655-2509
Bethel Baptist Church	457-6126
Blanton, C. O.	754-4437
Bridgers, Alton C.	253-6247
Brunswick Baptist Assoc.	754-4412
Buchanan, Billy L.	371-6227
Butler, John W.	371-3594
Calabash FBC	579-6322
Calvary Baptist Church	754-4801
Cannon, Leo	842-6733
Carlisle, Daniel	842-6561
Carson, Mrs. Susan S.	457-6940
Causey, Mrs. Douglas L.	754-6002
Causey, Douglas L.	754-6002
Chadwich, Ira L.	754-6365
Chapman, Marvin W.	278-6693
Clemmons, Lindsey M.	842-2661
Clemmons, Mrs. Margaret J.	253-6849
Clemmons, Mrs. Gwen	253-6313
Cook, Mrs. Rose K.	371-3062
Craig, Mrs. Ruth	842-6552
Craig, James D.	842-6552
Deitz, William F.	457-6834
Dosher, J. Bryan	278-6168
Elah Baptist Church	371-6271
Elder, John W., Jr.	457-6352
Evans, Laury	754-6741
Faircloth, Herman	842-6964
Faith Baptist Church	253-5443
Farmer's Chapel Bapt. Ch.	655-4694
Ferris, A. G.	457-6126
Flowers, James O.	253-5684
Foulk, Basil	278-6755
Friendship Bapt. Ch.	287-3315
Galloway, Miss Ruth	754-6390
Gilbert, Mrs. Virginia L.	253-6347
Glisson, Charles R.	754-8689
Gray, Allen	842-2966
Greer, William B.	754-4801
Hardee, Drue	(803) 756-8136
Hawes, Douglas Hayes	253-6720
Hewett, Mrs. Mickie (Dennis)	842-6442

Hewett, Dennis R.	842-6442
Hewett, Emery R.	842-6762
Hickman, George Rotha	253-6577
Hughes, Mrs. Vernice	287-6464
Hughes, Ivren B.	754-4501
Hughes, Vardell	287-3757
Icard, A. W.	579-6696
Inman, Tommy E.	579-2413
Jeffreys, George, Jr.	253-5275
Jenkins, Henry E.	253-5371
Jennie's Branch Bapt. Ch.	754-6218
Johnson, Donald M.	253-6643
Johnson, John D.	253-6472
Johnson, Mrs. Tay	842-6590
Jones, James	253-6393
Jordon, Graylon	842-2918
King, Mrs. Catherine G.	371-3135
Knowles, A. S.	253-5326
Lancaster, Landis W.	754-4959
Lancaster, Landis W.	754-4959
Leland Baptist Church	371-2233
Lennon, Mrs. Muriel	754-6219
Lennon, C. Frank	754-6219
Long, Garland	642-3320
Lumsden, Avery	253-5507
McLamb, Jennis	278-6541
Mill Creek Bapt. Ch.	253-5275
Mount Pisgah Bapt. Ch.	842-6552
Muckenfuss, Mrs. Rae	287-6589
Oak Grove Bapt. Ch.	842-6240
Oak Island Bapt. Ch.	278-5269
Ocean View Bapt. Ch.	579-6833
Old Shallotte Bapt. Ch.	579-6696
Owens, Mark	842-6375
Owens, Mrs. Peggy	754-4562
Parker, J. Floyd	287-3275
Pennington, Steve	754-8492
Poston, Mrs. Ernest C., Jr.	278-5430
Poston, Ernest C., Jr.	287-5430
Potter, Ira Alden	253-5510
Potter, J. Tyler	371-9258
Prevatte, E. J.	457-6892
Price, Mrs. Emma Lee	457-6829
Price, George E.	371-2708
Prince, Jerry Don	579-6322
Register, Henry L.	754-4444
Robbins, Mrs. Elsie B.	371-9600
Rogers, Truette	253-5332
Sabbath Home Bapt. Ch.	842-6733
Scoggins, Mrs. Lillian	842-6826
Sellars, Floyd B.	371-2318
Sellers, Mrs. Bobbie M.	842-2394
Sellars, Gene	754-8393
Shallotte FBC	754-4959
Shell Point Bapt. Ch.	842-6351
Shurley, Mrs. Grace B.	278-5339
Skipper, Mrs. Catherine W.	371-3592
Smith, Anson	287-3352
Smith, Byran R., Sr.	287-3315
Smith, Mrs. Jackie	287-3315
Smith, L. D.	392-0577
Smith, Mrs. Louise	278-6886
Soldier Bay Bapt. Ch.	287-3870
Southport Bapt. Ch.	457-6816
Spivey, James C.	642-2078
Spivey, Robert Clay	278-9602
Stanley, Mrs. Gladys	754-4590
Stanley, Joseph C.	371-2315
Sue, S. Arthur	371-2583
Supply Bapt. Ch.	754-6018
Temple Bapt. Ch.	754-8689
Town Creek Bapt. Ch.	253-5683
Trull, Charles F.	371-9217
Turner, Clinton L.	754-6721
Tyndall, Troy	253-5989
Varnum, Weston L.	842-6518
Waisner, Arthur R.	754-4412
(Residence)	754-6282
Walls, Cebert W.	253-6525
Walton, Tom	253-6848
Westbrook, Derby (Dick)	754-6451
Whitby, Charles	253-6520
Willetts, Alfred	253-5566
Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth H.	253-6560
Young, Mrs. Emma	253-5153

ZIP CODES

Ash	28420
Bolivia	28422
Delco	28436
Freeland	28440
Leland	28451
Longwood	28452
Shallotte	28459
Southport (Boiling Spring Lakes, Long Beach)	28461
Supply	28462
Whiteville	28472
Wilmington	28401
Winnabow	28479
Loris, South Carolina	29569

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We the messengers of the Missionary Baptist Churches of the area known generally as the "Brunswick Baptist Association," do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

This constitution supercedes and makes void all previous constitutions of this organization, and becomes effective immediately at the close of this annual session, October 19, 1967.

NAME

ARTICLE I. This Association shall be demoninational and known as the non-profit - "Brunswick Baptist Association."

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE II. The Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association. Churches may be received into fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through a Credentials Committee of the Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written quarterly reports of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the Chairman of the Credentials Committee, who in return shall report to the Executive Committee quarterly.

ARTICLE III. Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the Pastors or Interim Pastors of said churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is 300 or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction there of in excess of 300. Such messengers must be duly certified by the church to the Association.

The Pastor or Interim Pastor of each church of the Association is automatically a messenger to the annual sessions.

PURPOSE

ARTICLE IV. The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service, and the means of accomplishing the purpose of this Associaton shall be in strict comformity with the New Testament .

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

MEETINGS

ARTICLE V. The Associational year shall close on the 30th of September. Letters from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, which shall convene on Thursday afternoon, Thursday night, and Friday, morning and afternoon, after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except, however, when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered with authority to determine the date of the session.

ARTICLE VI. Only certified messengers from affiliated churches shall vote on matters before the Association.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE VII. The General Officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and a Treasurer all of whom shall be chosen annually by the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year. The elective term of the Moderator shall be limited to two (2) consecutive years.

The Associational Director of Missions is elected for an indefinite term, and the officer will be filled by the Executive Committee upon recommendation of the Missions Committee.

Other officers to be elected are: Chairman of Evangelism, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Historian, Associational Vacation Bible School Director, Organist, Chairman of the Committee of Trustees, Librarian, and Parlimentarian. These officers shall be elected annually.

ARTICLE VIII. Duties of the Officers of the Association:

A. The Moderator shall preside at the meetings of the Association and shall open the meeting punctually at the appointed time; enforce the rules of order; preserve order and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees and a Resolutions Committee.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence, or at the request of the Moderator. He shall serve as Chairman of the Missions Committee.

C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; to superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association and shall keep on file the printed miniutes and other important documents belonging to the Association. He shall receive for his services from the Associational Treasury an amount recommended by the Finance and Budget Committee and approved by the Association.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all money contributed to the Association and to pay the bills as specified in the budget of the Association. Bills shall not be paid that would overdraw the specific items of the budget without the approval of the Executive Committee or the Association at its annual session. The Treasurer shall make monthly financial reports of money received and disbursements to the churches through the Associational News Letter. He shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association in its annual session. The financial records of the Association maintained by the Treasurer shall be subject to an audit by the Auditing Committee annually. A report of their finding shall be made to the Association at its annual meeting.

E. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put into some durable form all the facts of interest concerning each of the churches of the Association and report at each annual session.

F. It shall be the duty of the Chairman of the Trustees, along with other members of the Committee of Trustees, to hold in trust any property, endowment or other securities of said Association.

G. The Librarian shall direct and supervise the Library Program of the Association and shall present a written report at each annual session.

H. The Parlimentarian shall advise and assist the Moderator and the Association with respect to all matters involving parlimentary procedure.

COMMITTEES

ARTICLE IX. A Program Committee consisting of three (3) members shall be elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next Annual Associational Meeting or for any special called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE X. The Association shall have a General Executive Committee, composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, W.M.U. Director, Immediate Past Moderator, General Board Member, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Trustees, Chairman of Committee on Committees, Vacation Bible School Director, Associate Vacation Bible School Director, Librarian, Parlimentarian, and the Stewardship Committee. Also the Associational Director of Missions, as well as each pastor or Interim pastor and two members from each church, which shall be elected by the local church. The general Executive Committee shall act in behalf of the Association between annual sessions. It shall be the duty of this committee to stimulate and promote all phases of the Baptist Program within the Association.

ARTICLE XI. Officers of the General Executive Committee shall be as follows:

A. The Moderator shall serve as President or Chairman.

B. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Moderator or Vice-Chairman.

C. The Associational Clerk shall serve as Clerk or Secretary.

D. The Executive Committee shall meet on Monday night after the first Sunday in October, January, April, and July. In the event that compelling conditions make it neseccary to change the date or place of meeting, the General Officers shall be empowered with authority to make the change; the Clerk will notify each member of the change.

E. A representation of nine (9) churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XIII. The Committees of the Association shall be: General Executive Committee, Program Committee, Auditing Committee, Committee of Trustees, Missions Committee, Place and Preacher Committee, Resolutions Committee, Ordaining Council, Credentials Committee, Finance and Budget Committee, Nominating Committee, Stewardship Committee, Committee on Committees, Christian Social Ministries Committee, Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee, Seminary Extension Committee. Each of these Committees shall be composed of three (3) members unless otherwise specified. The duties of these committees are as follows:

A. Auditing Committee shall audit the Treasurer's books annually and report annually to the Association.

B. Committee of Trustees shall hold title to, transfer, buy or sell property at the direction of the Association or Executive Committee.

C. Missions Committee, of which the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Chairman, shall cooperate with the Assocational Missionary program, to supervise the same and to promote the mission program among the participating churches within the Association.

D. Place and Preacher Committee shall recommend to the Association the churches at which the next annual session shall meet and the preachers that will preach at the next annual session. The first day shall feature the Annual Sermon; the second day will feature a Doctrinal Sermon.

E. Resolutions Committee shall prepare and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expression of sentiments on any matter chosen by the Committee or directed by the Association. Any resolutions coming from the floor will be referred to the Resolutions Committee, and they must be in writing.

F. The Ordaining Council of the Association shall be composed of five (5) members, the Chairman being the President of the Brunswick Baptist Associaton Ministerial Conference to serve along with two other ministers and two deacons, active or inactive. This committee of five, as indicated above, shall be nominated annually by the Nominating Committee, and elected by the Association at each annual session. It shall be the duty of this committee upon the request of an affiliated church, to examine the candidate for the Gospel Ministry, and submit its recommendations to the church making the request. A report shall be made at each annual session.

G. Credentials Committee shall be composed of one lay member and one pastor and one member at large from separate participating churches in the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to report to the Association at its annual session any application for membership from a church of like faith with their recommendation.

H. Finance and Budget Committee shall prepare the proposed budget of the Association for the ensuing year and make suitable recommendations to the Association relating thereto and shall mail a copy of the proposed budget to each pastor and/or Treasurer of each participating church on/or before August I of each year. The Treasurer of the Association shall serve as Chairman of this Committee. The Executive Committee shall examine and discuss this proposed budget at the July meeting of the Executive Committee.

I. Nominating Committee shall present to the Association their recommendations for officers of the Association for the ensuing year. Nominations by the Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. The following officers shall be placed in nomination by the Nominating Committee for election to the Executive Committee in the July meeting: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, W.M.U. Director, Organist, Vacation Bible School Director, Associate Vacation Bible School Director, Historian, Chairman of Evangelism, Stewardship Chairman, Libarian, and Parlimentarian. Each of these newly elected leaders shall then appoint a committee from their organization, a nominating committee to work with the new leader to select all the leaders of their respective organizations. This list of leaders shall then be submitted to the Associational Nominating Committee to be presented to the Associational annual session. These nominations will not preclude nominations from the floor.

J. Constitution Committee shall study and make recommendations for any necessary revisions of the constitution.

K. Committee on Committees shall bring nominations to the annual session for the following committees: Arrangements, Auditing, Trustees, Missions (Except Chairman), Place and Preacher, Constitution, Credentials, Finance and Budget (Except Chairman), Music, and Nominating Committee. These nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

L. The Stewardship Committee shall promote the total program of Stewardship within the churches of the Association. It shall assist the Finance Committee in the promotion of the Associational Budget.

ARTICLE XIII. The Moderator serving with the Nominating Committee will make recommendations to the Executive Committee to fill any vacancy occuring between meeting of the Association, except as specified in ARTICLE VII, Paragraph 2.

ARTICLE XIV. The Moderator and the Director of Missions shall be ex-officio, non-voting, members of all committees.

ARTICLE XV. This Consitution may be altered or amended only at annual sessions of the Association when a quorum of churches is presented by messengers and then only by a two-thirds (⅔) majority of the messengers voting, providing that notice be given with the reading of the proposed change the day previous that such a motion will be presented. Messengers present from fifty percent (50%) of the churches shall consititue constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XVI. The rules of this body shall follow Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

GUIDELINES FOR DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Brunswick Baptist Association
May 26, 1969
Revised July 12, 1976

1. Seek to promote the Kingdom of our Lord in all Churches and Missions and other mission areas with the bounds of the Association as opportunity arises and need warrents.

2. Work in close cooperation with the Missions Committee of the Association in carrying out the activities and purposes of the Association.

3. Seek the cooperation of the pastors of the Churches and other leaders in the Association and Churches in promoting the work of the Association and Denomination through the several organizations and committees.

4. Accept invitations from pastors and churches on a first-come-first serve basis, unless mutually worked out otherwise with parties involved.

5. Shall assist in denominational activity outside the Brunswick Association as time will allow and a mutually agreed upon by the Missions Committee, and the Director of Missions.

6. Shall make monthly or periodic written reports to the following:

(1) Chairman of Missions Committee.
(2) State Missions Secretary in Raleigh.
(3) Keep one copy in the office files.

7. Shall turn all monies into the Associational Treasurer collected from the Churches except as herein stated:

(1) From Revivals (Two outside Association annually.)

(2) He shall be privileged to retain any monies received while supplying for a Brunswick Association pastor, when that pastor is deliberately away from his pulpit and for which said pastor receives an honorarium (such as for revivals.) Any pulpit supply remuneration granted by a church in the Brunswick Association shall be placed in the association treasury (No Director of Missions would desire to jeopardize the good will of a pastor or church by accepting an unwarrented remuneration.) This is intended as protection for the Association and the Director of Missions.

8. Shall not accept the pastorate of any church within the bounds of the Brunswick Associtiion while serving as Director of Missions; shall not serve as interim pastor of Church for a period of more than three consecutive preaching Sundays; he shall assist the Churdhes in securing interim pastors or permanent pastors as requested.

9. Shall be granted annual vacation as follows: one through five years - two weeks; six year and up - three weeks. Vacations are not cumulative from year to year, however, one week of vacation may be carried to the following year. It is strongly recommended all vacation time be utilized to ensure the Director of Missions and his family the proper rest and relaxation.

10. He may attend the State Baptist Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, or, any other Assembly or Conference helpful in his work as time and expense allowance will permit.

11. Shall be provide office space with basic equipment at a place convenient and suitable to the Director of Missions and Missions Committee. A telephone to be included in the office.

12. His annual salary and other allowances are subject to be reviewed and adjusted each year at the Annual Meeting of the Association upon the recommendation of the Mission Committee, and Finance Committee and upon approval of the Executive Committee of the Association.

13. These guidelines are subject to be changed or amended from time-to-time as the need arises. This shall be the duty of the Missions Committee after conference with the Director of Missions and shall be consistant with the policies and objectivies of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Missions Committee;
B. T. Tucker, Jr., Chairman
Jesse Bentley
J. D. Hewett
James J. Hawes
John W. Butler
Henry L. Register

PROCEEDINGS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

January 2, 1978, at Shallotte FBC:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 P.M., Truette Rogers, Moderator, presiding.

2. Called to order by the moderator, the committee led by Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions, read Responsive Reading number 33. Arthur R. Waisner followed with prayer.

3. Minutes of the October 3, 1977, executive committee at Antioch Baptist Church were approved as read by the Clerk. Roll call counted 13 pastors and 32 laymembers from 21 churches in attendance.

4. Reports:
    1. Sunday School: Alfred Willetts, Associational Director - Absent, no report.
    2. Church Training: Charles Whitby, Associational Director - Absent, no report.
    3. WMU: Mrs. Mildred Hewett, Associational Director - Reported on the progress of the WMU work among the churches.
    4. Brotherhood: J. Tyler Potter. Associational Director - Absent, no report.
    5. Church Music: William B. Greer, Associational Director - Absent, no report.
    6. Church Media Center: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Associational Director - Absent, no report.
    7. Treasurer: Miss Ruth Galloway - Absent, handouts were distributed and explained by Henry L. Register, pastor of Supply Baptist Church.
        1. December financial report.
        2. First quarter report.
        3. Motion by Henry L. Register that the Treasurer be authorized to pay a $6.00 dollar a month increase in the cost of the Director of Missions hospital insurance. Motion was seconded and passed.
        4. Motion by Henry L. Register that the association pay the cost of a dinner for all active deacons and wives; pastors and wives. Supply Baptist Young Women will prepare and serve the dinner at Supply church. Motion was seconded and passed.
    8. Chairman of Evangelism: George Jeffreys, Jr. - Statewide Evangelism Conference at Greensboro, February 6-7. Lay Conference School at Calvary Baptist Church in October.
    9. General Board: Henry L. Register - No report, the board will met later this month.
    10. Missions Committee: B. Douglas Worley, Chairman - No report.
    11. Site Committee: Durbin S. Varnam, Member - Mrs. Evelyn M. Bell has offered the association a site for an office and parsonage on the North Side of US 17 headed South and located just South of the Bolivia fire tower in a cleared field. The lot has 135 feet road frontage, is 300 feet deep, and 65 feet wide on the back with 25 foot driveway easement along the South edge. The lot contains .73 hundreds of an acre. Motion made and seconded that the Brunswick Baptist Association accept the offer with the association to bear the cost of the survey, the deed, and the recording fees. The Trustees to handle the matter.
5. All reports were approved as submitted.
6. On call for old business:
    1. John W. Butler, Missions Committee - Made the motion that any action concerning the site of former Little Zoar Baptist Church be carried over to the next executive committee meeting. Motion was seconded and passed.
7. On call for new business:
    1. Remarks by the Director of Missions.
        1. Henry L. Register is the new General Board member. He is appointed for a three year term.

    2. A head count shows eleven new committee members present.
    3. New pastor present - Charles F. Trull, Woodburn FBC.

8. The Moderator announced that he would complete the naming of the Building Fund Committee by the next meeting date.

9. A motion to adjourn by B. Douglas Worley was seconded. Prayer by George Jeffreys, Jr. closed the meeting. The ladies of the church then served refreshments in the fellowship hall.

Truette Rogers, Moderator;
John W. Butler, Clerk

April 3, 1978, at Southport Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 P.M., Truette Rogers, Moderator, presiding.

2. John W. Elder, Jr., pastor of Southport Baptist Church, led in prayer and conducted the devotion.

3. Roll call counted 11 pastors and 26 laymembers from 17 churches in attendance. Minutes of the January 2, 1978, executive committee meeting held at Shallotte FBC, were approved as read by the clerk.

4. Reports:
    1. Sunday School: Alfred Willetts, Associational Director - Absent, no report.
    2. Church Training: Charles Whitby, Associational Director - Absent,.no report.
    3. WMU: Mrs. Mildred Hewett, Associational Director - Absent, no report.
    4. Brotherhood: J. Tyler Potter, Associational Director -
        1. Brotherhood organizational leaders workshop held at Jennie's Branch Baptist Church.
        2. Mount Pisgah and Jennie's Branch Baptist Churches have organized a Brotherhood.
        3. Goshen and Lebanon Baptist Churches have requested help with R.A. work.
        4. A question and answer session was held at Bolivia Baptist Church.
    5. Church Music: William B. Greer, Associational Director - Absent, no report.
    6. Church Media Center: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Associational Director - Absent, no report.
    7. Treasurer: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer - Absent, handouts were distributed and explained by Henry L. Register, pastor of Supply Baptist Church.
        1. March financial report.
        2. Second quarter report.
    8. General Board: Henry L. Register - Wake Forest College has agreed to submit all future federal grants to the Services Rendered Committee, set up by the convention, prior to their acceptant by the school.
    9. Chairman of Evangelism: George Jeffreys, Jr. - Reported on the Evangelism Conference held in Greensboro.
    10. Credentials Committee: Tom L. Ballard, Chairman - Faith Baptist Church, under watchcare, has submitted satisfactory reports the past two quarters.

11. Nominating Committee: Ira A. Potter, Chairman - the committee nominates James D. Graig, pastor of Mount Pisgah Baptist Church, as Vice-Moderator to replace B. Douglas Worley. The motion was seconded and passed by voice vote. The former Vice-Moderator has moved to the Robeson Association.
12. Missions Committee: John W. Butler, member-
    1. Key Leadership Conference to be held at Ridgecrest. Need to pay for meals while traveling for 15 people, plus gas. Motion to advance $125.00 dollars seconded and passed.
    2. The associational office building fund has received a $1,000.00 dollar gift. Motion that the associational treasurer establish a separate building fund account for these monies, seconded and passed.
    3. The committee recommends the association deed the one acre site of the former Little Zoar Baptist Church to Farmer's Chapel Baptist Church at such a time a valid deed showing the association's ownership is presented, seconded and passed.
13. Associational Office Site Committee: James J. Hawes, member - checked with Mrs. Evelyn Bell just prior to this meeting and the surveyor has not yet begun.
14. Youth Director: John R. Elder, Jr. - Attendance of 140 at Old Shallotte Baptist Church and 120 at Calvary Baptist Church rallies. Will next meet at Caldwell Memorial Baptist Church with grade seven and above.
15. Associational Director of Missions: Arthur R. Waisner-
    1. New Pastor is Avery Lumsden, Boiling Spring Lakes, FBC.
    2. Churches had an successful January Bible Study.
    3. The pastor, deacon, and wives banquet held at Supply Baptist Church was enjoyed - good attendance.
    4. Vacation Bible School - will hold regional school at Caswell Assembly- the associational school at Supply Baptist Church.
    5. Bible Drill will be sponsored by Associational Church Training.
16. A motion to adjourn was seconded and passed. The ladies of the church served refreshments in the fellowship hall.

Truett Rogers, Moderator;
John W. Butler, Clerk

July 10, 1978, at Leland Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., Vice-Moderator, James D. Craig, presiding.

2. Billy L. Buchanan, host pastor, conducted the devotion and led in prayer.

3. Roll call counted 16 pastors and 28 laymembers from 18 churches in attendance. Minutes of the April 3, 1978, executive committee meeting held at Southport Baptist Church, were approved as read by the Clerk.

4. Reports:
    1. Sunday School: Alfred Willetts, Associational Director, Absent.
        (1) No report.
    2. Church Training: Charles Whitby, Associational Director.
        (1) Church Training needs strengthening as attendance is dropping in nearly all the churches.
    3. Brotherhood: J. Tyler Potter, Associational Director.
        (1) The Brotherhood will take part in the key leadership conferences.

4. Music: William B. Greer, Associational Director.
   (1) The associational choir is growing with each meeting.
5. WMU: Mrs. Ruth Craig, Associational Director:
   (1) With a midyear change in leadership, I have assumed the position of Associational WMU Director.
   (2) The Bold Missons goals are very important. We are attempting to train the adults and young people in missions work as an out-going plan of Bold Missions.
6. Evangelism: George Jeffreys, Jr., Chairman.
   (1) Statewide interest is high in evangelism. We should challenge the new convert to grow in the field of evangelism.
7. Church Media Center: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, associational Director.
   (1) Absent, no report.
8. General Board: Henry L. Register.
   (1) Plans are under way to enlarge Fruitland. The tentative state convention budget will be 14½ million for the new year.
9. Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer.
   (1) Absent, handouts were distributed:
      1. June finanical report.
      2. Third quarter finanical report.
      3. Tentative 1978-79 budget was explained by John W. Elder, Jr., committee member. Motion was made by Henry L. Register to accept the tentative budget and table it until acted on at the annual session, seconded and passed.
10. Youth Director; John W. Elder, Jr.
    (1) The youth work at the associational level is progressing. The June meeting was held at Supply Baptist Church.
11. Missions: John W. Butler, committee member.
    (1) The Committee realizes the association treasurer is at a low ebb. It recommends that each church increase its giving to associational missions a minimum of $100.00 dollars. Motion made by Billy L. Buchanan to this effect, seconded and passed.
    (2) Ira. L. Chadwick, former general board member, noted the association voted last annual session to raise the total misson giving to $25,000.00 dollars with no apparent results.
12. Site Committee: Durbin S. Varnam, Chairman.
    (1) No report, however, the Director of Missions reports that Mrs. Bell and the survyor have been in contact. He is at present working in South Carolina.
13. Nominating Committee: Ira. L. Potter, Chairman, absent.
    (1) The chairman absent, the report given by Arthur R. Waisner. The letter of resignation by Truette Rogers, moderator, due to ill health, was read.
    (2) The committee recommends as moderator to complete the year James D. Craig, pastor of Mount Pisgah Baptist and A.G. Ferris, Pastor of Bethel Baptist Church, as Vice-Moderator. The motion was made, seconded and passed to accept above nominations.
    (3) The list of associational officers for 1978-79 were accepted as read.
14. Director of Missons: Arthur R. Waisner.
    (1) Youth work under the direction of John W. Elder, Jr., making good progress.

    (2) Key Leadership Conferences for all departments to be held July 24, Sabbath Home Baptist Church and July 31, Town Creek Baptist Church.
    (3) New pastor tonight is Graylon Jordon, Boone's Neck Baptist Church.
15. Credentials Committee: Tom L. Ballard, Chairman.
    (1) Faith Baptist Church continues to make an excellant quarterly report.
16. Stewardship Committee: Ira. L. Chadwick, Chairman.
    (1) The state missions goal would be met if each church member only would contribute $2.00 dollars.

5. At the close of the reports, Arthur R. Waisner presented the gavel to the newly elected moderator, James D. Craig.

6. Mrs. Shirley Babson reported on her work as the chairman of the Christian Life and Public Affiars Committee.

7. The motion was made, seconded and passed to adopt all reports.

8. The moderator called for old or unfinished business - none.

9. New Business:

1. Charles F. Trull, pastor of Woodburn Baptsit Church, read a recent clipping taken from the "Wilmington Moringing Star-News." The article written under a "New York Times" by-line was much in error concerning Southern Baptist and their work. He made the motion that the Clerk draft a protest letter to be signed by the Moderator and Clerk and forwarded to the editor of the newspaper. The motion was seconded and passed by a voice vote.

10. After announcing refreshments would be served in the fellowship hall, a motion and a second was made to adjourn.

James D. Craig, Moderator,
John W. Butler, Clerk

October 2, 1978, at Soldier Bay Baptist Church;

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 p.m., James D. Craig, Moderator, presiding.

2. Called to order by the moderator, David C. Adams, host pastor, conducted the devotion and led in prayer.

3. Roll call counted 14 pastors and 28 laymembers from 18 churches in attendance. Minutes of the July 10, 1978, executive committee meeting held at Southport Baptist Church were approved as read by the Clerk.

4. Reports:
1. Sunday School: Alfred Willetts, Associational Director.
    (1) Absent, no report.
2. Church Training: Charles Whitby, Associational Director.
    (1) Howard Ford will be the "M" Night Speaker.
3. Brotherhood: J. Tyler Potter, Associational Director.
    (1) The Two Key Leadership Conferences had seven churches represented.
    (2) The Brotherhood is to commence a jail ministry later this year and will need the cooperation of the churches.
4. Music: William B. Greer, Associational Director.
    (1) The associational choir took part in the annual music program at Caswell Assembly. Also, the choir will perform at the annual session.

   5. WMU: Mrs. Ruth Craig, Associational Director.
      (1) The associational workshop held at Antioch Baptist Church, drew 100 persons.
   6. Media Center: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Associational Director.
      (1) Absent, no report.
   7. Treasurer: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer.
      (1) Handouts were distributed and explained.
         1. September financial report.
         2. Fourth quarter finanical report.
         3. List of contributions from the churches.
   8. Associational Director of Misssions: Arthur R. Waisner.
      (1) New pastors tonight are: Martin L. Benton, Farmer's Chapel; and Hilton Willetts, Faith Baptist Churches.
   9. Credentials Committee: Tom L. Ballard, Chairman.
      (1) Absent, report read by Jesse Bentley, pastor of Jennie's Branch Baptist Church.
   10. Evangelism: George Jeffreys, Jr., Chairman.
      (1) The Evangelism Conference held September 26th at Mill Creek Baptist Church, was a wonderful experience with good singing and preaching.
   11. General Board: Henry L. Register.
      (1) Absent, no report.
   12. Youth Director: John W. Elder, Jr.
      (1) Youth work is growing.
   13. Missions Committee: A. G. Ferris, Chairman.
      (1) No report.
   14. Stewardship Committee: Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman.
      (1) Absent, no report.
   15. Vacation Bible School: David C. Adams, Associational Director.
      (1) The churches are reporting successful schools.
5. Motion by Jesse Benley, seconded and passed to accept all reports.
6. Site Committee: Durbin S. Varnum, Chairman.
   1. Excessive surveying cost were due to going back to civil war period in order to bring land boundary points up to date.
   2. Restrictions and limitations set out in the deed for the site as given by Mrs. Evelyn M. Bell were read by A. G. Ferris.
      (1) She reserves the right on three months notice to remove two buildings now on the site.
      (2) The association build office and or residential quarters within three years or title will revert. However, she may extend time for a two year period only.
      (3) If facilities are not used for ninety days by the association, she may give written notice and the association would have ninety days to remove any improvements from the property provided it would not materially damage the premises.
   3. Mrs. Bell was contacted by Durbin S. Varnum this afternoon. She will not give the association a clear title. However, she is willing to reclaim the deed and borrow the money in order to repay the surveyors fee.
   4. A motion was made by J. Bryan Dosher, Bethel Baptist Church, to return the deed to Mrs. Bell, (This includes an easement for a twenty-five foot access road to be used jointly by the association and

Mrs. Bell and her heirs.(After a second and discussion the motion passed by a 100% show of hands.

7. John W. Elder, Jr., noted the site committee was short one in number. The moderator appointed A. G. Ferris as a member of the committee.

8. John W. Elder, Jr., made the motion that as a matter of record the Brunswick Baptist Association doesn't expect Mrs. Bell to repay the surveyors fee. The motion was seconded and passed.

9. After a motion and a second to adjourn, John W. Elder, Jr., led in the closing prayer.

James D. Craig, Moderator;
John W. Butler, Clerk

Proceedings

OF THE
80TH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MEETING AT
SUPPLY BAPTIST CHURCH, SUPPLY, N. C.
OCTOBER 19, 1978
THEME: "LET THE CHURCH REACH OUT"

FIRST DAY - AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The 80th Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association was called to order at 3:00 p.m., October 19, 1978, by James D. Craig, moderator.

2. The congregation, led by William B. Greer, Associational Music Director, sang the hymn, "All Hail The Power." The devotion and opening prayer was conducted by Henry L. Register, host pastor.

3. A warm welcome to the association was given by James J. Hawes, member of Supply Baptist Church.

4. The motion was made that the printed program for the session be followed subject to any necessary changes in order to expedite the business of the body. Motion made by Henry E. Jenkins, pastor of Town Creek Baptist Church, was seconded and passed.

5. Program:

FIRST DAY
SUPPLY BAPTIST CHURCH

3:00	Call to Order	James D. Craig, Moderator
	Worship	
	Hymn - 'All Hail The Power"	No. 132
	Devotion	Henry L. Register
3:15	Welcome	James J. Hawes
3:20	Order of Business	Henry E. Jenkins
3:25	Appointment of Committees	Moderator
3:30	Report of General Board	Henry L. Register
3:35	Address to Report	Bob Watson

3:45	Report of Missions Committee	A. G. Ferris
3:55	Report of Associational Stewardship	Ira L. Chadwick
4:05	Report of N. C. Baptist Hospital	J. Bryan Dosher
4:10	Report of Constitution Committee	Dennis R. Hewett
4:15	Report of American Bible Society	J. Rotha Hickman
4:20	Report of Annuity Board (SBC)	Bryan R. Smith, Sr.
4:25	Report of N. C. Baptist Assemblies	Mrs. Ernest C. Poston, Jr.
4:30	Special Music	Robert Clay Spivey
4:35	Auditor's Report on Associational Finance	Douglas H. Hawes
4:45	Report of Associational Treasurer	Miss Ruth Galloway
	Presentation of Assoc. 1978-79 Budget	Miss Ruth Galloway
4:55	Report on Christian Higher Education	A. W. Icard
5:00	Report of Christian Action League	Representative
5:10	Report of N. C. Baptist Foundation	E. J. Prevatte
5:15	Report on Media Services	Mrs. Susan S. Carson
5:20	Report on Associational Sunday School	Alfred Willetts
5:25	Report of Director of Missions	Arthur R. Waisner
5:40	Memorial Service	Jesse Bentley
5:55	Business & Announcements	Moderator
	Benediction & Thanksgiving	Landis W. Lancaster
6:00	Evening Meal	
7:00	Worship	
	Hymn - "Open My Eyes That I May See"	No. 312
	Devotion	Avery Lumsden
7:10	Recognition of Visitors	Arthur R. Waisner
7:15	Business & Announcements	Moderator
7:20	Hymn - "Teach Me To Pray"	No. 330
	Offering	
7:30	Introduction of Speaker	Arthur R. Waisner
7:35	Special Music	Associational Choir
7:40	Address	Dr. Thomas Corts, President of Wingate College
	Alternate	Billy L. Buchanan
	Hymn of Commitment - "Have Thine Own Way, Lord"	No. 355
	Benediction	Leo Cannon

SECOND DAY
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH

9:00	Call to Worship	James D. Craig, Moderator
	Worship	
	Hymn - "He Leadeth Me"	No. 58
	Devotion	Jennis McLamb
9:10	Welcome	Wendell Smith
9:15	Report on Baptist Children's Homes	Mrs. Catherine W. Skipper
9:20	Address to Report	Representative
9:30	Report on Racial Cooperation	Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins
9:40	Report on Associational Church Training	Charles Whitby
9:45	Report on Associational Brotherhood	J. Tyler Potter
9:50	Report on Christian Literature	Mrs. Gwen Clemmons

9:55	Report on Associational WMU	Mrs. Ruth Craig
10:05	Report on Associational Music	William B. Greer
10:15	Hymn - "Jesus Paid It All"	No. 225
	Offering	
	Business & Announcements	Moderator
10:30	Adoption of Constitution	Dennis R. Hewett
10:40	Report of Associational Clerk	John W. Butler
10:50	Report of Associational Evangelism	George Jeffreys, Jr.
10:55	Report on Committee on Committees	A. W. Icard
11:05	Report on Homes for Aged	J. D. Hewett
11:10	Address to Report	Representative
11:20	Special Music	Rev. & Mrs. James D. Craig
11:25	Doctrinal Message	Vance Tyson
	Alternate	Avery Lumsden
12:00	Benediction & Thanksgiving	Tommy E. Inmam
	Lunch	
1:00	Worship	
	Hymn - "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus"	No. 415
	Devotion	Charles F. Trull
1:15	Report on Associational Youth Work	John W. Elder, Jr.
1:20	Report on Nominating Committee	Ira A. Potter
1:35	Report on Ordaining Council	Billy L. Buchanan
1:40	Report on Resolutions Committee	Henry E. Jenkins
1:45	Report on Associational VBS	David C. Adams
1:55	Report of Historian	William F. Deitz
2:05	Report of Credentials Committee	Tom L. Ballard
	Recognition of Faith Baptist Church	Moderator
2:20	Report of Christian Life & Affairs	Mrs. Shirley Babson
2:25	Report of Place & Preacher Committee	S. Arthur Sue
2:30	Adoption of Budget for 1978-79	Miss Ruth Galloway
2:35	Recognition of New Officers	Arthur R. Waisner
2:45	Hymn - "Blest Be The Tie"	No. 366
	Benediction	Truette Rogers

6. Members of the Committee of Committees and the Resolution Committee appointed by the moderator are listed under standing committees of the association.

7. All reports adopted during the session are printed in the Reports Section.

8. Henry L. Register, General Board Member to the state convention, reported on the activities of the executive committee of the general board. The address to the report was made by Bob Watson, North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

9. A. G. Ferris, Chairman, Missions Committee, read the pastors aid application from Calabash FBC to the state missions committee. The motion by the chairman to accept the application and forward to Raleigh was seconded and passed.

10. The reports of Stewardship Committee, Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman; a statistical summary of the years work distributed by the Clerk; and the North Carolina Baptist Hospital presented without reading, was followed by the address to the report given by Lewis Ludlim, retired Associational Director of Missions.

11. The Constitution Committee, Dennis R. Hewett, Chairman, moved to later time; American Bible Society, J. Rotha Hickman, Representative, absent, given by George Jeffreys, Jr., pastor of Mill Creek Baptist Church; Annuity Board, Bryan R. Smith, Sr., absent, no report; and North Carolina Baptist Assemblies, Mrs. Ernest C. Poston, Jr., absent, presented by Tom McKay, Assembly Director.

12. The program continued with a period of special music by Robert Clay Spivey, Minister of Music and Education, Southport Baptist Church.

13. Read were the reports of the Auditing Committe, Douglas H. Hawes, Sr., Chairman, absent, given by Durbin S. Varnam, member; Associational Treasurer, Miss Ruth Galloway, presented the financial report for 1977-1978, list of contributions by the churches and the tentative 1978-1979 budget.

14. After remarks by Arthur R. Waisner, Associational Director of Missions, he presented to Miss Ruth Galloway, Treasurer and John W. Butler, Clerk, plaques signifying thirteen and twelve years of service respective.

15. A. W. Icard absent, Jesse Bentley, pastor of Jennie's Branch Baptist Church, presented the Christian Higher Education report without reading. The address to the report by Donald Horn, Surf City Baptist Church, representing Gardner-Webb College.

16. Reports were given by Christian Action League, D.P. McFarland, Director; North Carolina Baptist Foundation, E. J. Prevatte, Representative; Church Media, Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Director; Historian, William F. Deitz, absent, presented by Mrs. Susan C. Carson; Sunday School, Alfred Willetts, Director; and the Director of Missions report delayed in the interest of time.

17. The Memorial Service was conducted by Jesse Bentley.

18. Moderator called for a period of business and announcements;

1. Business - none.

2. Announcements - Steward Aycock, from a Gastonia, North Carolina, publisher of Christian literature noted that Walter Willetts was their local representative.

19. The benediction and the thanksgiving for the evening meal was given by Clinton L. Turner, retired pastor.

NIGHT SESSION

20. The call to order by the moderator at the 7:00 p.m. hour, opened the night session.

21. The congregational hymn "Open My Eyes That I May See" led by William B. Greer, was followed with devotion and prayer by Avery Lumsden, pastor of Boiling Spring Lakes, FBC.

22. Recognition of pastors entering the association since the last session by Arthur R. Waisner followed: Charles F. Trull, Woodburn, FBC; Avery Lumsden, Boiling Spring Lakes FBC; Leo Cannon, Sabbath Home: Hilton Willetts, Faith; Graylon Jordon, Boone's Neck Baptist Churches. Absent were Martin L. Benton, Farmer's Chapel; L. D. Smith, Lebanon; William F. Deitz, Bolivia, and Robert Clay Spivey, Minister of Music and Education, Southport Baptist Churches.

23. On call by the moderator for business or announcements:

1. A motion by A. G. Ferris was made that the moderator appoint a steering committee of five members to select a date, time and place for a county-wide meeting to plan an anti-LBD campaign and that the aid of the

Christian Action League be requested. The motion was seconded and after discussion, passed.

2. Motion by Ira L. Chadwick to set the Associational Cooperative Program giving goal for this year at $40,000.00 and to leave the Associational Missions goal at $20,000.00. The motion was seconded and passed.

24. Dennis R. Hewett, Chairman, read the first days report of tentative changes in the associational constitution.

25. After the congregational hymn, "Teach Me To Pray," Arthur R. Waisner introduced the speaker of the evening, Dr. Thomas Corts, President of Wingate College.

26. The evening offering was received and the registrations cards were collected.

27. The message was followed by the hymn of commitment, "Have Thine Own Way, Lord." The benediction by Leo Cannon brought to a close the first day of the 80th annual session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

SECOND DAY - MORNING SESSION
MEETING AT BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH, SHALLOTTE, N.C.
October 20, 1978

28. The call to order at 9:00 a.m., by James D. Craig, Moderator, opened the second day of the 80th annual session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

29. The congregational hymn, "He Leadeth Me," led by William B. Greer was followed with devotion and prayer by Jennis McLamb, host pastor. In the absence of Wendell Smith, the pastor welcomed the body to the second day's session.

30. A period of reports followed: Baptist Childrens Homes, Mrs. Catherine W. Skipper, representative, absent, presented without reading to allow additional time for the address to the report by Roger Williams, Baptist Childrens Homes; Cooperative Ministries, Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins, State Worker. Mrs. Robbins announced that after eighteen years of Vacation Bible Schools, she was retiring. A letter from Corbin Cooper, Director, Department of Cooperative Ministries with General Baptist, was read and E. J. Prevatte made the motion to place the letter in this years minutes as a permanent record of Mrs. Robbins loyalty and dedication, seconded and passed.

31. Also, Church Training, Charles Whitby, Director, absent, read by the clerk; Brotherhood, J. Tyler Potter, Director, absent, read by Billy L. Buchanan; Christian Literature, Mrs. Gwen Clemmons, Representative; WMU, Mrs. Ruth Craig, Director; and Music, William B. Greer, Director.

32. The congregational hymn, "Jesus Paid It All," led by William B. Greer, preceded the receiving of the offering and the registration cards.

33. A period of business and announcements called by the moderator:

1. Charles F. Trull made the motion the Brunswick Baptist Association go on record as adopting the new Southern Baptist Convention's symbol and all our churches place the symbol on their churches so that people can move from one area to another and find a Southern Baptist Church without too much trouble, seconded and passed.

2. The following named individuals were appointed as a steering committee to select a date, time and place for a county-wide meeting to plan an anti-LBD campaign and that the aid of the Christian Action League be requested: Leo

Cannon, Chairman; Mrs. Shirley Babson; Joseph C. Stanley; John W. Elder, Jr.; and David C. Adams.

34. The moderator turned the gravel over to A. G. Ferris, Vice-Moderator.

35. The second days reading of the constitutional changes was given by Dennis R. Hewett. Upon a ruling by the Parliamentarian, E. J. Prevatte, the changes were voted on separately. Both sections passed by a two-thirds vote.

36. The following reports were given: Evangelism, George Jeffreys, Jr., Chairman; Committee on Committees, A. W. Icard, Chairman, no nominations from the floor; Homes for Aged, J. D. Hewett, Representative, adopted without reading with the representative from Hamilton Home addressing the report; and the Director of Missions, Arthur R. Waisner.

37. After special music by James D. Craig and Mrs. Craig, Vance Tyson, pastor of Northside Baptist Church, Bladenboro, brought the doctrinal message from John 16:13 - 15.

38. Tommy E. Inman, pastor of Shell Point Baptist Church, closed the morning session with the benediction and prayer.

AFTERNOON SESSION

39. Worship began at the 1:00 p.m. hour with the congregational hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus." The devotion and prayer by Charles F. Trull, the moderator presiding.

40. The Clerk announced the attendance for the two days:

	First Day	**Second Day**
Messengers and Alternates	105	97
Visitors	54	29
Totals	**159**	**126**
Churches represented	32	34

41. The report of the Associational Youth Work was presented by John W. Elder, Jr.

42. The Nominating Committee report, Ira A. Potter, Chairman, was adopted without nominations from the floor.

43. Presented were reports from: Ordaining Council, Billy L. Buchanan, Chairman; Resolutions Committee, Henry E. Jenkins, Chairman; Vacation Bible School, David C. Adams, Director; and Credentials Committee, Tom L. Ballard, Chairman. The chairman made the motion to accept Faith Baptist Church, Bolivia, N.C., into the full fellowship of the Brunswick Baptist Association, now that the church has completed a full year under the associations watchcare, seconded and passed.

44. Time was granted by the moderator for all present to come forward to greet the messengers from Faith Baptist Church.

45. The reports of Christian Life and Public Affairs, Mrs. Shirley Babson; and Place and Preacher Committee, S. Arthur Sue, absent, given by Arthur R. Waisner, was followed by the second days reading of the tentative budget for 1978-1979 by the moderator and its adoption without change.

46. The Clerk made the motion, seconded and passed that he be granted the authority to edit all reports as deem appropriate.

47. All New officers were recognized by Arthur R. Waisner.

48. The following were guests of the Brunswick Baptist Association during the 80th annual session: Dr. Thomas Corts, President, Wingate College; D. P. McFarland, Christian Action League, Raleigh; Peggy T. Furlough, North Carolina Baptist Homes, Hamilton; Donald Horn, Surf City Baptist Church; Lewis Ludlum, Winston-Salem; Tom McKay, Director, Caswell Baptist Assembly; Vance Tyson, Pastor of Northside Baptist Church, Bladenboro; Rev. Jim Vickrey, Union Baptist Church, Rocky Mount; and Bob Watson, North Carolina Baptist State Convention, Raleigh.

49. The congregational hymn, "Blest Be the Tie," and the benediction by Truette Rogers, pastor of Antioch Baptist Church, closed the 80th annual session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

James D. Craig, Moderator
John W. Butler, Clerk

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director	Mrs. Ruth Craig, Rt. 1, Box 32, Supply
Assistant	Mrs. Joyce O. Bennett, Rt. 2, Box 40, Ash
Baptist Women Director	Mrs. Susan S. Carson, 313 E. Moore, St., S'port
Baptist Young Women Director	Mrs. Ray Muckenfuss, Rt. 1, Box 188-A, Ash
Acteens Director	Mrs. Jackie B. Smith, P.O. Box 65, Ash
Girls In Action Co-Director	Mrs. Emma Young, Rt. 2, Box 464, Leland
Girls In Action Co-Director	Mrs. Jessie Best, Rt. 2, Box 490-A, Leland
Missions Friends Director	Mrs. Vernice Hughes, Rt. 1, Box 262, Ash
WMU Mission Action Director	Mrs. Mildred Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 62, Supply

76TH ANNUAL
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
WMU MEETING
APRIL 20, 1978
BOLD MISSION THRUST

Call To Worship
Hymn, "Breathe On Me Breath of God."
Welcome .... Mrs. Louise Ludlum
Devotion
Hymn, "We've a Story to Tell."
Business
FOCUS

Baptist Women	Mrs. Grace Shurley, Director Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, Assistant
Baptist Young Women	Mrs. Rae Muckenfuss, Director Mrs. Rose K. Cook, Assistant
Acteens	Mrs. Jackie B. Smith, Director Mrs. Joyce O. Bennett, Assistant
Girls In Action	Mrs. Jessie Best, Director Mrs. Emma Young, Assistant
Missions Friends	Mrs. Patsy Wood, Director Mrs. Vernice Hughes, Assistant

Benediction
Evening Meal

EVENING SESSION

7:00 p.m.

Hymn, "O Zion, Haste."
Devotional
Acteen Skit . . . . Acteen Associational Council
Missionary speakers:
  Christian Service Corps Workers . . . . Mr. and Mrs. James J. Brown
Installation of Officers
Prayer of Dedication
Benediction

WATCHWORD FOR THE YEAR: "But they that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength, they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and not faint." Isa. 40:31

WMU DIRECTOR

Bold Mission Thrust has been the theme in WMU planning and doing this year, from the local church to the ends of the earth. State-wide and associational training sessions have been held for teaching missions, our special emphasis for the year.

Special programs were studied each month on how to witness in connection with our goal to reach every person with the Gospel by the year 2000 A. D.

"If it's to be, it's up to me," was the slogan introducted at Kansas City and again at the Atlanta Convention. We are the stewards of this Bold Missions Thrust. WMU women will do something about it. For we are going forward in this program until every church is organized with a full graded program, all ages studing Biblical, contemporary, and future missions.

We will pray that youth and adults will dedicate themselves to the task and surrender for special service at home and abroad.

We are stewards of this mighty Christian movement. Let's get into it with heart, feet, and brain. For, "If It's To Be. It's Up To Me."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ruth Craig,
Associational WMU Director

BAPTIST WOMEN

Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women began the year with an Associational Leadership Workshop. This planning and study session is one of the most important meetings of the year.

In November, the World Day of Missions was observed at Oak Island Baptist Church, with the theme, "A Vision and A Hope." This was followed by the study in the churches of the foreign missions book, "Rivers of Ink."

An Arts and Crafts Fair was conducted at Friendship Baptist Church, and a home missions study, "A Touch of Spring." at Mount Pisgah Baptist Church.

The state meeting in Fayetteville during March, was attended by nine of our ladies. Other events were: the annual meeting at Old Shallotte; a prayer retreat at Bethel; A retreat and book study, "The Seeking Women I Am," at Soldier Bay and Oak Island Baptist Churches.

The Missions Banquet for the church WMU Leaders, pastors and wives was a wonderful occasion at Supply Baptist Church.

Several of the ladies attended retreats and conferences held at Ridgecrest, Munda Vista, and Caswell Baptist Assembly.

All are making Bold Mission Plans for this year when all Southern Baptist, State and Association-wide are centering on Bold Mission Thrust with pray and efforts to win the whole world to Christ by the year 2000 A.D.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Grace Shurley,
Baptist Women's Director

GIRLS IN ACTION

This past year has been an exciting one for Girls In Action. All of us are happy when we see these young girls meeting to learn about missions and enjoy the activities planned especially for their age group. There have been many seeds sown in their hearts this year which we hope to see bear fruit in future years as they take their places in church and denominational leadership.

Day Camp was held at Friendship Baptist Church. Girls, leaders, and helpers came from all over the association to learn new songs, games, and crafts. Town Creek Baptist Church had the largest number of girls and was presented the banner.

On May 6, at Leland Baptist Church, our Mother-Daughter Banquet was held. Shell Point Baptist church had high attendance.

In June, a new G. A. group was organized at Oak Grove Baptist Church. While in September, we attended the WMU Workshop held at Munda Vista. Again in September, our Day Camp was conducted at Town Creek Baptist Church. About 120 girls and leaders were in attendance. The Director of Missions, Arthur R. Waisner and Luke, thrilled the group with his puppet missionary message.

Pray with us that the church of the association will see the need for missionary training for the youth and let us come in to help get started.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Jessie Best,
Associational Girls In Action Director

MISSION FRIENDS

A Mission Friends, "Day at the Park," was held November 7, 1977, Oak Island Baptist Church. Everyone brought a bag lunch and a good time was had by all.

A home mission study was conducted at Mount Pisgah Baptist Church on January 3, 1978. On March 25th, an egg hunt and a, "Show and Tell," was held at Town Creek Baptist Church. About 62 Mission Friends were present.

Our lives have been blessed by sharing Christ with these children. If there is any way we can help you with the Mission Friends work, please call on your associational workers.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Vernice Hughes;
Mrs. Patsy Wood,
Mission Friends Co-Directors

WMU FINANCIAL REPORT 1977-78

Balance on hand, December 1, 1978	$284.14
Contributions from the churches	81.50
Total	**$365.64**
EXPENSE	
Missions Banquet	$84.92
Postage	35.77
Books (WMU history)	10.00
Honorarium for Annual WMU Meeting	20.00
WMU Yearbooks	13.50
Council Members (Mundo Vista)	80.00
Bank charges (checks)	3.69
Total	**$247.88**
Cash on hand September 1, 1978	$117.76

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Bobbie Sellers,
WMU Treasurer

Reports

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

1977 was the year in which more people were reached with God's Word than ever before in Bible Society history.

Since its founding in 1816, the only goal of the American Bible Society has been to translate, produce, and distribute the Scriptures to people everywhere in a language they can understand and at a price they can afford.

DISTRIBUTION IN LATIN AMERICA

The distribution of New Testaments throughout all of Latin American increased 56.8 percent. For the first time in many years the Cuban government granted the churches of Cuba permission to import 2,500 Bibles and 2,500 New Testaments.

DISTRIBUTION IN AFRICA

In Ethiopia the distribution of complete Bibles jumped from 28,396 in 1976 to 71,397 in 1977. In Sierra Leone, Bible distribution was up 180 percent. And in

Uganda a 156 percent increase was achieved in the circulation of complete Bibles. The increase in distribution of New Testaments was also up in many of the countries in Africa. Total distribution throughout all of Africa increased approximately 37 percent.

DISTRIBUTION IN ASIA

In the Muslin countries of Iran, Iraq, and Jordan, where Christian witness is so diffucult, more than 19,000 Bibles were distributed in 1977 as compared to less than 3,000 the previous year. Distribution throughout all of Asia increased from 120,729 Scriptures in 1976 to 170,876,296 in 1977.

DISTRIBUTION IN EUROPE

Although overall Scripture distribution throughout Europe was down slightly in 1977, Yugoslavia achieved an increase in the distribution of complete Bibles from 6,251 in 1976 to 23,136 in 1977.

DISTRIBUTION IN THE USA

Total Scripture distribution (114,283,716) throughout the United States was down slightly from 1976.

GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS

Distribution opportunities for complete Bibles and New Testaments are limited in many areas of the world because the level of literacy is so low. The Bible Society's answer to this problem is the GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS program where those just beginning to read can discover God's Word through a graded series of Scripture Selections in a language and format they can easily read and understand.

TRANSLATIONS

An average of nearly once every two weeks during 1977, somewhere in the world a group of people who have never before had the Word of God in their own language, received a Portion of Scripture for the first time. By the end of the year, at least one book of the Bible had been published in a total of 1,631 languages, an increase of 28 during the year.

ABS VOLUNTEERS

Much of the success achieved for the Bible cause in 1977 was due to the untiring efforts of more than 30,000 ABS volunteers who carried out local distribution programs in hospitals, schools, jails, missions, and places of business; presented the need of the Bible cause to churches; gave radio interviews; and recuited members for the Bible-a Month Club.

FINANCIAL SUPPORT

Total income of the ABS from all scources in 1977 was $29,871,640. The churches of the Southern Baptist Convention contributed $251,908 or approximately $ .022 per member.

The American Bible Society asks for our continued prayers so that together with the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention and all willing Christians everywhere, our combined efforts to bring His Word to all those who are in desperate need of it will be blessed by God.

Respectfully submitted,
George Rotha Hickman,
Representative

AUDITING COMMITTEE

The Audit Committee met with the Associational Treasurer, Miss Ruth Galloway, on October 13, 1978, and examined the financial records for the fiscal year 1977 - 1978.

We verified the receipts with the deposits made in the bank, checked all disbursements and arrived at the balance shown on the bank statments and on the Treasurer's financial report.

It is our opinion that the financial records of the Brunswick Baptist Association have been and are kept in a neat, detailed and orderly manner.

We are indeed appreciative and grateful for the excellent job Miss Galloway is doing.

Respectfully submitted,
Douglas H. Hawes, Chairman
John R. Sellars,
Durbin S. Varnam

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

The programs, services and facilities of the Baptist Children's Home of North Carolina are being utilized well for the care of children and in providing assistance to families that need our help. It is the purpose of the Homes to provide quality care and to be worthy of the faith and conference of our many friends and supporters.

Request are coming to the Homes from various sections of the state for additional community-based services (such as, emergency care and group homes). This is a wholesome trend in child care. Children can best be served and families strengthened when child care can be provided reasonably close to a child's home.

In the Eastern area many exciting programs and services are provided at Kennedy Home, Odum Home, McMeill Home, Henderson Emergency Home, foster homes, the wilderness education-therapeutic program, vocational rehabilitation, programs of crises intervention, counseling and family education.

We are deeply grateful for support of the Children's Homes which comes from our churches through the Cooperative Program, special gifts and the traditional Thanksgiving offering.

Thank you for your prayers and gifts this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Catherine W. Skipper,
Representative

BROTHERHOOD

Thanks to our Lord for the cooperation from the pastors and the men of the churches. We are slowly making progress in the Brotherhood Department of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

On October 30, 1977, we enjoyed the privilege of meeting with the pastor and several men of Mount Pisgah Baptist Church to organize a Brotherhood unit.

A Leadership Confernece was held at Jennie's Branch Baptist Church, November 14th, with 27 men in attendance. We returned to the church on the 17th to help organize another Brotherhood unit.

On April 15, 1978, a prayer breakfast for World Missions was held at Leland Baptist Church, with about 25 men present. Mr. Woodrow Lennon, Wilmington, N. C., was the guest speaker. Represented were six of the churches.

I had the opportunity to attend a state-wide Key Leadership Conference at the Ridgecrest Conference Center, on May 15-17. Upon my return, an associational conference was held on July 24, Sabbath Home and July 31, Town Creek Baptist Churches, with a total of seven church in attendance.

We would like to challenge our churches to realize the man power is available in order to train the men for service for our King. So, let's make this the best year yet for our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. Can we afford anything less after what he has done for us?

Respectfully submitted,
J. Tyler Potter,
Director

BUDGET 1978 - 1979

Items	**Old Budget**	**New Budget**	**Change**
ORGANIZATIONS			
Youth Activities	$ 150.00	$ 100.00	--50.00
Brotherood	150.00	150.00	Same
Church Training	75.00	100.00	+25.00
Sunday School	75.00	75.00	Same
W.M.U.	150.00	200.00	+50.00
Music	75.00	75.00	Same
Evangelism	100.00	100.00	Same
Vacation Bible School	100.00	100.00	Same
Media Center	150.00	150.00	Same
TOTAL	$ 1,025.00	$ 1,050.00	$+25.00
OPERATING EXPENSE			
Directors Travel	$ 3,200.00	$ 3,200.00	Same
Office Phone	200.00	200.00	Same
Office Water, Lights & Fuel	450.00	450.00	Same
Postage, Box Rent, Annual Mailing Fee	325.00	350.00	+25.00
Office Supplies	350.00	400.00	+50.00
Office Equipment	1,000.00	1,000.00	Same
Minutes & Calendars of Activities	750.00	1,000.00	+250.00
Office Rent	480.00	480.00	Same
Housing & Utilities	1,525.00	1,865.00	+340.00
TOTAL	$ 8,280.00	$ 8,945.00	$+665.00
MISCELLANEOUS			
Directors Retirement	$ 900.00	$ 1,100.00	$+200.00

Directors Hospital Insurance	770.00	853.00	+83.00
Miscellaneous	120.00	300.00	+179.86
Conventions	425.00	500.00	+75.00
TOTAL	$ 2,215.14	$ 2,753.00	$+537.86
SALARIES			
Director of Missions	$ 9,000.00	$ 9,000.00	Same
Clerk's Expense	50.00	50.00	Same
Office Secretary	2,000.00	2,000.00	Same
TOTAL	$11,050.00	$11,050.00	Same
GRAND TOTAL	$22,570.14	$23,798.00	$1,227.86
ESTIMATED SOURCE OF INCOME			
N. C. Baptist Convention	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00	Same
Minute Fund From Churches	800.00	1,000.00	+200.00
Special Offerings	300.00	400.00	+100.00
Special Offerings on Assoc. Sunday	300.00	500.00	+200.00
Receipts From Churches	18,170.14	18,898.00	+727.86
TOTAL INCOME	$22,570.14	$23,798.00	$1,227.86

Budget Committee
Miss Ruth Galloway, Chairman
Henry L. Register, Bobby Long,
Norman C. Bellamy, Weston L. Varnam

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR CHURCH YEAR 1977-1978

BALANCE ON HAND OCTOBER 1, 1977		$ 1,034.51
Receipts from Churches	$17,557.02	
Minute Fund	834.00	
Baptist State Convention	2,124.00	
Offering Received at Annual Meeting	125.36	
Offering Received at "M" Night	54.42	
Offering Received at V.B.S. Clinic	25.37	
Offering Received at Evangelism Conference	58.47	
Balance from the Spring Youth Retreat	17.50	
Received from Mrs. Evelyn Bell	.50	
Refund from Sales Tax - N.C. Dept. of Rev.	121.99	
Director of Missions' Tithe	988.00	
Secretary's Tithe	147.50	
V.B.S. Offering from Ocean View Church	106.28	
Special offering - Shell Point, Town Creek, Jennie's Branch, Calvary	228.73	
Payment for a reel (Beulah)	7.72	
Total Amount Received For Year		$22,405.86
Total To Account For		$23,440.37

EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR 1977-1978

Director of Missions' Salary, Car Allow., Utilities, Housing	$13,725.00
Director of Missions' Annuity Hospital Insurance	832.17
Director of Missions' Retirement (Annuity Board)	900.00
Director of Missions' Convention Expenses	425.00
Honorariums - Campbell College Youth & Youth Retreat Speaker	80.00
Office Rent	480.00
Office Electricity	204.26
Office Phone	162.46
Office Water Bill	60.00
Office Fuel	96.80
Printing - Calendars of Activities, Annual Meeting Program, Minutes	1,298.95
Office Supplies	307.55
Postage (Bulk Mail $185; Stamps $250; Permit Ren. $40; Box Rent $5	480.00
Office Secretary	1,617.88
Library Media	150.00
Woman's Missionary Union	150.00
VBS (Kit, Supplies for Teachers, Ref. at Clinic, Registration)	93.96
Books for Sunday School	16.28
Honorarium for Speaker for Evangelism Conference	100.00
Food for Deacon Banquet	241.53
Printed Checks	8.70
Paper Table Cloth	7.28
Reel for Beulah Church	7.72
Travel & Food - Key Leaders Attending Ridgecrest	125.00
Paid Alvie Lewis - Surveying & Map for land for Mrs. Bell	841.50
Clerk - John Butler	50.00
Total Expenditures for Year 1977-1978	$22,462.04

BALANCE ON HAND SEPTEMBER 28, 1978	$ 978.33
BUILDING FUND SAVINGS ACCOUNT	$ 1,033.61

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE CHURCHES

Antioch	$ 700.00	Gospel Center	500.00
Bethel	953.69	Jennie's Branch	387.00
Beulah	200.00	Lebanon	699.00
Boiling Spring Lakes FBC	715.25	Leland	1,300.00
Bolivia	125.00	Longwood	100.00
Boone's Neck	160.00	Mill Creek	200.00
Calabash FBC	40.00	Mount Olive	60.00
Calvary FBC	396.00	Mount Pisgah	420.00
Community Chapel	50.00	New Life	150.00
Elah	1,200.00	Oak Grove	100.00
Faith	465.31	Oak Island	314.26
Farmer's Chapel	150.00	Ocean View	550.83
Friendship	125.00	Old Shallotte	420.00
Goshen	90.00	Peace Memorial	350.00

Prospect	127.50	Sunset Harbor FBC	100.00
Sabbath Home	600.00	Supply	1,100.00
Shallotte FBC	662.87	Temple	75.00
Shell Point	1,034.72	Town Creek	800.00
Soldier Bay	611.77	Woodburn FBC	606.57
Southport	917.25	**Total**	**$17,557.02**

Miss Ruth Galloway,
Associational Treasurer

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Baptist of North Carolina support and operate, through elected trustees, six colleges and one university: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wingate and Wake Forest University. The seven colleges have been in operation for a total of 729 years. Currently, faculty and staff number 1,441. During the 1977-1978 academic year, the full-time enrollment of the colleges was 13,000.

Baptist colleges serve Christ and Baptist people best when they are trust to their primary mission, Christian education. Christian education is education under Christian auspices for Christian ends.

Churches are urged to encourage their youth to attend a Baptist college. Most of the students attending a North Carolina Baptist college receive some form of financial assistance. Each of the colleges pledges to assist needy students with financial aid. Students who need to apply for financial aid should make application to college early in the senior year of high school. Grants, loans and work scholarships are available for those who need them.

Respectfully submitted,
A. W. Icard, Representative

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS

The Brunswick Baptist Associational has for the first time this year participated in the Christian Life and Public Affairs organization of the Southern Baptist Convention.

In the past, Southern Baptist have always been concerned about the welfare of its members and the world. This concern has been demonstrated by ministering to the spiritual and physical needs of others. The third part of this concern which has been somewhat neglected is their action to promote social welfare. By this, I mean action to confront power structures that try to lead America and the world toward the wrong way, action to influence the political process in the U.S. on issues which affect our daily lives, action to promote a higher quality of Christian family life and action to provide Christians with current information on social issues in order to help them become better citizens.

I participated in a state-wide Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest, May 15-17. Later, I led two associational conferences. Some of the goals set at these conferences were to distribute literature published by the Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention. Plans are to met with BAMCO, October 24th, to suggest ways our Church Media Centers may introduce and promote Christian Life materials in the churches. Also, the pastors can be instrumental in providing the materials to their members.

I have spoken to Senator Jesse Helms about introducting a bill against using children in pornographic literature and movies.

Because of my deep concern for the quality of family life in America, I plan to stress Family Life Enrichment for the 1978-1979 church year.

Christians, it is time to wade out into the deep waters. Jesus showed his love and concern for the world through his actions as well as his words. We must become informed citizens, then act on the information that we have. We must be praying citizens, citizens who hide God's precious Words in our hearts and to be citizens who always trust in God's power and wisdom which comes from him when we ask for it. Sometimes the waters get cold, sometimes it almost gets too deep, but Jesus is there with outstretched hands and the rewards are a better world for our children and grandchildren and a Savior who will say, "Well done my good and faithful servant."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Shirley Babson, Chairman

CHURCH MEDIA CENTER

In making the Church Media Center report for the 1977-1978 church year, there are perhaps some fundemental questions that should be answered: Why have a church media center? Will people use it?

Happily, this report can state that eight of our churches in the association are answering these questions in a positive way and are operating successful libraries. Seven other churches have elected library directors, although their libraries are not actually in service at this time. Other church leaders have expressed an interest in what a media center can mean in their churches. It is to these that the Brunswick Associational Media Center Organization, or BAMCO, as we call it, offers its services.

During the year a fine spirit of enthusiasm and helpfulness was evident in the BAMCO organization. Six meetings were held in various parts of the association and emphasized six different phases of Media Center work. Attendance at all the meetings was good and ideas for better services to the churches were exchanged.

One of the main reasons for operating a church media center is that it is a specialized library; it in no way competes with school or public libraries. Where else can one go to find out the basic teachings of his church? To learn about the heritage of its past? To find all the up-to-date materials for help in deepening the spiritual life? For teaching and training helps for each organization of the church? To learn about the work on all Southern Baptist mission fields? Surely not to the public library where all faiths and cults are represented and none in detail. Neither to an ordinary bookstore that caters to the whole public interest in religious media.

A church with a media center that has a carefully chosen and well-balanced collection of books and other media, can offer theology and inspiration, challenge and comfort, study materials and pure enjoyment to its people. And this is a goal well within the reach and means of any church, large or small. Too often we think that only the large church can do this, but BAMCO can help any church in the Brunswick Association to make a media center available to its members. Just call on us and let us prove it!

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Susan S. Carson,
Associational Director

CHURCH MUSIC

This past year has seen the organization and the performance of an associational choir. As your music director, I have been extremely gratified and most proud of those who have joined in this new endeavor for Christ.

We plan to continue practicing and performing in various programs throughout the associational year. Keep your eyes and ears open for the dates.

God bless you all, and may 1978-1979 be an even greater success for the Savior, as we serve him thru song.

Respectfully submitted,
William B. Greer, Director

CHURCH TRAINING

At Church Training "M" Night in November 1977 we had 229 present including eleven pastors, seven Church Training Directors. One Associational Church Training Officer and four churches were represented that did not have Church Training Program.

The offering taken was $54.42. Supply Baptist Church was awarded both banners--for largest percentage of enrolment present and largest number present.

A Training Course on Developing Your Church Training Program was held at Mount Pisgah Baptist Church in the spring of 1978.

"M" Night this year will be November 27 at First Baptist Church in Shallotte.

I would like to urge churches without Church Training Program start one.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Whitby,
Associational Director

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE IX (Rewritten to read) "A Program Committee consisting of three (3) members shall be elected annually, It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next Annual Associational Meeting or for any special called meeting of the Association."

ARTICLE XII (Rewritten to read) "The Committees of the Association shall be:

General Executive Committee, Program Committee, Auditing Committee, Committee of Trustees, Missions Committee, Place and Preacher Committee, Resolutions Committee, Ordaining Council, Credentials Committee, Finance and

Budget Committee, Nominating Committee, Constitution Committee, Stewardship Committee, Committee on Committees, Christian Social Ministries Committee, Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee, Seminary Extension Committee.

Each of these Committees shall be composed of three (3) members unless otherwise specified. The duties are as follows:"

Respectfully submitted,
Dennis R. Hewett, Chairman
L. V. Walton
Jennis McLamb

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES

Between the years 1960 to 1978, there has been many changes in Cooperative Ministries work with the General Baptist. I was asked when going to Saint James Church in those early years, "What is a Vacation Bible School?" This year the members bought their own materials, new flags were proudly displayed, activity kits were on hand for each class and the teachers were prepared--That's progress.

I assisted with four schools this year: Saint James, Saint Johns, Saint Mary's and Bethlehem Churches.

However, the years have taken their toll and in July of this year I tendered my letter of resignation to Corbin Cooper, Director, Department of Cooperative Ministries With General Baptist. He stated in the answer to me, "It never occured to me that you would ever consider retiring, I just assumed that you can go forever." The spirit is willing, but the flesh is weak and tired. With regret, I have to step aside.

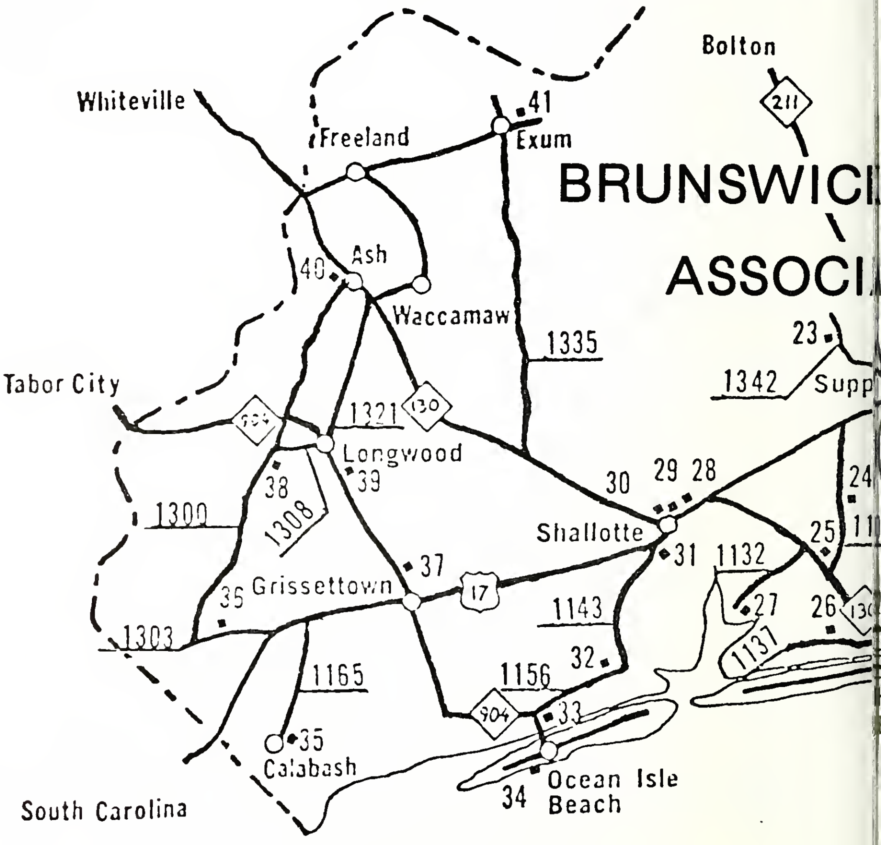
I hope that someone will take up the task and move ahead. My desire is that you continue to pray for the work not only in the state but throughout the convention as well, for, God has made of one blood all people.

Those of you that have strengthened me with your prayers and encouragement, I thank you. We covet your prayers in the future, may God bless you. My pray is that this year will be a better year in the work of the Lord than ever before.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins,
General Baptist Worker

13	Antioch
14	Bethel
36	Beulah
12	Boiling Spg. Lks. First
9	Bolivia
26	Boone's Neck
35	Calabash FBC
31	Calvary
3	Community Chapel
4	Elah
2	Farmer's Chapel
38	Friendship
1	Goshen
19	Gospel Center
32	Jennie's Branch
11	Lebanon
42	Faith
5	Leland
39	Longwood
10	Mill Creek
21	Mount Olive
24	Mount Pisgah
41	New Life
25	Oak Grove
17	Oak Island
33	Ocean View
37	Old Shallotte
8	Peace Memorial
23	Prospect
20	Sabbath Home
28	Shallotte First
27	Shell Point
40	Soldier Bay
15	Southport
18	Sunset Harbor Firs
22	Supply
30	Temple
7	Town Creek
6	Woodburn First
29	Office - Associatio Director of Missio
16	North Carolina Bap Assembly - Caswel
34	Ocean Isle Film Mi

Office - Associatio
of Missions: U.S. 1
Shallotte; Right fir
Left Second Street;



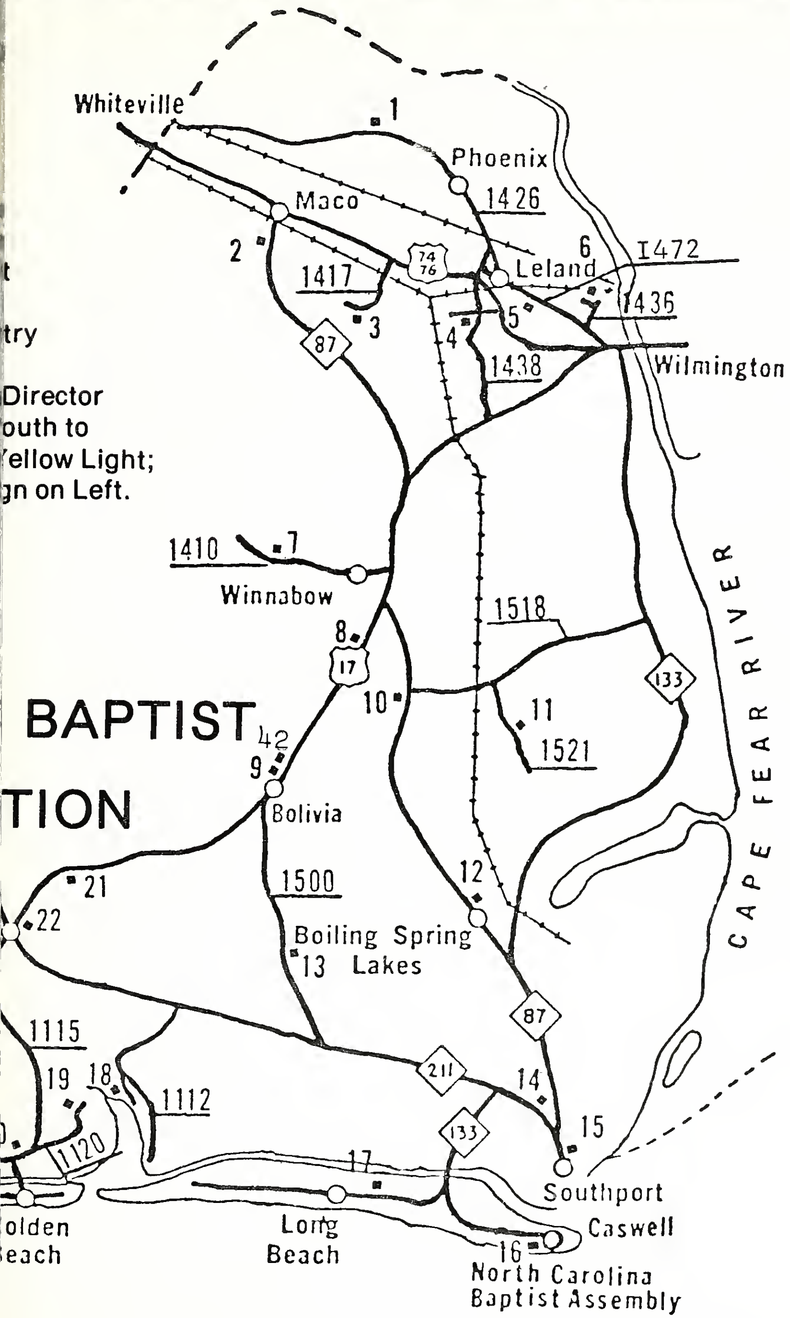
t

try

Director
outh to
'ellow Light;
gn on Left.

BAPTIST

TION



Ref. Item 30, proceeding of the annual session of the Brunswick Baptist Association, "A letter from Corbin Cooper, Director, Department of Cooperative Ministries with General Baptist, was read and E. J. Prevatte made the motion to place the letter in this years minutes as a permanent record of Mrs. Robbins loyalty and dedication, seconded and passed."

August 2, 1978

Department of Cooperative Ministries with General Baptist
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Corbin L. Cooper, Director

Mrs. Dewey Robbins
Route 1, Box 21
Winnabow, North Carolina 28479

Dear Mrs. Robbins:

It never occured to me that you would ever consider retiring. I just assumed that you would go on forever.

You have done a good work for many years. Your vision of Christian missions is shared by far too few Baptist in North Carolina. You discovered something years ago that some missionaries have yet to learn. God has blessed your efforts.

While you deserve a rest from specific responsibilities, I know your witnessing will not cease. It is my prayer that you will enjoy many happy hours with the memories of your work.

You and Brother Robbins will continue to be in our prayers. Thank you for your loyalty and dedication to Cooperative Ministries. We will communicate with Moderator Gause, but no one will ever quite replace you.

God bless you.

Sincerely yours,
Corbin Cooper

CREDENTIALS

Faith Baptist Church, Bolivia, North Carolina, was received under the watchcare of the association at the October 21, 1977, annual session, for a period of one year.

The church has made proper quarterly reports of cooperation and progress to the committee. Faith has met all the requirements of the associational constitution.

The Credentials Committee recommends that Faith Baptist Church be received into full fellowship of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom L. Ballard, Chairman
Anson Smith,
Carl D. Andrews

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

I come before you today for the 10th time to bring you a report from the associational office.

As I stand here it is with joy and pride, because of the tremendous growth that our association has experienced during the past year.

This year Calabash, FBC, lost the old building by fire and the new building was badly damaged.

But with the help of the Lord, friends, and the community, the congregation is back in their newly repaired building.

The following churches have moved into beautiful new sanctuaries: Ocean View, Jennie's Branch, Oak Grove, Shell Point. Shallotee FBC has occupied a nice new Educational Building, Old Shallotte built a nice new Fellowship Building, Gospel Center has a new sancutary well under way, Longwood has a nice new building almost completed in a new location. Southport renovated their basement and added a new steeple and a new organ. Antioch completed a nice new Fellowship Building and erected walls in the old fellowship building for new class rooms. Mount Pisagh added aluminum siding to the overhang of the church building and painted the outside.

Others are planning new buildings in the near future. Mount Olive has purchased land for a buidling in a new location. Faith will be planning a building in the future.

We thank God for your accomplishments and rejoice with you - May God add his blessings to what you have done.

Pastors coming to us during the year as follows:

Charles F. Trull, to Woodburn FBC; Avery Lumsden, to Boiling Spring Lakes FBC; Leo Cannon, to Sabbath Home, Hilton Willetts, to Faith; Graylon Jordon, to Boone's Neck; Martin L. Benton, to Farmer's Chapel; L. D. Smith, to Lebanon; Robert Clay Spivey, to Southport as Minister of Music and Education; William F. Deitz to Bolivia as interim pastor.

Church without pastors are as follows: Bolivia, Friendship, Gospel Center, Prospect. and Supply.

As for the work of your director of missions, I must say that this 10th year has been the most demanding of all the years.

We have had many difficulties to surmont, financially, spiritually, and other wise. Many of the churches have had problems, our associational financies hit a all time low. This is the first time in 10 years that we have had financial difficulty.

We express our deep appreciation to every church, for the way that you responded to the associational need.

With all that God has blessed us with, I urge each church to use their God given blessings and new buildings as a home base, to worship, teach, train, and reach out to the lost multitude in our communities throughout the Brunswick Baptist Association.

You Director of Missions experienced a demanding year in every respect. I taught the January Bible Study in four churches, plus led conferences in Sunday School work, help plan and attended all associational meetings. Attended a week of study at Ridgecrest, a week at Wingate College, a week at Caraway and a week at the Southern Baptist Convention. Attended a number of one and three day conferences. Preached and/or visited every Sunday during the year.

Served as chairman of the Hospital Chaplaincy program and help draw up a schedule and will assist in setting up a card file in the hospital. Gave a quarterly report at the Associational Executive Committee meetings. Made a monthly report to the Chairman of our Missions Committee and sent a copy to the Missions Dept. in Raleigh.

Met with all committees during the year, Budget and Finance, Nominating Committee, Committee on Committees, Place and Preacher Committee (Program Committee, Constitution Committee, Credentials Committee, and Ordaining Council - Graylon Jordon was questioned by the council and ordained at Mount Pisgah on August 6, 1978.

Met with Calendar Committee and assisted in planning associational activities for the year. Counseled with more than 200 people.

These committees begin meeting in June and continue well into September. What a wonderful relief when all committees have met and all the typing and mimeographing is finished and time for the annual meeting arrives.

I have tried to share just a few of the things that we are engaged in during the year.

We try each year to plan a variety of programs that we think will be helpful to each church. May God Bless you in the coming year and please call upon us whenever we may be of help to you as an individual or your church.

Respectfully Submitted,
A. R. Waisner, Dir. of Missions

EVANGELISM

I want to encourage every church to double baptisms by 1982 or sooner. Christians need to lead unsaved persons to make geniune commintments to Christ and to guide them in their spiritual development.

"The Evangelistic Church on Bold Missions," was the theme of the 32nd Statewide Evangelism Conference at the War Memorial Auditorium , Greensboro, during February 6-7, 1978. Evangelistic speakers challenged about 2,400 pastors and lay persons to involve church members in bold evangelism.

Four summer evangelism teams preached in one week youth revivals and directed youth witness training in many churches across the state. One of these teams led youth revivals in nine churches in Maryland in a joint Bold Mission effort.

Over 900 youth and adults attended the largest Youth Ministry Week during July 3-8 at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Caswell. All persons participated in specific witness training sessions. The emphasis also included vocational guidance and recreation.

Youth Evangelism Strategy can help associations and churches train their youth in witnessing to the unsaved and in personal discipleship.

On September 26, 1978, the Brunswick Baptist Association held its first Evangelism Conference in several years at Mill Creek Baptist Church. About twenty individuals attended. We all enjoyed good preaching, singing and testimonies. The conference theme was, "Let the Church Reach Out for Christ."

Respectfully submitted,
George Jeffreys, Jr.,
Chairman

GENERAL BOARD

The General Board of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention presently consist of 110 members, all elected by the Convention. Each board member serves a four year term, unless he or she is completing an un-expired term.

The General Board meets three times each year, and more often if necessary to transact Convention business.

The Board is divided in ten (10) committees: **Missions, Assemblies, Communications, Church Programs, Council on Christian Higher Education, Council on Christian Social Services, Evangelism, Fruitland, Stewardship, Youth and Campus Ministries.** The chairman of these ten committees; along with the President and First and Second Vice-President of the Convention make up the **voting members** of the **Executive Committee** of the General Board. The Executive Committee has a number of non-voting ex-officio members. This Committee meets almost montlhly, with the exception of one or two months.

The Committee is called into session frequently to consider important convention matters. All actions of the Executive Committee are sent to all members of the General Board in the form of "Minutes of Executive Committee." These matters are discussed and voted upon by the General Board at their next meeting. The various committees meet at times between meeting of General Board to plan the work and personnel of the various departments.

Some re-organization has been done during 1978 in the General Board, giving more duties to the Committees. Under the present system the business of the convention seems to be handled very smoothly and efficiently.

All actions taken by the Executive Committee and General Board is thoroughly covered in the Biblical Recorder, the official Baptist State paper which should go into every Baptist home through the Church Budget. The more informed Baptist are, the less likely we are to be critical.

The first meeting of the Board this year was in January 1978 in Raleigh.

The second meeting was the last of May in Murfreesboro at Chowan College.

The last meeting was in September at Adult Conference Center, Camp Caraway.

The next meeting will be in January 1979 in Raleigh.

Please pray for the General Board members. A great responsibility rest upon these one hundred-plus persons who act for the Convention between Annual Sessions.

Respectfully Submitted,
Henry L. Register,
General Board Member

HISTORIAN

Once I was asked, "What is the value of records and keeping a history?" I stopped and thought for a moment. Our Bible is a record and is a history of God's dealing with his people. The message of salvation and of a Savior is preserved for us in this record! We should be grateful that this record and history has been preserved for us. The value is too great to try to put into words.

The Brunswick Baptist Association has a history and is making history each day. Each church has a history and is making history each day. I am prone to wonder if we are really concerned about our history and about descendants who will one day look back and want to know the background of our churches, where it came from, who were its members and leaders. If there is a written history, all the inquirer will need to do to have his questions answered is to read that history. If there is no history, then he will have no answers.

I have received historical information from only one church this past year for this report. The information I have has been gleaned from the Associational Newsletter that is sent out monthly by our Associational Director of Missions, plus the one response I received.

We have been encouraged by our Associational Director to study the Bible and to be prepared to share with others the love of Jesus. He noted in one letter, "We cannot share with someone else that which we do not have." January Bible Study is strongly encouraged by the Associational Director. This is a means of learning more of God's Word. There is no way we can have power without knowledge. We cannot know the "Word " of God without some knowledge of the written word.

We are encouraged in mission efforts and reminded of the Christian's Great Commission to go and share the gospel with every person in the world by the year 2000 A. D. We are challenged to pray and make sacrificial offerings for the cause of Christ.

For five months our Associational Director has furnished us with an article regarding the office of deacon. Of all the qualifications of a deacon the one "to be serious" is extremely important.

We noted from the Newsletter that there have been many new buildings - new sanctuaries, educational buildings, and parsonages. There has also been some remodeling of existing structures. We rejoice with these folk in their new or remodeled buildings.

The only response to the request for historical information came from the First Baptist Church of Shallotte. The writer advised that four new classrooms had been completed. The pastor's study and the fellowship hall are to be completed in this new church year. The writer also sent a brief statement of the church's history, the church now being 139 year old. For many years this church, formerly knwon as Chapel Hill, has been a guiding spiritual light in this association.

A tragedy occured in the association when a fire hit the Calabash FBC and did considerable damage to the building.

Respectfully submitted,
William F. Deitz,
Associational Historian

MISSIONS

Someone has well said, "The glory of the local body of believers (church) is that it is not local." The church does not exist for itself, but rather for the world. The church must be broad in vision, rich in loving concern for the world, and ready to embrace many ministries, reaching to many fronts. These many fronts include associational, state, home and world missions.

Associational missions is the home base for our world-wide and our present Bold Missions Program.

You Missions Committee is giving thought and careful consideration to all missions programs, especially those that will directly involve our churches. Study is still in progress on the possibility of establishing a new work in the Olde Towne area along highway 133, South of Wilmington.

The financial, moral and spiritual support of every church in the Brunswick Baptist Association is respectfully requested if we are to move forward in gaining victories for the cause of Christ. The association cannot, and I repeat, cannot be any greater than its supporting churches. Thus, missions, the heart beat of our work, can only thrive to the extent of support it receives from the churches.

We rejoice in the record of the past, but the prospect for the future is "As bright as the promises of God." The Great Commission is ours!

Respectfully submitted,
A. G. Ferris, Chairman

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

There is a growing concern among the Baptists of North Carolina that, historically speaking, we have failed to exercise good stewardship in the disposition of our accumulated resources at the time of our death. An across-the-state survey of recorded wills made by known Baptists revealed that only on the rarest of occasions have our people left devises or bequests to our denomination or any of its institutions or causes. It would thus appear that somewhere along the way our sense of missions has been lost, together with a continuing concern for our fellowman.

It is time that the Baptist people make a self study of their general attitude toward stewardship and what the word or name means to each of us. By that I mean, are we to say that it is appropriate and indeed scriptural for us to at least tithe our income as long as we shall live, and then assume that that which we have accumulated, after having made our tithe, belongs to us individually, without regard for mankind, that is to say, God's creation, and their resulting needs; that we are then free to ignore others and leave that which we have accumulated, be it great or small, to our wife, our sons, our daughters, grandchildren or special family connections to the exclusion of all others. I happen to be one who does not believe that the good steward "buys" his or her unrestricted freedom by the mere making of his or her tithe. It is my firm conviction that our Savior would admonish us on a continuing basis, "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethern, ye have done it unto me." (Matthew 25:40b).

Very few organizations, more particulary denominations, have ever been completely wrong in their basis objectives. Some good can be found in almost every organization, if not in fact all of them, more particularly the religious organizations. Specially, I would speak of the Roman Catholic Church for this illustration. Neither of us would say that we support the Roman Catholic approach on Christianity, but we do have to admire the attitude of that church toward stewardship. It is an accepted dogma that all good Roman Catholics should devise or bequeath at least one-tenth of their estate to the Church. This dogma has been so completely accepted and recognized by the Church that today the Roman Catholic Church has wealth beyond comprehension of the ordinary man. If the Baptists of North Carolina would generally accept it as good "dogma" for us and strive to do the same thing, our denomination would soon be so strong financially that our influence and outreach would be the envy of all other Christian denominations. Admitted we are not concerned about reputation of greatness as such, but we can justify doing less than our best for our Master?

Respectfully submitted,
E. J. Prevatte,
Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

North Carolina Baptists have the following Baptist Homes for the Aging:

1. Resthaven, located in Winston-Salem, with space for 16 residents.
2. The Hayes Home and the Nursing Care Unit, in Winston-Salem with space for 46 residents, and 79 patients. The Nursing Care Unit serves all five of our Homes, and will serve the Western North Carolina Baptist Home. Patients are transferred to this nursing facility when long-term nursing care is needed, either for Intermediate Nursing Care, or Skilled Nursing Care. There is also a duplex apartment complex at the site of the Haves Home with a space for 120 people.
3. The Albemarle Home, in Albemarle with space for 30 residents.
4. The Hamilton Homes, in Hamilton, with space for 28 residents.
5. The Yanceyville Home, in Yanceyville, with space for 31 residents.
6. The Western North Carolina Baptist Home, in Asheville, with space for 50 residents, now under construction.

This means that there will be accommodations for 300 people in all of our six Baptist Homes, the apartment complex, and the Nursing Care Unit, when the Western North Carolina Baptist Home, in Asheville is completed.

Of interest in our Homes for the Aging in projected growth and service is a new proposed wing to the Hayes Home which will house 51 additional patients and residents and bring our total capacity to 351 persons.

The growing edge of our national and state population is in the area of the aging, those 65 years of age and above. We must continue to prepare for them and move out, by the Lord's help, to undertake more for them in our churches, our communities, and in our Baptist Homes for Aging.

Will you join us in our prayers and in our plans for those aging persons who look to us for help?

Respectfully submitted,
J. D. Hewett, Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, INC.

Baptist Hospital continues to find ways of enlarging and improving care of patients.

During the past year, the Department of Family Medicine moved into new quarters. Also, the teaching program for resident physicans in Family Medicine will increase to 36 positions by 1980. Other improvements in patient care include the installation of a whole-body scanner and the opening of new and larger facilities for the Intensive Care and Intermediate Nurseries.

Creation of a new Department of Patient Relations and the employment of a full-time director has also helped to improve the quality of patient care.

A closed-circuit television system will soon be carrying services from the hosptial chapel, other devotional programs and educational programs to patient rooms. This system will also be used in staff educational programs. This equipment was purchased with funds from the estate of Miss Olivia Hall, who worked for Baptist Hospital for nearly a half-century.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to make significant contribution to patient care as well in clinical pastoral education, counseling and enrichment events.

In recent months, the Medical Center Challenge Program completed a successful fund campaign, over-subscribing its $18-million goal. The final project in this program will be the replacement of the original hosptial building, opened in 1923, with a new Focus Building which is scheduled for completion in 1980.

In the Brunswick Baptist Association, 29 churches made a contribution. Total giving was up from last year.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Bryan Dosher,
Representative

ORDAINING COUNCIL

Members of the Ordination Council met with Graylon Jordon upon the request of the Boone's Neck Baptist Church, Supply, North Carolina, for his ordaination into the gospel ministry. The council was impressed to recommend Brother Graylon. He was ordained at the Mount Pisgah Baptist Church, on August 6, 1978.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy L. Buchanan, Chairman
Ernest C. Poston, Jr.,
T. M. Corbett
Stephen W. Harvell

PLACE AND PREACHER

First Day, October 25, 1979	Southport Baptist Church
Preacher	Avery Lumsden
Alternate	Kenneth D. Benton
Second Day, October 26, 1979	Soldier Bay Baptist Church
Preacher	John W. Elder, Jr.
Alternate	Henry E. Jenkins

Respectfully submitted,
S. Arthur Sue, Chairman
B. J. Mills
O. J. Long

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

Think about it a minute. What if there were not a BIBLICAL RECORDER? What means of communication would keep our Baptist people together in the state? What if we had to depend entirely on the secular news media?

One of the most important jobs of the BIBLICAL RECORDER is to keep members of Baptist churches informed about what's going on in our denomination, not only here in North Carolina but around the world. When people know, they respond more quickly and in more cooperative and generous manner.

More than 1,100 churches provide their families with the BIBLICAL RECORDER through the church budget as a cost of only 6 cents a week. Everyone benefits when the RECORDER goes into every home.

With the dripping wet news media in North Carolina, our Baptist people must depend on the RECORDER for information about such matters as liquor by the drink. This is only one reason for every church to have a good RECORDER club or put it in the budget.

Within the Brunswick Baptist Association, only eight churches have the BIBLICAL RECORDER in the budget.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Gwen Clemmons,
Representative

RESOLUTIONS

We, the Resolutions Committee, recommend that:

Where as; God's presence and blessing have been realized in this 80th annual session of the Brunswick Baptist Association, be it resolved that we give our heartfelt gratitude and pray for His guidance as we seek to implement our program of work for the coming year.

Where as; We have enjoyed the hospitality of the Supply and Beulah Baptist Churches, we express our thanks to them and to all who had a part in making this a happy and joyful occasion.

Where as; The program for this session have been challenging and inspirational, be it resolved that we express our thanks to:

1. The Program Committee for their work.
2. Brother Truette Rogers and Brother James D. Craig for their fine service as moderator of our association.
3. All our associational officers and committee members for their splendid work.
4. Brother Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions, for his wonderful service.
5. Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer, who has performed an outstanding job.
6. Brother John W. Butler, Associational Clerk, for his job well done.
7. Dr. Thomas Corts and Rev. Vance Tyson for their heart stirring and uplifting messages.

Whereas; We further resolve that the 80th session of the Brunswick Baptist Association is opposed to the low morals and the profanity shown on many television programs, also the pornography, drugs and alcohol available in our community as it continues to poison the minds and bodies of our youth, and that we commend the Christian Action League for their fine work of opposition in these areas and that we continue to pledge it our financial support and our prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry E. Jenkins, Chairman

STEWARDSHIP

I. COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

This is one of the most exciting times in all history to be alive--especially if you are a Christian and a Southern Baptist. Our emphasis on Bold Mission Thrust calls for Southern Baptist to perceive and accept our mission in enabling every person in the world to hear and respond to the gospel of Christ by the year 2000 A.D.

Commitment to Bold Mission Thrust calls for specific action on our parts as individuals and churches. Let every church in our association demonstrate its commitment to the world mission task through serving and giving.

During the past year the churches of our association gave $58,264 through the Cooperative Program. Our goal was $35,000. Last year the churches gave $18,013 for associational missions. Our goal was $25,000.

Some goals for the coming year are:

1. Every church in the association giving something through the Cooperative Program for Bold Mission Thrust.
2. Every church in the association increasing the percentage of the total budget income given through the Cooperative Program.
3. Every church in the association increasing the percentage of the total budget income for the support of associational missions.

II. STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT

It is the goal of the Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention to provide leadership and materials for the development of individual Christian stewards. Increased mission activity calls for faithful stewardship and growth in Christian giving.

The Bible provides insights for the development of Christian stewards. The local church will want to provide biblically based stewardship development activities for its members.

WE RECOMMEND

1. That every church plan a unified budget and conduct a stewardship emphasis this year.
2. That every church encourage its members to consider seriously their need to give to God.
3. That every church receive as a biblical mandate the responsibility of teaching its members the Christian doctrine of financial stewardship.
4. That every church elect and train a stewardship committee.
5. That the Brunswick Baptist Association provide programs and resources to help churches develop Christian stewards.

III. ENDOWMENTS AND CAPITAL GIVING PROMOTION

A. Wills, Trusts, and Estate Planning

YOUR BAPTIST FOUNDATION is seeking to educate the Baptist constituency to their eternal stewardship responsibilities.

B. CHURCH FUND RAISING

As Baptist churches continue to face building needs, the securing of funds is becoming more and more a serious problem. The Stewardship Commission offers assistance to the churches in two ways.

1. Building for Today's Challenge is a "do-it-yourself" program.
2. Together We Build is a consultant-led program with a tailor-made emphasis designed for each church.

Respectfully submitted,
Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Sunday School Board set a record receipt total of $75 million last year but was hampered somewhat by skyrocking energy and postal costs and had bad winter weather.

More than 7,000 churches and 224 associations conducted ACTION enrollment campaigns and 567 new Sunday Schools were started in efforts to reach more persons for Bible study.

Family life conferences which reached 33,000 persons and HOME LIFE, with an average monthly circulation of 838,000 were the primary resources for supporting and enriching family life.

Glorieta and Ridgecrest Baptist Conference Centers registered 85,384 guests who stayed a total of 382,178 days.

Baptist Book Stores opened three regional mail order centers in Nashville, St. Louis and Arlington, Texas. Two more will be opened in 1978 in Memphis and Atlanta.

Broadman Press introducted 633 new products during the year.

Reorganization was completed of the Church Services and Materials Division into three divisions--Bible Teaching, Christian Development and Church and Staff Support.

In the program of Sunday School development, increased visibility was given to associational work and ministry with ethnic groups and to blind and deaf persons.

The Sunday School is the teaching and reaching arm of the churches. Therefore, it has four significant task to be performed:

1. Teach the Bible Revelation.
2. Reach persons for Christ and then draw them into church membership.
3. Perform the functions of the church within its constituency--
   A. Worship. B. Witness. C. Educate. D. Minister. E. Apply.
4. Provide and interpret information concerning the work of the local church and the denomination.

The associational Sunday School workers along with the Director of Missions held a Teaching-Learning Workshop at Lebanon Baptist Church during the spring. Later we participated in a Key Leadership Conference held for associational leaders. Key Leadership Conferences for the church Sunday School workers were held at Sabbath Home, July 24, and Town Creek Baptist Churches on July 31, 1978.

Respectfully submitted,
Alfred Willetts, Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Jesus said, "Suffer little children to come after me." This, Vacation Bible schools does year after year. I am happy that God has done wonderful things this year.

A grand total of thirty-three churches reported a school, with a total enrollment of 2,308 and thirty-six souls won to the Lord, Jesus Christ. Also, there were twenty-four rededications for which we thank the Lord. The offering for missions totaled $1,137.00 dollars.

There were no Mission or Backyard Bible Clubs reported for the year. Reported were nineteen Merit schools, three Advanced schools and one Distinguished school.

Vacation Bible Schools held by Mrs. Elsie Robbins, Cooperative Ministries with the General Baptist, were:

1. Saint James Baptist Church - Enrollment 28, with an offering of $16.48.
2. Saint Mary's Baptist Church - Enrollment 28, with an offering of $6.16.
3. Saint Johns Baptist Church - Enrollment 58, with an offering of $26.33.
4. Bethehem Baptist Church - Enrollment 38, with an offering of $11.13.

We are sorry to inform you that Mrs. Robbins retired in July, 1978. Mrs. Robbins, you will be missed by many. May God continue to bless you is our prayer.

We always give thanks to God, who giveth the victory through our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
David C. Adams, Director

YOUTH WORK

Last summer I was asked to provide a series of youth meetings throughout Brunswick County. The purpose was two-fold: 1. Fellowship among Christian young people, and 2. Spiritual inspiration aimed at our Baptist youth. Monthly meetings have been conducted this year with the gracious help and hosting from many of our Churches.

Program were varied and included The Harbour Lights Singers, The Son Company, a puppet group from Campbell College, and several discussions on topics of importance to youth led by local personalities. The Associational Spring Youth Retreat featured Rev. Fenton Moorehead as speaker. The meetings have been conducted in the four corners of the Association in an attempt to gather together youth from as many churches as possible.

The problem that has developed is that though the meetings are held, very few churches have participated on a regular basis. This makes planning very difficult.

This year a new direction is being formulated. Once a quarter meetings will replace the monthly ones. An Associational Youth Council is being gathered to plan the programs. The meetings and places are listed in the Calendar of Activities in order to provide adequate advance information for the churches.

In all honesty, this may be the last year of a concerted effort for the youth. If the young people themselves are not in tune with this type of ministry then there is no reason to burden the association with the expense and the churches with the preparation. Perhaps next year at this time, a much brighter picture of involvement may be painted.

Respectfully submitted,
John W. Elder, Jr., Director

Church Directories

NOTE: Churches not listed did not report the item.

LICENSED OR ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Antioch	James Jones (LM), Bolivia
Bethel	J. Bryan Dosher (OM), (R), E. 65th St., Long Beach
	Mack Moore (OM), (R), 33rd St. East, Long Beach
Beulah	Ivren B. Hughes (OM), (PI), Shallotte
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Cebert W. Walls (LM), Boiling Springs Lakes
Boone's Neck	Carl Douglas Andrews (OM), Rt. 1, Box 243, Supply
Calvary	Derby Westbrook (LM), P.O. Box 476, Shallotte
Elah	Hovie W. Pope (LM), (R), Rt. 4, Leland
	George E. Price (LM), P.O. Box 255, Leland
Lebanon	Dewey P. Robbins (OM), (R), Rt. 1, Box 21, Winnabow
Mill Creek	Alton C. Bridgers (OM), (R), Rt. 2, Box 439, Leland
	Tom Walton (OM), (R), Rt. 1, Winnabow
	John D. Johnson (LM), Rt. 1, Box 37, Bolivia
Mount Olive	C. Odell Bennett (OM), (PI), Rt. 2, Box 28, Supply
Oak Grove	Laury Evans (LM), Rt. 3, Box 726, Shallotte
Oak Island	Marshall Suther (OM), (R), 46th St. East, Long Beach
Sabbath Home	Daniel Carlisle (OM), (I), Rt. 1, Box 284, Supply
	Eunice Fulford (OM), (I), Rt. 1, Box 246, Supply
	Mark Owens (OM), (PI), Rt. 1, Box 393, Supply
Shallotte FBC	Steve Pennington (LM), Rt. 1, Shallotte
Shell Point	Clinton L. Turner (OM), (R), Rt. 3, Box 796, Shallotte
Southport	Marvin W. Chapman (OM), (SW), Howe St., Southport
Sunset Harber FBC	Allen Gray (LM), Rt. 1, Box 331-A, Bolivia
Supply	Frederick E. Gore (OM), (I), P.O. Box 51, Shallotte
	Emery Hewett (OM), (I), Rt. 2, Box 384, Supply
	Arthur R. Waisner (OM), (AW), P.O. Box 144, Supply
Temple	Gene Handcock (LM)

LICENSED AND/OR ORDAINED AS MINISTERS DURING THE YEAR

Antioch	Troy Tyndall (LM), Bolivia
Mount Pisgah	Graylon Jordon (OM), Rt. 2, Box 337-A, Supply
Peace Memorial	James O. Flowers (LM), Rt. 1, Winnabow
Soldier Bay	Charlie Smith (LM), Rt. 2, Hendersonville, N.C.

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTOR

Antioch	Mrs. Virginia L. Gilbert, Rt. 2, Box 30, Bolivia
Bethel	Mrs. Mary Folding, 93 Willetts Dr., Boiling Spring Lakes
Calvary	Mrs. Peggy Owens, P.O. Box 302, Shallotte
Elah	Mrs. Maude W. Fryar, Rt. 4, Box 322, Leland
Faith	Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 7, Bolivia
Goshen	Mrs. Verne F. Hufham, P.O. Box 128, Delco
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Peggy Truesdale, Rt. 2, Box 177, Shallotte
Leland	Mrs. Lois Leggett, Rt. 1, Box 30-B, Leland
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Bobbie M. Sellers, Rt. 2, Box 437, Supply
Oak Island	Mrs. Mary Goforth, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Shelba Caison, Rt. 2, Box 121, Supply
Shallotte FBC	Miss Lisa Smith, c/o Bob Smith, Shallotte
Shell Point	Felisa Cumbee, Rt. 2, Box 434, Supply
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Maxine Adams, P.O. Box 10, Ash
Southport	Mrs. Susan S. Carson, 313 E. Moore St., Southport
Supply	Mrs. Muriel Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 225, Bolivia

PIANIST

Antioch	Mrs. Elizabeth H. Williams, Rt. 1, Box 8, Bolivia
Bethel	Ms. Dale Crews, Atlantic Ave., Southport
Beulah	Mrs. Barbara Meares, Rt. 1, Box 149, Shallotte
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Mrs. Carolyn S. Williams, Fillmore Rd., Boiling Spring Lakes
Bolivia	Mrs. Evelyn Walls, Bolivia
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Martha Benton, Rt. 1, Box 139, Supply
Calabash FBC	Mrs. Susie Horne, Rt. 1, Shallotte
Calvary	Mrs. Lillian Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 458, Supply
Elah	Mrs. Lona B. Caudill, Rt. 4, Box 381, Leland
Faith	Mrs. Polly Willetts, Rt. 1, Box 4, Bolivia
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Shirlene Scoggins, Rt. 2, Box 502-A, Leland
Goshen	Mrs. Verne F. Hufham, P.O. Box 128, Delco
Gospel Center	Mrs. Emma Lee Casion, Rt. 2, Supply
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Rachel Bennett, Rt. 2, Box 83-C, Shallotte
Lebanon	Mrs. Linda Johnson, Bolivia
Leland	Mrs. Joe Moore, P.O. Box 366, Leland
Longwood	Mrs. Carylan Lewis, Rt. 1, Ash
Mill Creek	Mrs. Ruth Bridgers, Rt. 1, Box 439, Leland
Mount Olive	Mrs. Robert H. Wescott, Rt. 1, Box 498, Bolivia
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Loretta Hewett, Rt. 1, Box 31, Supply

New Life .... Mrs. Muriel Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 111, Ash
Oak Grove .... Mrs. Janet Evans, Rt. 2, Box 432, Supply
Oak Island .... Mrs. Elizabeth Watkins, 47th St. East, Long Beach
Ocean View .... Mrs. Jojaun Somersett, Shallotte
Old Shallotte .... Mrs. Doris F. Redwine, Rt. 2, Shallotte
Peace Memorial .... Mrs. Patricia LaBrie, Rt. 2, Box 472, Leland
Prospect .... Linda Jasinski, 17 Olde Towne Wynd. S., Leland
Sabbath Home .... Mrs. Tay Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 120, Supply
Shallotte FBC .... Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte
Shell Point .... Mrs. Selene Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply
Soldier Bay .... Mrs. Barbara Muckenfuss, Rt. 1, Ash
Sunset Harbor FBC .... Mrs. Billie Powell, P.O. Box 182, Southport
Supply .... Mrs. Ethelyn Hawes, P.O. Box 124, Supply
Temple .... Stepanie Inman, P.O. Box 57, Shallotte
Town Creek .... Mrs. Rae Rogers, Rt. 2, Leland
Woodburn FBC .... Mrs. Patricia McKeithan, Rt. 3, Box 221-D, Leland

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST DURING THE CHURCH YEAR

ANTIOCH - Constructed a 40 ft. X 70 ft. Brick Fellowship Hall.
BOILING SPG. LKS. FBC - Held Baby Dedication Service.
CALABASH FBC - Dropped name of Caldwell Memorial Baptist Church. Loss church by fire.
CALVARY - Constructed Tennis Court, paved additional parking area.
GOSPEL CENTER - Construction under way of new Sanctuary.
JENNIE'S BRANCH - New Sanctuary under way since 1976 completed, first service held June 25, 1978.
LELAND - Published first Church Directory.
MOUNT OLIVE - Purchased land for new Sanctuary on August 22, 1978.
MOUNT PISGAH - Ordained Graylong Jordon into the ministry on August 6, 1978, constructed a Basketball Court.
OCEAN VIEW - Completed new Sanctuary.
SABBATH HOME - The Brotherhood purchased a church bus.
SHALLOTTE FBC - Organized a Sunday School Class for the Three Year olds, added four new class rooms, completed Fellowship Hall, Kitchen, Pastor has now completed the first year at Fruitland.
SHELL POINT - Occupied new Sanctuary in June of 1978.
SOUTHPORT - Called full-time Minister of Music & Youth, Memorial gift of a new organ, Sold property on Emerald Isle - money being used for renovation.

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

ASSEMBLY:
North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Caswell .... (919) 278-5495
Director .... Tom McKay, Fort Caswell, S'port 28461

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES:
The Brunswick Baptist Association's Calendar of Activities covers the church

year, October 1 through the following September 30 and is distributed shortly before the start of the church year.

WEEK OF PRAYER:

For Associational Missions	August 19-26, 1979

In Memoriam

ANTIOCH
Mr. Kermit Beck
Mr. Tilden Arnold
Mr. James O. Garner
Mr. Edward Marshall

BETHEL
Mrs. Fannie Robbins
Mr. Jimmy C. Splawn
Mr. B. L. Tritt

BEULAH
Mrs. Sally McLamb

CALVARY
Miss Sarah Cheers
Mr. Corbit Holden

ELAH
Mrs. Alberta Chauncey

FARMER'S CHAPEL
Mr. Lester Daniel Potter

GOSHEN
Mr. George W. Gray
Mr. Alan Dale Peterson

GOSPEL CENTER
Mrs. Rebecca I. Hewett
Mr. Charlie McCall

JENNIE'S BRANCH
Mrs. Nonie W. Reynolds

LELAND
Mrs. Lora Pittman

LONGWOOD
Mrs. Rettie Goff

MILL CREEK
Mr. Murry D. Mincey, Sr.

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Florina McCoy

MOUNT PISGAH
Miss Jennifer Brown
Mrs. Florence Robinson
Mr. Ellie Barnhill
Mr. Carlton B. Barrett

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Lettie Hewett
Mrs. Milisa E. Robinson

OAK ISLAND
Mr. John Burke

OCEAN VIEW
Mr. Charlie Benton, Sr., Deacon

OLD SHALLOTTE
Mr. Lawrence Simpson

PEACE MEMORIAL
Mrs. T. F. Johnson
Mr. Emerson Reynolds

PROSPECT
Mrs. Letha Clemmons

SABBATH HOME
Mrs. Elneida Sermons
Mr. Fred Davies
Mr. Sam D. Fulford

SHALLOTTE FBC
Mrs. Bera Arnold
Mrs. Retha Sellers Caison
Mrs. Maude Hewett
Mr. Nelson Bennett

SOUTHPORT
Mrs. Susie Hewett
Mr. Eldridge McKeithan
Mr. Curtis Williamson

SUPPLY
Miss Lynn Wagner

TOWN CREEK
Mr. Ebert Lanier

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1899	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D. L. Hewett
1900	Mount Pisgah	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	J. A. Mintz
1901	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D. L. Hewett
1902	Jennie's Branch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	E. J. Edwards
1903	Lebanon	I. W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz	A. H. Porter
1904	Long Branch	I. W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz	B. G. Early
1905	Poly Bridge	I. W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz	D. L. Hewett
1906	Antioch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	J. A. Mintz
1907	Soldier Bay	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	H. F. Brinson
1908	Mount Pisgah	O. B. Sellers	Cornelius Thomas	L. S. Swain	J. C. Mizell
1909	Southport	D. I. Watson	Geo. H. Gray	J. O. Lennon	D. L. Hewett
1910	Beulah	D. I. Watson	Geo. H. Gray	J. O. Lennon	J. O. Fullbright
1911	Brunswick	Chas. N. Phillips	Geo. H. Gray	J. O. Lennon	J. L. Jenkins
1912	Cool Run	D. I. Watson	Geo. H. Gray	Geo. H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1913	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	Geo. H. Gray	Geo. H. Gray	P. T. Britt
1914	Lebanon	C. C. Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	C. C. Wheeler
1915	Antioch	R. M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	G. T. Hickman
1916	Oak Grove	Elisha Sellers	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	
1917	New Brittain	Isaac Jenrette	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	P. T. Britt
1918	Prospect	P. T. Britt	B. R. Page	B. R. Page	P. T. Britt
* 1919					
1920	Friendship	Isaac Jenrette	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	D. L. Hewett
** 1921	Chapel Hill	J. I. Stone	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	
1922	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J. J. Adams
1923	Southport	G. T. Hickman	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A. C. Hamby
1924	Cool Run	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	
1925	Friendship	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. C. Wescott
1926	Lebanon	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. H. McKeithan
1927	Antioch	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	B. R. Page
28	Bolivia	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. R. Beach
1929	Mount Pisgah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J. A. Campbell
1930	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J. A. Neilson
1931	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1932	Bethel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J. J. Adams
1933	Beulah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1934	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
1935	Friendship	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1936	Goshen	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H. S. Strickland
1937	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. R. Cullum
1938	Prospect	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	M. L. Mintz
1939	Farmer's Chapel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A. L. Brown
1940	Mount Pisgah	Z. G. Ray	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H. F. Bean
1941	Town Creek	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	S. H. Coward
1942	Longwood	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. W. Robbins
1943	Lebanon	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
1944	Elah	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	C. R. Taylor
1945	Goshen	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. G. Phelps
1946	Friendship	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	C. S. Smith
	Mill Creek				H. M. Baker
1947	Southport	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	E. E. Ulrich
	Shallotte				G. W. H. White
1948	New Life	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T. F. Johnson
	Antioch				B. H. Price
1949	Sabbath Home	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
	Leland				Phillip McLean
1950	Chapel Hill	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	Ressie R. Whatley	H. B. Bennett
	Mill Creek				E. H. Helms
1951	Beulah	John Jenrette	A. S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	Jennis McLamb
	Supply				Dennis R. Hewett
1952	Jennie's Branch	Dennis R. Hewett	A. S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	W. R. Moorehead
	Southport				C. O. Blanton
1953	Soldier Bay	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	R. K. Redwine
	Elah				H. W. Crainshaw
1954	Mount Pisgah	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	Leo F. Hawkins
	Bolivia				J. W. Mears
1955	Mill Creek	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	H. L. Register
	Friendship				J. R. McDuffie
1956	Town Creek	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	Ressie R. Whatley	J. D. Hales, Jr.
	Prospect				W. Luther Hawkins

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1957	Shallotte	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	Harold Gore
	Mill Creek				Luther Copeland
	Supply				Avery Lumsden
1958	Antioch	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W. T. Lundy
	Shallotte, First				Garland Hendrix
	Leland				Paul F. Hardy
1959	Jennie's Branch	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	J. R. Scales
	Mill Creek				L. H. Hollingsworth
	Bethel				M. S. McLain
1960	Friendship	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W. Amis Daniel
	Town Creek				Herbert Baker
	Beulah				J. H. Lackey
1961	Southport	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	J. C. Shaw
	Farmer's Chapel				Mark Owens
1962	Shallotte, First	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	R. W. Rollins
	Lebanon				Bruce Lanier
1963	Old Shallotte	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	D. G. Thomas
	Boone's Neck				Arvel Crawford
1964	Mount Pisgah	J. Tyler Potter	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	Bruce Lanier
	Calvary	Kirby Sullivan			Richard Williams
1965	Elah	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ressie R. Whatley	Perry Whisnant
	Supply				Fred Nordan
1966	Southport	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ruth Galloway	G. Scott Turner
	Beulah				Jennis McLamb
1967	Antioch	D. G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	C. L. Turner
	Soldier Bay				Jesse Bentley
1968	Elah	D. G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. W. C. Mebane
	Gospel Center				Arthur R. Waisner
1969	Sabbath Home	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Raymond Whitfield
	Peace Memorial				D. G. Thomas
1970	North Carolina Baptist Assembly	Jessie Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	James C. Spivey
	Friendship				Leo Cannon
1971	Antioch	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dennis R. Hewett
	Southport				L. J. Benton

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1972	Woodburn, First	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Weston L. Varnam
	Shallotte, First				Sidney D. Britt
1973	Leland	Leo Cannon	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	W. Perry Crouch
	Friendship				Truette Rogers
1974	Elah	Leo Cannon	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Henry L. Register
	Jennie's Branch				B. T. Tucker, Jr.
1975	Mill Creek	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	T. L. Cashwell
	Ocean View				James C. Spivey
1976	Old Shallotte	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Carl E. Bates
	Goshen				Miss Sarah A. Hobbs
1977	Leland	Truette Rogers	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Truette Rogers
	Sabbath Home				B. Douglas Worley
1978	Supply	James D. Craig	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. Thomas Corts
	Beulah				Vance Tyson

*Annual session not held in 1919.

**No record of printed minutes for the 1921 annual session.

Statistical Tables

Table A Church Membership

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
John W. Butler, Associational Clerk
Rt. 3, Box 241
Leland, N.C. 28451

1 - Open Country
2 - Village under 500
3 - Town 500 - 2499
4 - City 2,500 - 9,999

City 10,000 - 49,999
5 - Downtown
6 - Neighborhood
7 - Suburban

City 50,000 or more
8 - Downtown
9 - Neighborhood
0 - Suburban

			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Churches	Pastors And Addresses	County	Year organized as church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. mem. rec'd from non-Bap. Ch.	No. mem. lost to non-Bap. Ch.	Value of pastor's home if owned by church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	Truette Rogers, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	Bruns.	1867	1	x		8	6	6	153	186	339	1	0	43,500	200,000	28,800
Bethel	A.G. Ferris, Rt. 1, Box 41, S'port 28461	Bruns.	1839	4	x		11	13	13	144	35	179	1	4	32,050	135,000	0
Beulah	Jennis McLamb, Rt. 1, Box 133-44, Shallotte 28459	Bruns.	1837	1	x		1	0	3	85	31	116	0	0	n/a	70,000	22,400
Boiling Spg, Lks. FBC	Avery Lumsden, Boiling Spring Lakes 28461	Bruns.	1965	3	x		8	6	3	102	29	131	0	0	25,000	75,000	30,000
Bolivia	William F. Deitz, 113 W. West St., S'port 28461	Bruns.	1913	2		x	2	4	2	65	53	118	0	0	25,000	85,000	0
Boone's Neck	Graylon Jardon, Rt. 2, Box 337-A, Supply 28462	Bruns.	1946	1		x	0	2	0	46	5	51	0	0	n/a	50,000	0
Calabash FBC	Jerry Don Prince, Rt. 1, Box 134, Shallotte 28459	Bruns.	1970	3	x		6	4	2	73	0	73	0	0	n/a	60,000	10,000
Calvary	William B. Greer, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte 28459	Bruns.	1961	3	x		0	8	5	145	15	160	0	2	15,679	91,641	0
Community Chapel	None	Bruns.	1965	1		x	0	1	1	20	21	41	0	0	n/a	10,000	0
Elah	Joseph C. Stanley, Rt. 4, Box 305, Leland 28451	Bruns.	1882	1	x		31	10	7	292	68	360	0	5	30,000	190,000	36,084
Faith	Hilton Willetts, Rt. 2, Box 440-A, Leland 28451	Bruns.	1977	2	x		0	6	1	46	2	48	0	0	n/a	n/a	0
Farmer's Chapel	Martin L. Benton, Delco 28436	Bruns.	1908	1		x	9	13	10	92	9	101	0	3	n/a	50,000	0
Friendship	None	Bruns.	1916	1		x	0	4	4	126	69	195	0	0	n/a	40,000	0
Goshen	James C. Spivey, Rt. 2, Box 303, Whiteville 28472	Bruns.	1848	1	x		4	5	6	107	20	127	0	4	n/a	100,000	4,700
Gospel Center	None	Bruns.	1952	1		x	0	0	4	90	13	103	0	0	n/a	70,000	0
Jennie's Branch	Jesse Bentley, Rt. 2, Box 161, Shallotte 28459	Bruns.	1895	1	x		11	6	9	224	38	262	1	2	50,000	245,000	92,000
Lebanon	L.D. Smith, 5000 Barefoot Dr., Wilmington 28403	Bruns..	1873	1	x		2	6	1	100	57	157	0	0	n/a	50,000	0
Leland	Billy L. Buchanan, P.O. Box 237, Leland 28451	Bruns.	1925	3	x		9	15	8	368	74	442	0	1	60,000	300,000	90,238
Longwood	Garland Long, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	Bruns.	1938	1		x	4	0	4	61	20	81	0	2	n/a	25,000	0
Mill Creek	George Jeffreys, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 32, Bolivia 28422	Bruns.	1776	1	x		15	9					0	0	35,000	160,000	3,400
Mount Olive	Weston L. Varnam, Rt. 2, Box 147, Supply 28462	Bruns.	1915	1		x	3	4	2	52	24	76	1	0	n/a	20,100	0
Mount Pisgah	James D. Craig, Rt. 1, Box 32, Supply 28462	Bruns.	1762	1	x		4	4	4	214	41	255	0	0	38,500	126,500	10,605
New Life	Anson Smith, Rt. 2, Ash 28420	Bruns.	1888	1		x	1	0	0	81	23	104	0	0	n/a	55,000	6,000
Oak Grove	Drue Hardee, Rt. 2, Loris, S.C. 29569	Bruns.	1891	1	x		0	0	2	146	48	194	0	0	n/a	60,000	1,484
Oak Island	Ernest C. Poston, Jr., P.O. Box 624, Long Beach 28461	Bruns.	1967	3	x		0	13	21	225	67	292	4	1	21,500	191,000	127,000

Table A Church Membership

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
John W. Butler, Associational Clerk
Rt.3, Box 241
Leland, N.C. 28451

1 - Open Country
2 - Village under 500
3 - Town 500 - 2499
4 - City 2,500 - 9,999

City 10,000 - 49,999
5 - Downtown
6 - Neighborhood
7 - Suburban

City 50,000 or more
8 - Downtown
9 - Neighborhood
0 - Suburban

			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Churches	Pastors And Addresses	County	Year organized as church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. mem. rec'd from non-Bap. Ch.	No. mem. lost to non-Bap. Ch.	Value of pastor's home if owned by church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Ocean View	J.D.Hewett, P.O.Box 44, Longwood 28452	Bruns.	1949	1	x		4	4	4	141	18	159	0	0	n/a	125,000	47,287
Old Shallotte	A.W.Icard, Rt.3, Box 2012, Shallotte 28459	Bruns.	1837	1	x		9	7	7	187	10	197	1	0	25,000	93,000	27,200
Peace Memorial	Kenneth D. Benton, Rt.2, Box 461, Leland 28451	Bruns.	1961	1		x	12	1	2	109	27	136	0	0	8,000	32,000	0
Prospect	J.Floyd Parker, Rt.2, Box 26-C, Ash 28420	Bruns.	1891	1		x	1	0	2	32	20	52	0	0	n/a	15,000	0
Sabbath Home	Leo Cannon, Rt.2, Box 126, Supply 28462	Bruns.	1930	1	x		28	24	14	281	33	314	10	0	50,000	150,000	0
Shallotte FBC	Landis W. Lancaster, Rt.3, Box 910, Shallotte 28459	Bruns.		3	x		13	8	6	228	11	239	0	0	25,000	160,000	0
Shell Point	Tommy E. Inman, P.O. Box 703, Shallotte 28459	Bruns.	1960	1	x		2	2	0	92	0	92	0	0	n/a	100,000	23,000
Soldier Bay	David C. Adams, P.O. Box 10, Ash 28420	Bruns.	1886	1	x		8	2	2	180	34	214	0	0	20,000	117,000	0
Southport	John W. Elder, Jr., P.O. Box 8, S'port 28461	Bruns.	1871	4	x		7	22	23	337	133	470	0	0	59,000	345,000	48,342
Sunset Harbor FBC	Lindsey M. Clemmons, Rt.1, Box 324, Bolivia	Bruns.	1968	2	x		11	6	0	42	4	46	2	0	n/a	40,000	0
Supply	Henry L. Register, P.O. Box 15, Shallotte 28462	Bruns.	1948	1	x		3	7	20	236	25	261	0	4	35,000	225,000	6,584
Temple	Charles R. Glisson, Shallotte 28459	Bruns.	1963	3	x		3	3	5	42	4	46	0	0	n/a	49,500	0
Town Creek	Henry E. Jenkins, Rt.2, Box 490-B, Leland 28451	Bruns.	1890	1	x		19	1	3	183	48	231	0	0	43,500	103,500	0
Woodburn FBC	Charles F. Trull, 28 Brunswick Pl., Olde Towne, Leland28451	Bruns.	1968	6	x		3	9	6	62	106	168	0	0	n/a	70,000	0
TOTALS					28	11	252	237	212	5,209	1,421	6,630	21	28	641,729	3,984,251	615,124

Table B Sunday School

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Alfred Willetts, Associational Sunday School Director
Rt. 1, Box 49
Bolivia 28422

Churches	Sunday School Directors & Addresses	56 Cradle Roll enrol. (Birth to 2 yr.)	57 Preschool enrol. (Birth thru 5 yr.)	58 Children enrol. (6-11 yr or gr. 1-6)	59 Youth enrolmt. (12-17 yr./gr. 7-12)	60 Young Adult enrol. Single (18-29 yr or HS grad.-29 yr.)	61 Young Adult enrol. Married (18-29 yr. or HS grad.-29 yr.)	62 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	63 Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over)	64 Adults Away enrolment	65 Homebound enrol.	66 Gen. off. enrol.	67 Enrol. mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing SS enrol.	69 Average weekly SS attendance	70 No. Bible Study groups	71 Bible Study groups enrol.	72 Weekday Bible Study enrol.	73 Church VBS enrol.	74 Mission VBS enrol.	75 Total VBS enrol.
Antioch	James M. Daniel, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	0	16	22	23	0	11	37	35			4		148	89				70		70
Bethel	Arnold S. Hegler, 136 Oakview Dr., S'port 28461	0	25	47	11	2	15	20	15			3		138	81				141		141
Beulah	Eddie Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 143, Shallotte 28459	3	5	15	9	4	5	20	10	4	3	3		81	50	1	18	0	34		34
Boiling Sp. Lks. FBC	Jesse Reynolds, Boilding Spring Lakes 28461	5	10	20	13	0	17	36	0			4		105	49				90		90
Bolivia	Murry F. Tatum, Bolivia 28422	0	6	0	8	0	13	6	16			3		52	32				34		34
Boone's Neck	Carl Andrews, Rt. 1, Box 243, Supply 28462	2	3	6	13	0	0	26	0			2		52	33				22		22
Calabash FBC	Dan Gray, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459	5	0	5	9	5	4	35	4			5		72	50				0		0
Calvary	Maynard H. Owens, P. O. Box 303, Shallotte 28459	7	4	16	30	12	13	44	22			3		151	86				36		36
Community Chapel	Francis G. Powell, P. O. Box 92, Leland 28451	1	1	3	7	0	0	6	0	4		5		27	22				0		0
Elah	James Simmans, Rt. 4, Box 165, Leland 28451	0	38	55	38	31	0	75	0			6		243	121				192		192
Faith	Thomas W. Howard, Rt. 1, Box 127, Bolivia	6	3	7	7	3	11	10	4			1		52	35				0		0
Farmer's Chapel	James A. Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 538, Leland 28451	0	5	15	20	13	0	16	7			3		79	52				56		56
Friendship	Clawson L. Ward, Star Rt. 1., Box 25, Longwood 28452	3	10	23	15	5	6	27	9			2		100	78				45		45
Goshen	Paul Arita, Rt. 1, Box 173, Leland 28451	0	18	20	8	0	34	12	11			2		105	70				70		70
Gospel Center	Ennis Swain, Rt. 2, Box 211, Supply 28462	0	9	9	8	0	14	13	17			3		73	53	1	8	6	62		62
Jennie's Branch	Bobby L. Gore, Rt. 2, Box 94, Shallotte 28459	0	32	45	52	0	0	97	0			5		231	132				92		92
Lebanon	Mrs. Rilly Jane Robbins, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	0	6	9	8	14	12	30	0			2		81	49				44		44
Leland	Douglas Flynn, Rt. 3, Box 214-E, Leland 28451	0	41	36	50	16	25	37	15		4	8		232	109				212		212
Longwood	Horace Smith, P. O. Box 96, Longwood 29452	0	1	3	5	3	3	21	9			5		50	40				0		0
Mill Creek	Morry Watkins, Rt. 2, Box 442, Leland 28451	3	17	33	11	6	10	36	37			4		157	91				75		75
Mount Olive	Larry W. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 16-A, Bolivia 28422	0	1	4	8	1	6	18	8			4		50	40				20		20
Mount Pisgah	Genrette Brown, Rt. 1, Box 28-B, Supply 28462	0	9	20	23	10	19	56	28			4		169	105				0		0
New Life	C. Odell Bennett, Rt. 2, Box 40, Ash 28420	0	9	6	12	10	5	18	17			4		81	35				52		52
Oak Grove	Maurice Evans, Rt. 1, Supply 28462	0	3	28	10	14	0	33	12			2		102	83				67		67
Oak Island	Mrs. Elizabeth Newman, P. O. Box 188, Long Beach	0	11	50	19	5	25	39	35			4		188	110				57		57

Table B Sunday School

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Alfred Willetts, Associational Sunday School Director
Rt. 1, Box 49
Bolivia 28422

Churches	Sunday School Directors & Addresses	56 Cradle Roll enrol. (Birth to 2 yr.)	57 Preschool enrol. (Birth thru 5 yr.)	58 Children enrol. (6-11 yr or gr. 1-6)	59 Youth enrolmt. (12-17 yr./gr. 7-12)	60 Young Adult enrol. Single (18-29 yr or HS grad.-29 yr.)	61 Young Adult enrol. Married (18-29 yr. or HS grad.-29 yr.)	62 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	63 Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over)	64 Adults Away enrolment	65 Homebound enrol.	66 Gen. off. enrol.	67 Enrol. mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing SS enrol.	69 Average weekly SS attendance	70 No. Bible Study groups	71 Bible Study groups enrol.	72 Weekday Bible Study enrol.	73 Church VBS enrol.	74 Mission VBS enrol.	75 Total VBS enrol.
Ocean View	Riley Ridgeway, P.O. Box 63, Shallotte 28459	0	5	10	12	4	10	34	4			2		81	84				58		58
Old Shallotte	E.H. Redwine, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459	2	15	19	33	0	9	33	47			3		161	81				0		0
Peace Memorial	Johnny E. Cavenaugh, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	4	4	10	16	8	10	20	14			1		87	52				57		57
Prospect	Herman Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 562, Supply 28462	0	3	0	5	0	0	17	0			3		28	20				0		0
Sabbath Home	Mercer R. Sullivan, Rt. 2, Box 131, Supply 28462	0	21	43	50	2	16	63	50			2		247	161				79		79
Shallotte FBC	L. Gerald Hewett, c/o Glen Carpenter, Supply 28462	7	13	17	15	0	29	12	23	3	3	3		125	80				70		70
Shell Point	Ira L. Chadwick, Rt. 3, Box 799. Shallotte 28459	0	14	12	24	6	5	26	14			3		105	70				77		77
Soldier Bay	Vardell N. Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	0	8	16	18	2	0	20	20			4		88	63				64		64
Southport	Watson Tomlinson, 101River Dr., S'port 28461	0	55	71	40	0	6	50	55			4		281	181	1	23		138		138
Sunset Harbor FBC	Edgar Poe, Rt. 1, Box 393, Bolivia 29422	0	6	6	10	0	0	16	8			3		49				1	30		30
Supply	Charles Whitby, Rt. 1, Box 260-B, Bolivia 28422	0	36	26	21	0	23	43	54			4		207	126				65		65
Temple	not listed	0	5	6	9	14	0	0	0			2		36	28				30		30
Town Creek	Johnny Ray Gore, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	9	13	32	36	0	13	29	35			2		169	115				114		114
Woodburn FBC	George H. Yates, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 283, Leland 28451	4	7	19	9	6	8	12	5			2		72	63				55		55
TOTALS		61	488	784	715	196	377	1,144	640	11	10	129		4,555	2,819	3	49	7	2,308		2,308

Table C Church Training

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Charles Whitby, Associational Church Training Director
Rt. 1, Box 260-B,
Bolivia 28422

Churches	Church Training Directors & Addresses	76 Preschool enrol. (5 yr. & under - not in school)	77 Children enrol. (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	78 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12	79 Young Adult enrol. (18-29 years or HS grad. thru 29 yr.)	80 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	81 Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over)	82 General officers enrolment	83 Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	84 Total ongoing Church Training enrolment	85 Average weekly Church Training attendance	86 New Church Member Training Participation	87	88
												Children	Youth	Adult
Antioch	Billy Williams, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	6	8	14	0	22	19	1		70	64			
Bethel	None													
Beulah	None	1	8	3	5	10	3	2		32	18			
Boiling Sp.Lks.FBC	None													
Bolivia	None													
Boone's Neck	None													
Calabash FBC	None													
Calvary	None													
Community Chapel	None													
Eloh	John M. Sellars, 11 23rd St., Wilmington 28401	5	17	7	8	10	6	2		55	25			
Faith	Mrs. Marion Smith, Rt. 1, Box 120, Bolivia 28422	4	6	7	6	8	3	1		35	26			
Farmer's Chapel	None													
Friendship	None													
Goshen	Veron Clark, Rt. 1, Box 274-A, Leland 28451	4	13	7	0	22	6	2		54	32			
Gospel Center	None													
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Jimmie Carter, Rt. 2, Box 70-A, Shallotte 28459	3	10	6	21	0	3	1		44	21			
Lebanon	Mrs. Velma Hewett, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	5	6	4	0	16	0	3		34	16			
Leland	Allan Lyler, 225 Pilgrim Circle, Wilmington 28401	4	11	13	6	8	10	3		55	39			
Longwood	None													
Mill Creek	Mary Frith, Rt. 1, Box 117-A, Winnabow 28479	2	5	3	10	6	20	1		47	40	2	6	12
Mount Olive	None													
Mount Pisgah	David H. Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 13, Supply 28462	5	3	0	0	5	10	1		24	12			
New Life	None													
Oak Grove	Mrs. Effie Evans, Rt. 2, Box 417, Supply 28462	1	7	3	0	12	2	2		27	22			
Ock Island	Sherman Benner, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach 28461		0	0	0	12	0	2		18	12			

Table C Church Training

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Charles Whitby, Associational Church Training Director
Rt. 1, Box 260-B
Bolivia 28422

		76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88
												New Church Member Training Participation		
Churches	Church Training Directors & Addresses	Preschool enrol. (5 yr. & under - not in school)	Children enrol. (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12	Young Adult enrol. (18-29 years or HS grad. thru 29 yr.)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	Total ongoing Church Training enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	Children	Youth	Adult
Ocean View	None													
Old Shallotte	None													
Peace Memorial	None													
Prospect	None													
Sabbath Home	Herman Faircloth, Rt. 1, Box 405, Supply 28462	3	4	4	1	34	4	5		55	27			
Shallotte FBC	Ms. Inez Gray, Rt. 3, Box 824, Shallotte 28459	4	9	6	2	17	6	3		47	24	9	2	0
Shell Point	None													
Soldier Bay	Donald Ray Long, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	7	11	9	0	15	0	3		45	30			
Southport	None													
Sunset Harbor FBC	None													
Supply	Clarence Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 264, Bolivia 28422	7	5	5	8	17	4	2		48	37			
Temple	None													
Town Creek	None													
Woodburn FBC	None													
TOTALS		61	123	94	67	214	96	35		686	445	11	8	24

Table D Church Music

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
William B. Greer, Associational Music Director
P.O. Box 427
Shollotte 28459

Churches	Music Directors & Addresses	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrol.	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of Church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrol.
Antioch	J.Bryson Hickman, 1501-A, Cameran Ct., Wilmingtan 28401	0	0	2	21				4		27	20	
Bethel	Ms. Linda Cax, Bethel Church Rd., S'port 28461	0	0	0	18				6		24	12	
Beulah	Richard Nobles, Rt. 1, Shallatte 28459	0	8	4	0				2		14	10	
Bailing Sp. Lks. FBC	Mrs. Lucy Lumsden, Bailing Spring Lakes 28461	0	0	0	17		3		3		23	15	
Bolivia	None												
Boane's Neck	None												
Calabash FBC	Mrs. Susan Horne, Rt. 1, Box 144, Shallotte 28459	0	1	8	0	2		1	1		13	6	
Calvary	Mrs. Marion Greer, P.O. Box 427, Shallatte 28459	0	12	0	14				4		30	12	
Community Chapel	None												
Elah	Mrs. Elizabeth K. Gainey, Rt. 4, Box, Leland 28451	12	0	12	15				3		42	27	
Faith	Floyd E. Wescott, Rt. 2, Box 36-A, Bolivia 28422	0	0	2	8				1		11	10	
Farmer's Chapel	Roso Lee Skipper, 5561 Carolina Beach Rd., Wilmington 28403	0	9	10	7				2		28	10	
Friendship	Betty W. Long, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	0	11	9	14				1		35	25	
Gashen	Mrs. Verne F. Hufham, P.O. Box 128, Delco 28456	6	14	0	14				3		37	20	
Gospel Center	Mrs. Janice Singletory, Rt. 2, Supply 28462	4	4	6	15				2		31	25	
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Ruth Ball, Rt. 2, Box 96, Shallatte 28459	0	0	0	23				0		23	18	
Lebonon	David Thrift, Rt. 1, Winnabaw 28479	0	0	0	0		14		2		16	12	
Leland	Mrs. Joe Maare, P.O. Box 366, Leland 28451	12	12	12	23				7		66	40	
Longwood	Clarence B. Richardsan, P.O. Box 77 Longwaad 28452												
Mill Creek	G. Rotha Hickman, Rt. 1, Box 91, Winnabow 28479	0	10	0	15				4		29	20	
Mount Olive	Mrs. E.C. Sellers, P.O. Box 12, Supply 28462	1	4	11	10		2		2		30	24	
Mount Pisgoh	Ms. Linda Varnam, P.O. Box 417, Supply 28462	0	0	0	23				8		31	28	
New Life	Ivan Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 111, Ash 28420												
Oak Grove	Mrs. Effie Evans, Rt. 2, Box 417, Supply 28462	3	9	0	11				2		25	15	
Oak Island	Mrs. Evelyn Thompson, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach 28461	0	0	0	15				1		16	10	

Table D Church Music

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
William B. Greer, Associational Music Director
P.O. Box 427
Shallotte 28459

Churches	Music Directors & Addresses	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrol.	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of Church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrol.
Ocean View	None	5	10	12	16				3		46	35	
Old Shallotte	Terry Willetts, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	24		3		4		31	20	
Peace Memorial	B.J. Mills, Rt. 2, Box 472, Lelond 28451	0	15	2	16		6		5		44	36	
Prospect	Gwen Causey, Rt. 2, Box 569, Supply 28462												
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Loraine Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 352, Supply 28462	0	0	0	20				3		23	15	
Shallotte FBC	Mrs. Gloria Blanton, Rt. 3, Box 858, Shallotte 28459	5	10	12	10				3		40	15	1
Shell Point	Mrs. Doris Ward, Rt. 3, Box 759, Shallotte 29459	0	5	12	12			4	0		33	30	
Soldier Boy	Mrs. Rae Muckenfuss, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	0	0	0	17				2		19	12	
Southport	Robert Clay Spivey, 500 Elizabeth Dr., Apt. 1, S'port 28461	19	24	15	20				3		81	66	
Sunset Harbor FBC	None	0	2	5	10				0		17	8	
Supply	Mrs. Annette L. Musselwhite, Rt. 1, Box 260-A, Bolivia 28422	0	0	0	25				3		28	16	
Temple	Mrs. Helen Inman, P.O. Box 57, Shallotte 28459	0	0	20	12				0		32		
Town Creek	Mrs. Jessie Best, Rt. 2, Lelond 28451	0	10	18	20		3		8		59	35	
Woodburn FBC	Mrs. Patricia McKeithan, Rt. 3, Box 221-D, Lelond 28451	0	0	0	11		4		1		16	11	
TOTALS		67	170	172	476	2	35	5	93		1,020	658	

Table E Woman's Missionary Union

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mrs. Ruth Craig, Associational WMU Director
Rt. 1, Box 32
Supply 28462

		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
Churches	WMU Directors & Addresses	Mission Friends (5 yr & under)	Girls in Action (6-11 yr/gr. 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yr. or gr. 7-12)	Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of Church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yr. & under-not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens 12-17 yr. or grades 7-12)	Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	Bapt. Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Antioch	Ruby T.Ragers, Rt.1, Bolivio 28422	2	1	1	0	1		5	8	4	6	0	24	1		43
Bethel	Ms. Gretchen Hegler, 135 Oakview Dr., S'port 28461	1	1	0	0	1		3	7	14	0	0	11	1		33
Beulah	Mrs. Cheryl Bennett, Rt.1, Box 143, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	0	1		1	0	0	0	0	6	2		8
Boiling Sp. Lks. FBC	Mrs. Gladys Lewis, Boiling Spring Lakes 28461	0	0	0	0	1		1	0	0	0	0	15	1		16
Bolivio	Mrs. Helen Hufham, Bolivio 28422	0	0	0	0	1		1	0	0	0	0	7	2		9
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Shirley Jordon, Rt.2, Box 337-A, Supply 28462	0	0	0	0	1		1	0	0	0	0	4	1		5
Calabash FBC	Mrs. Debra Prince, Rt.1, Box 134, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	1	1		2	0	0	0	10	8	4		22
Calvary	Mrs. Peggy Owens, P.O. Box 303, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	0	2		2	0	0	0	0	26	1		26
Community Chapel	None															
Elah	Mrs. Rose K. Cook, Rt.4, Box 341, Leland 28451	1	1	1	1	2		6	16	25	8	18	20	2		89
Faith	Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, Rt.1, Box 7, Bolivis 28422	0	0	0	0	1		1	0	0	0	0	5	1		6
Farmer's Chapel	Elnora Potter, Rt.2, Box 537-A, Leland 28451															
Friendship	Mrs. J.C. Stonaland, Rt.1, Ash 28420	1	1	1	0	1		4	4	10	7	0	15	2		38
Goshen	Miss Elsie Peterson, Rt.1, Box 273, Lelond 28451	1	1	0	0	1		3	7	13	0	0	12	2		34
Gospel Center	Mrs. Marilyn Swain, Rt.2, Box 211, Supply 28462	0	0	0	0	1		1	0	0	0	0	5	2		7
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Eva Gore, Rt.2, Box 159, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	0	1		1	0	0	0	0	12	1		13
Lebanon	Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins, Rt.1, Winnabow 28479	1	1	1	0	1		4	8	4	6	0	16	1		35
Lelond	Mrs. Billy L. Buchanan, P.O. Box 237, Leland 28451	1	1	1	1	1		5	16	9	10	14	18	6		73
Longwood	None															
Mill Creek	Miss Pauline Lewis, Rt.1, Box 118, Winnabow 28479	1	1	1	1	1		5	11	14	6		15	5		51
Mount Olive	Mrs. Evie Walton, Rt.1, Box 147, Bolivio 28422	0	0	0	0	1		1	0	0	0	0	7	1		8
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Nina Herring, Rt.2, Box 54, Supply 28462	1	1	1	0	2		5	7	7	5	0	15	5		39
New Life	Mrs. Joyce Bennett, Rt.2, Box 49, Ash 28420															
Oak Grove	None	0	1	0	0	0		1	0	13	0	0	0	0		13
Oak Island	None	0	1	0	0	2		3	0	8	0	0	15	3		26

Table E Woman's Missionary Union

Yeor Ending Sept. 30, 1978

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Stote of North Corolina
Mrs. Ruth Craig, Associotional WMU Director
Rt.1, Box 32
Supply 28462

		101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	116
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Churches	WMU Directors & Addresses	Mission Friends (5 yr & under)	Girls in Action (6-11 yr/gr. 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yr. or gr. 7-12)	Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-28 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of Church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yr. & under-not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens 12-17 yr. or grades 7-12)	Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	Bapt. Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Ocean View	Mrs. Betty Ridgeway, P.O. Box 63, Shallotte 28459	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	2	5	7	0	0	0		14
Old Shallotte	Mrs. Louise Ludlum, P.O. Box 373, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	0	1		1	0	0	0	0	18	3		21
Peace Memoriol	None															
Prospect	None															
Sobbath Home	Mrs. Peorline Coison, Rt. 1, Box 295, Supply 28462	1	2	1	0	1		5	6	10		0	12	2		34
Shallotte FBC	Mrs. Lena G. Hewett, Rt. 3, Box 685, Shallotte 28459	1	1	1	0	1		4	3	16	8	0	22	4		53
Shell Point	Mrs. Lina Nord, Rt. 3, Box 691, Shallotte 28459	1	1	1	0	1		4	12	6	9	0	19	5		51
Soldier Boy	Mrs. Jonnie May Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	1	1	1	0	2		5	4		12	0	22	6		44
Southport	Mrs. Betty Gavin, 310 Atlantic Ave., S'port 28461	1	1	0	0	1		3	15	16	0	0	59	9		90
Sunset Harbor FBC	Mrs. Christine Gray, Rt. 1, Box 331-A, Bolivia 28422	0	1	1	0	1		3	0	2	4	0	11	3		20
Supply	Mrs. Lucinda Holden, Rt. 2, Box 37, Supply 28462	1	1	1	1	1		5	12	6	7	13	12	1		51
Temple	None															
Town Creek	Mrs. Emma Young, Rt. 2, Leland 28451	1	2	1	0	1		5	8	22	18	0	11	6		65
Woodburn FBC	None	1	1	1	0	0		3	4	2	2	0	0	0		8
TOTALS		19	23	16	5	34		97	150	206	116	55	433	83		1,045

Table F Brotherhood

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
J. Tyler Potter, Associational Brotherhood Director
Rt. 3, Box 302
Leland 28451

Churches	Brotherhood Director & Addresses	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment - Basic	120 Baptist Men enrolment - Prayer	121 Baptist Men enrolment - Mission Action	122 Baptist Men enrol. Witnessing or Lay Renewal	123 Brotherhood dir. & other gen. Brotherhood Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Antioch	None	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0		17
Bethel	None	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		10
Beulah	None										
Boiling Sp. Lks. FBC	None										
Bolivia	None										
Boone's Neck	None										
Calabash FBC	None										
Calvary	Mitchell McCoy, P. O. Box 241, Shallotte 28459										
Community Chapel	None										
Elah	Tommy Wood, Rt. 2, Box 297-1, Leland 28451	12	5	4	0	0	0	0	0		21
Faith	None										
Farmer's Chapel	James A. Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 538, Leland 28451	6	6	1	6	0	0	0	0		19
Friendship	None	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		8
Goshen	None	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0		11
Gospel Center	None										
Jennie's Branch	John Truesdale, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 114-B, Shallotte 28459	14	6	4	52	0	0	0	1		77
Lebanon	None										
Leland	Johnnie Hardie, Rt. 3, Box 206, Leland 28451	5	5	2	20	0	0	0	4		36
Longwood	None										
Mill Creek	None										
Mount Olive	None										
Mount Pisgah	Waddell Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 514, Supply 28462	4	16	2	2	4	0	4	1		33
New Life	None										
Oak Grove	Donald Simmons, Rt. 2, Supply 28462	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0		10
Oak Island	None	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1		9

Table F Brotherhood

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
J. Tyler Potter, Associational Brotherhood Director
Rt. 3, Box 302
Leland 28451

Churches	Brotherhood Director & Addresses	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment - Basic	120 Baptist Men enrolment - Prayer	121 Baptist Men enrolment - Mission Action	122 Baptist Men enrol. Witnessing or Lay Renewal	123 Brotherhood dir. & other gen. Brotherhood Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Ocean View	Nathan Ridgeway, Rt. 3, Box 1074, Shallotte 28459	16	0	3	0	0	0	0	0		19
Old Shallotte	None										
Peace Memorial	None										
Prospect	None										
Sabbath Home	Robert Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 192-AD, Supply 28462	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	25
Shallotte FBC	Henry Todd, P. O. Box 71, Shallotte 28459	2	4	1	0	5	0	0	2		14
Shell Point	Ira L. Chadwick, Rt. 3, Box 799, Shallotte 28459	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	1		20
Soldier Bay	None										
Southport	Afton W. Smith, Jr., Park Ave, S'port 28461	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		5
Sunset Harbor FBC	None										
Supply	Mylon Pressnell, Rt. 1, Box 249-A, Supply 28462	8	0	2	11	0	0	0	1		22
Temple	None										
Town Creek	Ben Gray, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	11	13	3	0	0	0	0	1		28
Woodburn FBC	None	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0		10
TOTALS		133	87	26	101	9	8	4	18		394

Table G Total Receipts

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer
Rt. 2, Box 269
Supply, North Carolina 28462

		21	22	23	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during year						126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Churches	Treasurers & Addresses	Number of tithers	Coop. Prog. goal per-cent of tot. budg.	Assl. missions goal percent tot. budget	Forward Prog.	Alt. Forw. Prog.	Tithers Commit.	Stewardship Rev.	Simplified Budg.	None	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, Rt. 1, Box 8, Bolivia 28422	30								x	40,210	0	40,210	28,800	11,370	33,900	0	900	11,360	57,530
Bethel	Mrs. Frances Cumbee, Bethel Church Rd, S'port 28461	40	8	5						x	32,000	0	32,000	2,000	14,290	0	2,033	724	9,019	26,066
Beulah	Mrs. Verma Hardee, Rt. 1, Box 120, Shallotte 28459	11	5	5						x	12,000	0	12,000	0	4,050	600	9,000	240	300	14,190
Boiling Sg. Lks. FBC	Mrs. Marceline Reynolds, Boiling Spring Lke, 28461	60	6	4	x						30,081		30,081	30,000	12,300	12,193	0	876	1,474	26,843
Bolivia	Douglas Hayes Hawes, P. O. Box 52, Bolivia 28422	10	2.5	2.1					x		14,675	1,887	16,562	0	4,830	0	0	300	3,442	8,572
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Shula Lott, P. O. Box 121, Shallotte 28459	4								x	5,671	0	5,671	0	1,500	1,960	0	228	452	4,140
Calobash FBC	Carolyn Smith, Calabash Sect., N. Mrytle Beach, SC	20	3	2					x		11,363	0	11,363	0	3,600	3,450	0	250	955	8,255
Calvary	Mrs. Ethel Evans, Rt. 3, Box 999, Shallotte 28459	UNK	2.6	1.6						x	26,579	2,000	28,579	0	10,686	3,161	0	931	0	14,778
Community Chapel	Mrs. Vivian Powell, P. O. Box 92, Leland 28451	1								x				0	1,300	0	0	104	4,671	6,075
Elah	H. W. Benton, Rt. 2, Box 349, Leland 28451	UNK	5	3.75					x		46,058	0	46,058	0	11,036	0	10,539	1,232	10,355	33,162
Faith	Thurston Clemons, Rt. 1, Box 7, Bolivia 28422	23	8	4						x	15,381	0	15,381	0	2,750	0	0	283	2,501	5,534
Farmer's Chapel	Elnora Potter, Rt. 2, Box 537-A, Leland 28451	6								x	14,913	0	14,913	0	2,660	3,000	0	766	4,424	10,850
Friendship	Bryon R. Smith, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 31, Longwood 28452	10	4	1.5					x		10,154	0	10,154	0	4,751	0	0	1,000	3,628	8,379
Goshen	Donald R. Summerville, Rt. 1, Box 274, Leland 28451	UNK	8	2					x		25,270	60	25,330	0	7,278	0	6,748	1,525	6,192	21,743
Gospel Center	Mrs. Joyce Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 237, Supply 28462	UNK	12	6						x	15,895	293	16,188	0	3,672	6,217	0	749	2,630	13,268
Jennie's Branch	E. V. Gore, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 160, Shallotte 28459	26	5.5	1.5					x		49,787	2,317	52,104	92,000	9,980	137,436	6,076	1,314	1,349	156,155
Lebanon	Mrs. Ella Lamm, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	8	10	7					x		10,578	978	11,556	0	1,780	0	0	872	7,231	9,883
Leland	Mrs. Joseph N. Gainey, P. O. Box 11, Leland 28451	75	5	2.5						x	71,410	0	71,410	0	16,153	1,012	27,479	2,693	6,508	53,845
Longwood	Mrs. Maggie Smith, P. O. Box 96, Longwood 28452	8								x	11,788	0	11,788	0	960	12,052	0	284	1,265	14,561
Mill Creek	L. V. Walton, Rt. 1, Box 148, Winnabow 28479	UNK	2.1	.7						x	35,558	0	35,558	5,000	14,890	13,299	1,600	1,098	9,696	40,583
Mount Olive	Mrs. William A. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 13, Bolivia 28422	15	1	3						x	11,944	1,620	13,564	0	2,600	8,100	0	425	1,530	12,655
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Clara Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 61, Supply 28462	19	9.9	9.9					x		33,688	0	33,688	0	16,073	586	2,704	1,457	1,924	22,745
New Life	Mrs. Muriel Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 111, Ash 28420		7	2						x	9,254	737	9,991	6,000	3,000	8,590	483	363	2,179	14,615
Oak Grove	Mrs. Geneva Hewett, Rt. 3, Box 694, Shallotte 28459	UNK	0	0						x	23,471	0	23,471	0	2,400	10,606	0	273	1,626	14,905
Oak Island	Mrs. Julia Harper, 201 N. E. 38th St., Long Beach	60	10	2					x		43,492	0	43,492	127,000	18,760	0	9,424	1,388	13,930	43,502

Table G Total Receipts

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer
Rt. 2, Box 269
Supply, North Carolina 28462

		21	22	23	27						126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
					Budget promotion or emphasis used during year															
Churches	Treasurers & Addresses	Number of tithers	Coop. Prog. goal per-cent of tot. budg.	Assl. missions goal percent tot. budget	Forward Prog.	Alt. Forw. Prog.	Tithers Commit.	Stewardship Rev.	Simplified Budg.	None	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Ocean View	Marie Somersett, Shallotte 28459	UNK	3	3					x		18,913	0	18,913	11,504	3,780	13,254	6,000	325	550	23,909
Old Shallotte	Elridge E. Ludlum, P.O. Box 373, Shallotte 28459	UNK								x	32,542	0	32,542	6,000	18,120	0	6,536	750	1,650	27,056
Peace Memorial	Richard Kye, Rt. 1, Box 69-F, Winnabow 29479	12	3.1							x	14,504	0	14,504	0	5,200	0	0	301	6,860	12,361
Prospect	Herman Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 562, Supply 28462	2	10	5						x	2,551	0	2,551	0	1,036	0	0	188	2,221	3,445
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Etheline Holden, Rt. 2, Box 144, Supply 28462	15	7	3.5						x	38,749	0	38,749	0	12,625	0	3,960	2,398	10,693	29,676
Shallotte FBC	Mrs. Lena C. Howes, Rt. 3, Box 956, Shallotte 28459	25	5	5					x		19,940	0	19,940	0	7,020	1,870	0	985	7,573	17,448
Shell Point	Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply 28462	14	10	5						x	20,831	0	20,831	25,000	3,180	28,350	2,000	905	1,190	35,625
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Hazel Purvis, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	8	10	4						x	17,446	0	17,446	0	7,020	0	0	496	2,581	12,498
Southport	Mrs. Afton W. Smith, Park Avenue, S'port 28461	UNK	8.4	1.3			x				127,563	1,513	131,076	0	28,333	0	19,119	2,493	41,905	91,850
Sunset Harbor FBC	Mrs. Margie Ray, Rt. 1, Box 367, Bolivia 28422	10						x			8,409	149	8,558	0	3,350	0	0	469	961	4,780
Supply	Mrs. Nell Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 20, Supply 28462	60	8	2						x	56,842	0	56,842	0	20,790	0	13,388	2,810	12,300	49,288
Temple	Mrs. Merle G. Hardee, P.O. Box 54, Shallotte 28459	11								x	6,295	0	6,295	0	3,340	0	0	239	2,283	5,862
Town Creek	Mrs. Carol Hardee, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	33								x	34,909	402	35,311	0	13,401	0	4,920	1,490	10,401	30,212
Woodburn FBC	Mrs. Virginia Browning, Rt. 3, Box 316, Leland 28451	19	4	6			x				27,048	0	27,048	0	19,165	0	0	884	5,079	25,128
TOTALS		594			1		2	1	11	24	1,029,042	11,956	1,040,998	333,304	329,029	299,636	132,009	35,008	214,388	1,011,972

Table H Mission Expenditures

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Associational Missions
P.O. Box 144,
Supply, N. C. 28462

		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		Church Sponsored Missions				Other Mission Cause Expenditures										
Churches	Church Clerks & Addresses	Money pd. out on new constr. dur. year	All oth. church sponsored missn. expenditures	Total church spons. mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associ. mission program	Desig.: State missions	Desig.: SB Home Missn. (Incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering	Desig.: SB Forgn. Missn. (Incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Off.	Design.: SB Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	Desig.: SB Children's homes (cash plus gds.)	Desig.: SB Hospitals	Desig.: SB Homes for aged	Desig.: All oth (Bib. Society, Temp. Lg., etc.)	Tot. oth. missn. cause expend.	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Virginia L. Gilbert, Rt. 2, Box 30, Bolivia 28422				750	755	150	340	400		125	125	125	1,255	3,275	4,030
Bethel	Mrs. Mary Folding, 93 Willetts Dr., Boiling Spg. Lks. 28461				1,526	954	36	379	457		163	186	133	250	2,558	4,084
Beulah	Mrs. Annie R. Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 133-43, Shallotte 28459				365	350	0	0	0		35	0	0	0	385	750
Boiling Sg. Laks. FBC	Mrs. Mary Walls, Boiling Spring Lakes 28461				1,073	715	0	86	366		46	0	15	35	1,263	2,336
Bolivia	Mildred W. Hawes, P.O. Box 52, Bolivia 28422				225	187	61	518	763		45	0	0	332	1,906	2,131
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Shirley Jordon, Rt. 2, Box 337-A, Supply 28462				80	100	28	0	25		41	30	18	0	242	322
Calabash FBC	Mrs. Carolyn Smith, Rt. 1, Calabash Sect., N Mrytle Beech S.C.															
Calvary	Mrs. Clara Holden, Rt. 2, Box 659, Shallotte 28459				528	449	198	352	712		110	55	110	471	2,457	2,985
Community Chapel	Mrs. Joyce Midgett, Rt. 2, Box 542-A, Lelond 28451					50	0	0	0		37	0	0	46	133	133
Elah	Mrs. Ethel E. Benton, Rt. 2, Box 349, Leland 28451				2,022	1,200	2	61	95		55	15	0	150	1,578	3,600
Faith	Mrs. Shirley Wescott, Rt. 2, Box 36-A, Bolivia 28422				1,230	387	100	66	67		0	0	0	0	620	1,850
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Shirlene Scoggins, Rt. 2, Box 502-A, Leland 28451				75	150	0	17	0		0	24	27	47	265	340
Friendship	Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Star Rt. 1, Box 31, Longwood 28452				300	125	50	0	0		150	100	50	0	475	775
Goshen	Mrs. Rydia B. Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 276, Leland 28451				366	215	113	307	452		399	150	195	150	1,981	2,347
Gospel Center	Mrs. Marilyn Swain, Rt. 2, Box 211, Supply 28462				1,062	500	0	133	81		72	27	28	0	841	1,903
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Odessa Stanley, Rt. 2, Box 285, Shallotte 28459				1,290	464	70	342	350		90	55	25	0	1,396	2,686
Lebanon	Alex Bagie, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479				1,025	699	37	26	65	13	27	14	13	10	904	1,929
Leland	Mrs. L. R. Ford, P.O. Box 14, Leland 28451				2,700	1,440	200	250	1,200	50	228	50	50	858	4,326	7,026
Longwood	Mrs. Terrie Long, Star Rt. 1, Longwood 28452				45	100	0	45	0		100	50	37	0	332	377
Mill Creek	Julia M. Wallace, Rt. 1, Box 108-A, Winnabow 28479				554	200	30	127	482		97	84	98	300	1,418	1,972
Mount Olive	Mrs. William A. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 13, Bolivia 28422				90	150	0	52	84		998	36	24	306	1,650	1,740
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Bobbie M. Sellers, Rt. 2, Box 437, Supply 28462				660	420	0	241	705		420	0	0	993	2,779	3,439
New Life	Miss Joy Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 111, Ash 28420				491	150	0	0	0		32	30	0	166	328	869
Oak Grove	Mrs. Delma Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 367, Supply 28462				197	100	0	0	0		70	70	70	0	310	507
Oak Island	Mrs. Basil Foulk, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach 28461				1,514	241	125	102	475		51	22	0	63	1,079	2,593

Table H Mission Expenditures

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
P.O. Box 144
Arthur R. Woisner, Director of Associational Missions
Supply, N.C. 28462

		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		Church Sponsored Missions				Other Mission Cause Expenditures										
Churches	Church Clerks & Addresses	Money pd. out on new constr. dur. year	All oth. church sponsored missn. expenditures	Total church spons. mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associ. mission program	Desig.: State missions	Desig.: SB Home Missn. (Incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering	Desig.: SB Forgn. Missn. (Incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Of.	Design.: SB Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	Desig.: SB Children's homes (cash plus gds.)	Desig.: SB Hospitals	Desig.: SB Homes for aged	Desig.: All oth (Bib. Society, Temp. Lg., etc.)	Tot. oth. missn. cause expend.	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Ocean View	Mrs. Marie Grissett, Rt.1, Box 362, Shallotte 28459				442	442	184	109	0		25	0	60	0	820	1,262
Old Shallotte	Mrs. Cannie F. Dennis, Rt. 2, Box 92, Shallotte 28459				500	420	0	135	260		100	100	147	0	1,162	1,662
Peace Memorial	Mrs. Kathy Ann Patter, Rt.1, Box 176, Winnabow 28479				400		0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	400
Prospect	Gwen Cousey, Rt.2, Box 569, Supply 28462				255	127	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	127	382
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Shelbia Coison, Rt.2, Box 121, Supply 28462				1,771	600	84	200	725		0	5	8	331	1,953	3,724
Shallotte FBC	Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte 28459				922	922	70	35	57		30	42	31	0	1,187	2,109
Shell Point	Mrs. Velma L. Robinson, Rt.2, Box 55, Supply 28462				2,027	1,108	174	152	232		175	40	28	0	1,909	3,936
Soldier Bay	Mitchelle C. Evans, Ash 28420				1,398	639	17	0	0		0	0	0	41	697	2,296
Southport	Mrs. Barbara L. Foulk, 210 W. West St., S'port 28461				6,371	917	362	505	925	30	192	158	95	515	3,699	10,070
Sunset Harbor FBC	Mrs. Ruth Hinson, Rt.1, Box 296, Bolivia 28422				100	100	35	52	100		0	27	0	0	314	414
Supply	Mrs. Lana Whitby, Rt.1, Box 260-B, Bolivia 28422				4,416	1,100	317	685	847		0	0	0	0	2,949	7,395
Temple	Mrs. Lina Hawes, Rt.3, Box 914, Shallotte 28459					75	67	0	0		0	0	0	0	142	142
Town Creek	Mrs. Cheryl G. Maultsby, Rt.2, Leland 28451				1,264	823	40	65	127		43	7	18	1,136	2,259	3,523
Woodburn FBC	Mrs. Glenda B. McLean, Rt.3, Box 266-2A, Leland 28451				1,850	639	0	144	327		0	0	36	132	1,278	3,128
TOTALS					58,264	18,013	2,550	5,526	10,379	93	3,956	1,502	1,441	7,587	51,047	91,167

Table I Special Information

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
James D. Craig, Moderator
Rt. 1, Box 32
Supply, N. C. 28462

		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No															
Churches	Chairmen of Deacons & Addresses	No. church-type missn. started during the year	No. church-type missn. currently operating	No. other-type missn. started during year	No. other-type missn. currently operating	No. missions volunteers	Annie Armstrong Offering	No. participating in Missions Night Out	No. adult SS classes started	S.S. Workers Mtg. W-wkly M-monthly	No. mission S.S.'s started	Day care enrollment	Christian Day Sch. enrolment	Library	Planning new bldg. or remod. project	Missions Comm.	History Comm.	10% to Annuity Brd. for minister's ret.	Broadcast on radio or TV	F.M. Week of Prayer	Deacon training	H.M. Grad Ser study	On-to-College Day	Sr. adult prog.	Relig. Lib. Sunday	Bapt. Doctrine Study	Youth Week	World Missions Conf.	State paper in budget
Antioch	J.Casper Norton, Rt.1, Bolivia 28422													x	x					x									
Bethel	Arnold Hegler, 136 Oakview Dr., Southport 28461						379							x						x						x		x	
Beulah	R.B.Bennett, Rt.1, Box 133-43, Shallotte 28459																		x									x	
Boiling Spg. Lks. FB	Edgar Dalton, Boiling Spring Lakes 28461						86								x					x								x	x
Bolivia	Murray F. Tatum, Bolivia 28422						518							x	x			x		x									
Boone's Neck	None																												
Calabash FBC	None									m					x													x	x
Calvary	Harlee Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 458, Supply 28462						352	3						x	x					x								x	
Community Chapel	Willie C. Mintz, Rt.2, Box 546, Leland 28451																												
Elah	John W. Butler, Rt. 3, Box 241, Leland 28451						61			m				x				x		x		x						x	x
Faith	Samuel D. Smith, Rt.1, Box 120, Bolivia 28422						66							x	x		x			x									
Farmer's Chapel	James A.Thompson, Rt.2, Box 538, Leland 28451						17							x						x							x	x	
Friendship	P.A.Hughes, Rt.1, Ash 28420						64							x						x								x	
Goshen	Dennis S. Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 276, Leland 28451													x						x							x	x	
Gospel Center	Carvin Robinson, Rt. 2, Supply 28462														x														x
Jennie's Branch	John Howard Gore, Rt.2, Box 159, Shallotte 28459						342							x						x		x					x		
Lebanon	Alex Bogie, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479						26											x		x						x	x	x	
Leland	J.Tyler Potter, Rt.3, Box 302, Leland 28451						200			m				x			x			x					x		x	x	x
Longwood	W. Herman Long, Longwood 28452														x														
Mill Creek	Morry Watkins, Rt.2, Box 442, Leland 28451						127							x	x			x		x								x	
Mount Olive	E.C.Sellers, P.O.Box 12, Supply 28462						52		1						x					x							x	x	
Mount Pisgah	Genrette Brown, Rt.1, Box 28-B, Supply 28462						241							x	x		x	x		x		x			x		x	x	
New Life	E.L.Vereen, Rt.2, Box 49, Ash 28420																											x	
Oak Grove	Laury Evans, Rt.3, Box 726, Shallotte 28459																												
Oak Island	Basil Foulk, P.O.Box 188, Long Beach 28461						102			m				x	x					x	x							x	

Table I Special Information

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1978

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
James D. Craig, Moderator
Rt. 1, Box 32
Supply, N. C. 28462

		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	56
Churches	Chairmen of Deacons & Addresses	No. church-type missn. started during the year	No. church-type missn. currently operating	No. other-type missn. started during year	No. other-type missn. currently operating	No. missions volunteers	Annie Armstrong Offering	No. participating in Missions Night Out	No. adult SS classes started	S.S. Workers Mtg. W-wkly M-monthly	No. mission S.S.'s started	Day care enrollment	Christian Day Sch. enrolment	Library	Planning new bldg. or remod. project	Missions Comm.	History Comm.	10% to Annuity Brd. for minister's ret.	Broadcast on radio or TV	F.M. Week of Prayer	Deacon training	H.M. Grad Ser study	On-to-College Day	Sr. adult prog.	Relig. Lib. Sunday	Bapt. Doctrine Study	Youth Week	World Missions Conf	State paper in budget
Ocean View	None									m							x												
Old Shallotte	Thomas C. Batson, Jr., Shallotte 28459						135							x															
Peace Memorial	Ira Alden Potter, Rt. 1, Box 176-A, Winnabow 28479																x											x	
Prospect	Edwin C. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 568, Supply 28462																												
Sabbath Home	Norman C. Bellamy, Rt. 1, Box 364, Supply 28462									m				x	x		x			x							x	x	
Shallotte FBC	Almond Cheers, Rt. 3, Box 704, Shallotte 28459						35	25		m				x	x		x		x	x	x	x		x	x	x	x	x	
Shell Point	Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply 28462						152							x				x	x	x								x	
Soldier Bay	Vardell Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420						16																		x		x	x	x
Southport	Afton W. Smith, Park Avenue, Southport 28461						505					34		x	x		x		x	x	x					x	x	x	
Sunset Harbor FBC	William Cox, Rt. 1, Box 322, Bolivia 28422																			x							x	x	
Supply	C. Frank Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 225, Bolivia 28422						685							x						x								x	x
Temple	None																												
Town Creek	Delbert M. Wolfe, Rt. 1, Box 181-B, Winnabow 28479																												
Woodburn FBC	Joseph A. Price, Rt. 4, Box 142, Leland 28451						144			m				x			x			x									
TOTALS							4,305	28	1	8		34		21	15		9	6	4	24	3	4		1	4	4	12	24	8

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH - 1837

Beulah Missionary Baptist Church was constituted in 1837, at Thomasboro, Brunswick County. A member of the Cape Fear Baptist Association, 1838-76, 1895-98; joined the Waccamaw Baptist Association, 1877-85; member of Old Brunswick Baptist Association, 1886-94; Cape Fear-Columbus Baptist Association, 1899; and present day Brunswick Baptist Association, 1899 - .

The first building, 1837-1907, a frame structure (log building?). A new frame structure served 1907-1925. The third frame building was constructed in 1925, three miles East, at the present site on property donated by Manley and Mrs. Beulah Bennett. This wooden church building had a bell, belfy, plain glass windows, and a seating capacity of 150. In 1975, this building was moved and a new brick structure was constructed. On August 8, 1976, we held the first worship service in this beautiful new Sanctuary.

Beulah Baptist Church has reported a Sunday School since 1897. Church membership was in 1839, 46; in 1899, 55; in 1910, 101; in 1938, 49; in 1960, 61; and in 1978, 118. Total receipts in 1978, $11,483 and missions expendures totaled $1,095.

From 1962 until September of 1964, the church had sponsored the Calabash Baptist Mission. In 1967, the Classroom-Fellowship Building was erected.

Although many Christian people have been instrumental in directing the church's progress, their efforts can never be evaluated. We do recognize that God, through the Holy Spirit, has blessed us all these years. We continue to pray that God's Blessings will pour out on Beulah Baptist Church and that it may be evermore a lighthouse proclaiming Jesus Christ to the community.

Four men have been ordained into the Gospel Ministry: Luther Bennett, Jennis McLamb, C. Odell Bennett, and Foyd Bennett.

BOONE'S NECK BAPTIST CHURCH - 1945

Boone's Neck Baptist Church was organized in June of 1945, with A. E. Fulmer as pastor. The church site was donated by Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Robinson. The 1946 annual session of the Brunswick Baptist Association accepted the church into its membership. Delegates present were A. L. Hewett, L. M. Robinson, and L. C. Robinson.

In August of 1947, plans were made to add classrooms to the one room wooden sanctuary. Then, in January of 1953, the church was remodeled. A new roof was added in April of 1968 and the church was bricked and the inside panelled in 1969.

Total Church membership in 1945 was 14, with a Sunday School enrolment of 68. The 1978 membership stands at 46, with a Sunday School of 52. Total receipts were $5,671.00 dollars.

List of pastors are:

1946-47	A. E. Fulmer
1948-50	H. M. Baker
1952	E. C. Reaves
1954-56	Weston L. Varnam
1957	Linwood W. Todd
1958-59	George F. Dew
1960-61	Leon W. McKeithan
1963-64	Leo Cannon
1968-70	Dennis R. Hewett
1972	Dale Wayne Holden
1973-75	Carl Douglas Andrews
1977	Lee Singleton
1978	Graylon Jordon

The first resident pastor was John Cain, 1837-39. Among others who have served are:

1837-39	John Cain
1873	J. Soles
1893-94	James A. Mintz
1899-1900	D. M. Edge
1901	James A. Mintz
1904-05	Samuel J. Cains
1906	J. H. Stanley
1907	Dempsey L. Hewett
1908	H. F. Brinson
1909-1912	Dempsey L. Hewett
1914-15	George Harrelson
1916-17	J. Kelly Todd
1920	Alfred W. Clemmons
1922-25	J. Kelly Todd
1928	Tom H. Patterson
1929-33	Roy Arnette
1934	J. Robert Carter
1935	J. Bryan Dosher
1937	A. Dow Harrelson
1938-39	Mack Gore
1940-44	T. F. Johnson
1945	Vance Simmons
1946	Otto Edwards
1947-48	T. F. Johnson
1949-51	Jennis McLamb
1952	T. F. Johnson
1953-54	L. L. Barnes
1955-57	J. Earl Lanier
1958	Richard Williams
1959-61	E. C. Sykes
1962-64	C. Odell Bennett
1965	Foyd Bennett
1966-67	Earl L. Caldwell
1968-69	Carl Douglas Andrews
1970-71	Ivren B. Hughes
1972-73	Dale Wayne Holden
1974	Jennis McLamb

ALSO: Braxton Craig, Elrich Edge, Grover Faulk, - Gasfey, Christianbury Millikan, B. R. Page, Hartford Robinson, Raymond Whitfield.

Use Your Minutes

1. Your minutes record the proceedings of the Annual Session.

2. Your minutes are the accepted authority on the statistics of the work of the churches as printed in the statistical tables.

3. Your minutes give the names and addresses of all the Associational Officers.

4. Your minutes list the names and addresses of the principal officers of each cooperating church.

5. Your minutes contain the latest reports of the work of the agencies and institutions that are supported by our churches.

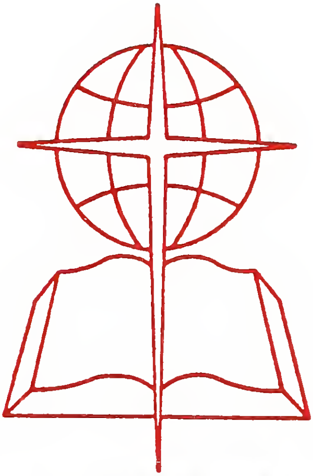
6. Your minutes give the place and date of the next Annual Session with the names of the speakers.

Your Associational Clerk

1979
Minutes

Brunswick
Baptist
Association

North Carolina



Bold Missions
While it is Yet Day

1979

Minutes of the

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

Eighty-First Annual Session

SOUTHPORT BAPTIST CHURCH
Thursday, October 25, 1979 (Evening)

and

SOLDIER BAY BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, October 26, 1979 (Day)

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held With

ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH
Thursday, October 23, 1980 (Evening)
Preacher .... Del E. Parkerson
Alternate .... Lindsay F. Miller, III

and

GOSHEN BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, October 24, 1980 (Day)
Preacher .... James Potter
Alternate .... Roy D. Cable

Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:

Director of Missions 4
Directory: Telephone & Zip Code 11
Executive Committee, Church Representative 5
Messengers to Annual Session 10
Officers, Executive Committee 4
Officers, General 4
Officers, Organizational 4
  Brotherhood 8
  Church Training 8
  Media Center 8
  Ministerial Conference 9
  Sunday School 9
Proceedings of the Annual Session 26
Proceedings of Executive Committee Meetings 20
Representatives of Agencies 9
Standing Committees 6
Women's Missionary Union 33

CHURCH DIRECTORY:

Brotherhood Directors (Table F) 77
Church Clerks (Table H) 79
Church Training Directors (Table C) 74
Chairman of Deacons (Table I) 80
Media Center Directors 58
Ministers Licensed or Ordained 57
Music Directors (Table D) 75
Pastors (Table A) 72
Pianists 58
Stewardship Chairman 59
Sunday School Directors (Table B) 73
Treasurers (Table G) 78
Women's Missionary Union Directors (Table E) 76
Constitution 14
Guidelines, Director of Missions 18
Historical Events of Interest 59

Histories:

Calabash FBC 63
Soldier Bay Baptist Church 66
Map . . . . Center of Book
Miscellaneous Information 60

REPORTS:

Annuity Board, SBC 34
Auditing 35
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. 35
Brotherhood 36
Budget & Finance 36
Christian Higher Education 39
Christian Life and Public Affairs 42

Christian Literature 42
Church Music 43
Church Training 43
Constitution 44
Cooperative Ministries, General Baptist 44
Credentials 45
Director of Missions 45
Evangelism 45
General Board, North Carolina Baptist State Convention 47
Historian 49
Media Center 50
In Memoriam 61
Missions 50
North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. 52
North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc. 35
North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Inc. 53
Ordaining Council 54
Place and Preacher 54
Resolutions 54
Stewardship 55
Sunday School 55
Vacation Bible School 56
Youth Work 56
HISTORICAL TABLE 68
STATISTICAL TABLES 72

Associational Directory

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Arthur R. Waisner, Supply, P.O. Box 144, Supply; office located at Shallotte. Hwy. 17 South to Shallotte, turn Right first yellow light, Left at second street, office sign on Left.

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator .... James D. Craig, Mount Pisgah, Rt. 1, Box 32, Supply
Vice-Moderator .... A. G. Ferris, Bethel, Rt. 1, Box 41, S'port
Clerk .... John W. Butler, Elah, Rt. 3, Box 241, Leland
Treasurer .... Miss Ruth Galloway, Supply, Rt. 2, Box 629, Supply

OTHER OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Brotherhood Director..... J. Tyler Potter, Leland, Rt. 3, Box 302, Leland
Chm. of Evangelism .... Leo Cannon, Sabbath Home, Rt. 2, Box 126, Supply
Chm. of Committee of Trustees .... Odell Blanton, Mount Olive, Rt. 2, Box 28, Supply
Church Training Director ... Landis W. Lancaster, Shallotte FBC, Rt. 3, Box 910, Shallotte
Historian .... William F. Deitz, S'port, 113 W. West St., S'port
Media Center Director.. Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Faith, Rt. 1, Box 7, Bolivia
Music Director .... William B. Greer, Calvary, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte
Organist .... Mrs. Lillian Hewett, Calvary, Rt. 2, Box 458, Supply
Parliamentarian .... E. J. Prevatte, S'port, 807 E. Nash St., S'port
Sunday School Director .... Hilton Willetts, Faith Rt. 2, Box 440-A, Leland
Vacation Bible School Dir. .... Avery Lumsden, Boiling Spg. Lakes FBC, Boiling Spg. Lks.

GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Composed of the above officers and the individuals listed below.

Associational Dir. of Missions .... Arthur R. Waisner, Supply, P.O. Box 144, Supply
Associate VBS Director ....

Bapt. State Conv. Gen Board ... Henry L. Register, Supply, P.O. Box 15, Supply
Chm. Committee on Committees............. John W. Elder, Jr., S'port, 112 Frink Drive, S'port
Chm. Stewardship Committee .... Ira L. Chadwick, Shell Point, Rt. 3, Box 799, Shallotte
Immediate Past Moderator ....

Women's Missionary Union .... Mrs. Susan S. Carson, S'port,
501 Atlantic Ave., S'port
Pastor or Interim Pastor of each church of the Brunswick Baptist Assoc.

CHURCH REPRESENTATIVE TO THE GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE X . "---each pastor or Interim pastor and two members from each church, which shall be elected by the local church ."

Antioch	Donald Johnson, Rt. 1, Bolivia
	Harold Williams, Rt. 1, Box 8, Bolivia
Bethel	J. Bryan Dosher, 6403 E. Yacht Dr., Long Beach
Beulah	Bobby J. Thorne, Rt. 1, Shallotte
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Jesse Reynolds, Boiling Spring Lakes
Bolivia	Not listed
Boone's Neck	Boyd Lott, P.O. Box 121, Shallotte
Calabash FBC	No letter
Calvary	D. Wilber Holden, Rt. 2, Box 659, Shallotte
Community Chapel	Milton Smith, Rt. 4. Box 196, Leland
	James L. Thrower, Rt. 2, Box 545-D, Leland
Elah	John A. Cook, Rt. 4, Leland
	Dewey Skipper, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 364, Leland
Faith	Kenneth Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Bolivia
	H. D. Willetts, Rt. 1, Box 4, Bolivia
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Aqual Thompson, Rt. 1, Leland
	James A. Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 98-C, Leland
Friendship	Lonnie Duncan, Rt. 1, Ash
	Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Star Route, Box 31, Longwood
Goshen	Paul Arita, Rt. 2, Box 173, Leland
	Dennis S. Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 276, Leland
Gospel Center	Herbie Robinson, Supply
	Billy Lancaster, Supply
Jennie's Branch	Tom L. Ballard, P.O. Box 156, Shallotte
	John Truesdale, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 114-B, Shallotte
Lebanon	Alex Bogie, Rt. 1, Winnabow
	Nathan Reynolds, Rt. 1, Winnabow
Leland	S. Auther Sue, P.O. Box 24, Leland
	James D. White, Rt. 1, Box 200, Leland
Longwood	Not listed
Mill Creek	Mrs. Eula Sellers, Rt. 1, Bolivia
	Thaxton Sellers, Rt. 1, Bolivia
Mount Olive	E. C. Sellers, P.O. Box 12, Supply
Mount Pisgah	Burgwyn Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 446, Supply
	Junior White, Rt. 2, Box 52, Supply
New Life	Ross Bennett, Ash
	Dwight Mintz, Ash
Oak Grove	Not listed
Oak Island FBC	Not listed
Ocean View	Nathan Ridgeway, Rt. 3, Box 1074, Shallotte
	Riley Ridgeway, P.O. Box 63, Shallotte

Old Shallotte	Grover R. Gore, Rt. 1, Box 372, Shallotte
Peace Memorial	Laverne Long, Rt. 2, Leland
	Ira A. Potter, Rt. 1, Box 176-A, Winnabow
Prospect	Edwin C. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 568, Supply
	Aldreth Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 563, Supply
Sabbath Home	Norman C. Bellamy, Rt. 1, Box 364, Supply
	Herbert Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 117, Supply
Shallotte FBC	George E. Brown, Shallotte
	Freeman E. Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 404, Shallotte
Shell Point	Ira L. Chadwick, Rt. 3, Box 799, Shallotte
	Rotha Cheers, Rt. 3, Box 682, Shallotte
Soldier Bay	Vardell N. Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash
	Donald Ray Long, Rt. 1, Ash
Southport	Mrs. Ressie Whatley, 201 E. Moore St., Southport
	E. J. Prevatte, 313 E. Bay St., Southport
Sunset Harbor FBC	James Carter, Rt. 1, Box 382, Bolivia
Supply	James W. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 263, Bolivia
	James J. Hawes, P.O. Box 124, Supply
Temple	Not listed
Town Creek	Robert Smith, Evergreen Estates, Bolivia
	Cliff Wescott, Rt. 2, Leland
Woodburn FBC	Stevens McLean, Rt. 3, Box 266-A, Leland
	Joseph A. Price, Rt. 4, Box 142, Leland

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

AUDITING:

Douglas H. Hawes, Sr., Chairman	Bolivia, P.O. Box 52, Bolivia
John R. Sellars	Elah
Durbin S. Varnum	Mount Pisgah

CHRISTIAN LIFE & PUBLIC AFFAIRS:

Mrs. Shirley C. Babson, Chairman	Faith, P.O. Box 133, Bolivia
Mrs. Patsy Elliott	Leland
Tommy Clemmons	Faith

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY:

Mrs. Muriel Lennon, Chairman	Supply, Rt. 1, Box 225, Bolivia

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:

John W. Elder, Jr., Chairman	S'port, 112 Frink Drive, S'port
Sam Martin	Sunset Harbor FBC
Allen Gray	Sunset Harbor FBC

CONSTITUTION:

Dennis R. Hewett, Chairman	Gospel Center, Rt. 2, Box 62, Supply
Albert Roland Dauphinais	Community Chapel
Bobby L. Gore	Jennie's Branch

CREDENTIALS:
Tom L. Ballard, Chairman . Jennie's Branch, P.O. Box 156, Shallotte
Anson Smith .... New Life
Graylon Jordan .... Sabbath Home

FINANCE & BUDGET:
Miss Ruth Galloway, Chairman .... Supply, Rt. 2, Box 629, Supply
Norman C. Bellamy .... Sabbath Home
John W. Elder, Jr. .... Southport
Billy L. Buchanan .... Leland
Allen Gray .... Sunset Harbor FBC

HISTORICAL:
William F. Deitz, Chairman .... S'port, 113 W. West Street, S'port
Mrs. Ressie Whatley .... Southport
Mrs. Susan S. Carson .... Southport
Charles F. Trull .... Woodburn FBC

MISSIONS:
A. G. Ferris, Chairman .... Bethel, Rt. 1, Box 41, Southport
J. D. Hewett .... Ocean View
James J. Hawes .... Supply
John W. Butler .... Elah
Joseph C. Stanley .... Elah

MUSIC:
Mrs. Lillian Hewett, Chairman ...... Calvary, Rt. 2, Box 458, Supply
William B. Greer .... Calvary
Mrs. Linda Varnum .... Mount Pisgah

NOMINATING:
Ira Alden Potter, Chm. . Peace Memorial, Rt. 1, Box 176-A, Winnabow
Durbin S. Varnam .... Mount Pisgah
Leo Cannon .... Sabbath Home

ORDAINING:
William B. Greer, Chairman .... Calvary, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte
Ernest C. Poston, Jr. .... Oak Island FBC
Lindsay F. Miller, III .... Goshen
Dewey Sellers .... Mount Pisgah
Floyd B. Sellars .... Leland

PLACE & PREACHER:
S. Arthur Sue, Chairman .... Leland, P.O. Box 24, Leland
B. J. Mills .... Peace Memorial
O. J. Long .... Friendship

PROGRAM:
Jesse Bentley, Chairman .. Jennie's Branch, Rt. 2, Box 161, Shallotte
Billy L. Buchanan .... Leland

RESOLUTIONS:
A. W. Icard, Chairman ...... Old Shallotte, Rt. 3, Box 2012, Shallotte
Mrs. John Truesdale, Sr. .... Jennie's Branch
Jerry Don Prince .... Calabash FBC

SEMINARY EXTENSION:
Billy L. Buchanan, Chairman .... Leland, P.O. Box 237, Leland

STEWARDSHIP:
Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman .... Shell Point, Rt. 3, Box 799, Shallotte
Charles F. Trull .... Woodburn FBC
C. Frank Lennon .... Supply

TRUSTEES:
Odell Blanton, Chairman .... Mount Olive, Rt. 2, Box 28, Supply
William M. Sue .... Leland
Harold C. Robinson .... Shell Point

BROTHERHOOD

Director .... J. Tyler Potter, Leland, Rt. 3, Box 302, Leland
Baptist Men's President .... John Truesdale, Sr., Jennie's Branch, Rt. 2, Box 144, Shallotte
Baptist Men's Mission Activity Leader .... Ira L. Chadwick, Shell Point, Rt. 3, Box 799, Shallotte
Baptist Men's Mission Study Leader .... Tommy E. Inman, Shell Point, P.O. box 703, Shallotte
Royal Ambassador Leader ...... Graylon Jordan, Sabbath Home, Rt. 2, Box 337-A, Supply

CHURCH TRAINING

Director .. Landis W. Lancaster, Shallotte FBC, Rt. 2, Box 910, Shallotte
Assistant Director .. Leo Cannon, Sabbath Home, Rt. 2, Box 126, Supply
Adult Director . Jesse Bentley, Jennie's Branch, Rt. 1, Box 509, Shallotte
Youth Director .... Mrs. George E. Brown, Shallotte FBC, Shallotte
Children's Director ... Mrs. Toy Johnson, Sabbath Home, Rt. 2, Box 120, Supply
Pre-School Director .... Mrs. Janice Singletary, Gospel Center, Rt. 2, Box 227, Supply

MEDIA CENTER

President ...... Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Faith, Rt. 1, Box 7, Bolivia
Vice-President ..... Mrs. Louise Smith, Oak Island FBC, 111 7th St., E., Long Beach
Program Chairman .. Mrs. Trudy Boss, Southport, 129 Park Ave., S'port
Media Center Educational Director .... Mrs. Muriel Lennon, Supply, Rt. 1, Box 225, Bolivia
Secretary & Treasurer .... Mrs. Peggy Owens, Calvary, P.O. Box 303, Shallotte

MINISTERIAL CONFERENCE

President ....William B. Greer, Calvary, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte
Vice-President .... Graylon Jordan, Sabbath Home, Rt. 2, Box 703, Shallotte
Secretary & Treasurer...John W. Elder, Jr., S'port, 112 Frink Dr., S'port
Assistant Secretary & Treasurer.............. J. Bryan Dosher, Bethel, 6403 E. Yacht Dr., Long Beach
Program Chairman Leo Cannon, Sabbath Home, Rt. 2, Box 126, Supply
Social Chairman .... A. G. Ferris, Bethel, Rt. 1, Box 41, S'port

SENIOR ADULT COORDINATOR

Director.. Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Shallotte FBC, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte

REPRESENTATIVES OF AGENCIES

American Bible Society
  G. Rotha Hickman ....Mill Creek, Rt. 1, Box 91, Winnabow
Annuity Board, SBC
  Bryan R. Smith, Sr. .... Friendship, Star Rt. 1, Box 31, Ash
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.
  Mrs. Catherine W. Skipper ....Elah, Rt. 4, Box 311, Leland
Christian Higher Education
  A. W. Icard .... Old Shallotte, Rt. 3, Box 2012, Shallotte
Christian Literature
  Mrs. Gwen Clemmons .... Mount Olive, Rt. 2, Box 13, Bolivia
Cooperative Ministries, General Baptist
  Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins .... Lebanon, Rt. 1, Box 21, Winnabow
North Carolina Baptist Assemblies
  Mrs. Ernest C. Poston, Jr.............Oak Island FBC, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach
North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.
  E. J. Prevatte .... Southport, 313 E. Bay St., Southport
North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc.
  J. D. Hewett .... Ocean View, Longwood
North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc.
  J. Bryan Dosher .... Bethel, 6403 E. Yacht Dr., Long Beach

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director................. Hilton Willetts, Faith, Rt. 2, Box 440-A, Leland
Assistant Director..Douglas L. Causey, Calvary, P.O. Box 122, Shallotte
Adult Director .... Howard Hughes, Ocean View, Rt. 1, Shallotte
Youth Director .... Stephen Harvell, Faith, Bolivia
Children's Director..... Mrs. Douglas L. Causey, Calvary, P.O. Box 122, Shallotte
Pre-School Director......... Mrs. Peggy Stanley, Jennie's Branch, Rt. 2, Box 284, Shallotte
Cradle Roll Director.... Mrs. Linwood Robinson, Supply, Rt. 2, Box 468, Supply

YOUTH DIRECTOR

Youth Director ..... Robert Clay Spivey, S'port, 114 1/2 Davis St., S'port

Messengers

TO THE ANNUAL SESSION

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, Westley E. Garner, Roy D. Cable, pastor; Friday: D. L. Mooney, Harold Williams.

BETHEL: Dillard E. Gaydon, Bill Fincher, Hutchinson White, A. G. Ferris, pastor; Friday: J. Bryan Dosher, Dillard E. Gaydon, Hutchinson White, A. G. Ferris, pastor.

BEULAH: Cheryl G. Bennett.

BOILING SPRING LAKES FBC: Mrs. Bertha Hickman, Gladys Lewis, Floyd Hickman, Avery Lumsden, pastor; Alternate: Beulah H. Willetts; Friday: Mrs. Bertha Hickman, Beulah H. Willetts, Floyd Hickman.

BOLIVIA: Mrs. Mildred W. Hawes, Mrs. Helen Hufham, Mrs. Marjorie Willetts, William F. Deitz, pastor; Friday: Nell Holden, Mrs. Helen Holden, Mrs. Marjorie Willetts.

BOONE'S NECK: Robert L. Barefoot, Boyd Lott; Friday: Mrs. Carl Andrews, Mrs. Robert L. Barefoot.

CALBASH FBC: No letter.

CALVARY: H. D. Steward, William B. Greer, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Marian Greer, Mrs. Jewel M. Steward, H. D. Steward, William B. Greer, pastor.

COMMUNITY CHAPEL: Willie C. Mintz, Daggett Smith; Friday: Willie C. Mintz, Daggett Smith.

ELAH: Mrs. Dorothy Stanley, H. W. Benton, John W. Butler, Edward Fryar, Joseph C. Stanley, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Dorothy Stanley, H. W. Benton, Edward Fryar, Houston Williams, Joseph C. Stanley, pastor; Alternate: John W. Butler.

FAITH: Mrs. Shirley C. Babson, Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons; Friday: Mrs. Shirley C. Babson.

FARMER'S CHAPEL: Mary Lou Skipper, Willie Mae Skipper, James M. Skipper; Friday: Mrs. James M. Skipper, James M. Skipper, Martin L. Benton, pastor.

FRIENDSHIP: By letter.

GOSHEN: Mrs. Addie Mae Butler, Linda Edwards, Vila Ree Stevens, Lindsay F. Miller, III, pastor; Friday: Lindsay F. Miller, III, pastor.

GOSPEL CENTER: Floyd E. Wescott, pastor; Friday: Janice Singletary, Mrs. Marilyn S. Swain.

JENNIE'S BRANCH: Eloise Hewett, Bobbie Potts, Tom L. Ballard, Jesse Bentley, pastor; Friday: Tom L. Ballard, Jesse Bentley, pastor.

LEBANON: Mrs. Janie Bogie, Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins, Ethel Robbins; Friday: Mrs. Janie Bogie, Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins, Ethel Robbins.

LELAND: Mrs. Lorene Buchanan, Mae Goddard, Mrs. O'Neil Holmes, Mrs. Bessie Sullivan, Lee Sullivan; Alternates: Mrs. Doris Aycock, Mrs. Ruby K. Townsend; Friday: Mrs. Lorene Buchanan, Mrs. O'Neil Holmes, Mae Goddard, J. Tyler Potter, Sr., Lee Sullivan; Alternates: Mrs. Doris Aycock, Mrs. Ruby K. Townsend.

LONGWOOD: By letter.
MILL CREEK: Mrs. Sue Creech, Alton Bridgers.
MOUNT OLIVE: Friday: Carol Clemmons, Sue Wescott.
MOUNT PISGAH: Mrs. Ottie Ray, Wescott Ray, Dewey Sellers, James D. Craig, pastor; Alternate: Mrs. James D. Craig; Friday: Mrs. James D. Craig, Mrs. Ottie Ray, Wescott Ray, James D. Craig, pastor.
NEW LIFE: Juanita Pruitt, Curtie Bennett; Friday: Esta Vereen.
OAK GROVE: Friday: Janet Evans.
OAK ISLAND FBC: Mrs. Ernest C. Poston, Jr., Mrs. Estelle Vann; Friday: Gracie H. Evans.
OCEAN VIEW: By letter.
OLD SHALLOTTE: Mrs. Connie Dennis, Cora Simpson, Henry J. Caison, A. W. Icard, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Connie Dennis, Cora Simpson, Henry J. Caison, A. W. Icard, pastor.
PEACE MEMORIAL: Kenneth D. Benton, pastor.
PROSPECT: By letter.
SABBATH HOME: Mrs. Irene Cannon, Dewey Belton, Norman Gunther, Leo Cannon, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Irene Cannon, Dewey Belton, Norman Gunther, Leo Cannon, pastor; Alternate: Harry S. Davis.
SHALLOTTE FBC: Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, George E. Brown, Landis W. Lancaster, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Mrs. Orian Holden, George E. Brown, Landis W. Lancaster, pastor; Alternate: Mrs. George E. Brown.
SHELL POINT: Mrs. Emma B. Chadwick, Mrs. Velma Robinson, Ira L. Chadwick; Alternates: Mrs. Lou Cheers, Rotha Cheers; Friday: Mrs. Emma B. Chadwick, Ira L. Chadwick.
SOLDIER BAY: Mrs. Hazel Purvis, Jesse A. Purvis; Friday: Mrs. Hazel Purvis, Jesse A. Purvis.
SOUTHPORT: Mrs. Gertrude Blake, Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Mrs. Cheryl Elder, E. J. Prevatte, Robert Clay Spivey, John W. Elder, Jr., pastor; Friday: Mrs. Gerturde Blake, Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Mrs. Cheryl Elder, Robert Clay Spivey, John W. Wlder, Jr., pastor.
SUNSET HARBOR FBC: Friday: Christine Gray, Mrs. Marjory C. Ray.
SUPPLY: Mrs. Mylan Pressnell, Mylan Pressnell, Arthur R. Waisner, Clinton L. Turner, Interim pastor; Friday: Mrs. Mylan Pressnell, Mylan Pressnell, Arthur R. Waisner, Clinton L. Turner, Interim pastor.
TEMPLE: By letter.
TOWN CREEK: Wilda Rogers, Henry E. Jenkins, pastor; Friday: Mrs. E. L. McElueen, Mrs. Nellie Jenkins, Henry E. Jenkins, pastor.
WOODBURN FBC: Mrs. Frances Poole, Mrs. Mary B. Yates, Charles F. Trull, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Frances Poole, Mrs. Mary B. Yates, George Yates, Charles F. Trull, pastor.

Telephone

Area Code 919 - North Carolina

- A -

Andrews, Carl Douglas	842-6986
Antioch Baptist Church	253-5323
Parsonage	253-5332

- B -

Babson, Mrs. Shirley C.	253-5370
Ballard, Tom L.	754-6377
Bennett, Mrs. Joyce O.	284-3213

Bentley, Mrs. Faye	754-6533
Bentley, Jesse	754-6533
Benton, Kenneth D.	253-5159
Benton, Martin L.	655-2509
Best, Mrs. Jessie	253-5613
Bethel Baptist Church	457-6126
Blanton, Odell	754-4437
Boiling Spring Lks. FBC	253-4191
Boss, Mrs. Trudy	457-5565
Bridgers, Alton C.	253-6247
Brown, Mrs. George E.	754-6943
Brunswick Baptist Assoc.	754-4412
Buchanan, Mrs. Lorene	371-6227
Buchanan, Billy L.	371-6227
Butler, John W.	371-3594

- C -

Cable, Roy D.	253-5332
Calabash FBC	579-6322
Calvary Baptist Church	754-4801
Cannon, Leo	842-6733
Carlisle, Daniel G.	842-6561
Carson, Mrs. Susan S.	457-6940
Caswell Baptist Assembly	278-5495
Causey, Mrs. Douglas L.	754-6002
Causey, Douglas L.	754-6002
Chadwick, Ira L.	754-6365
Chapman, Marvin W.	278-6693
Clemmons, Lindsey M., Sr.	842-2661
Clemmons, Mrs. Margaret J.	253-6849
Craig, Mrs. Ruth	842-6986
Craig, James D.	842-6986

- D -

Daupinais, Albert Roland	762-7457
Deitz, William F.	457-6834
Dosher, J. Bryan	278-6168

- E -

Elah Baptist Church	371-6271
Parsonage	371-2315
Elder, John W., Jr.	457-6352
Evans, Laury	754-6741

- F -

Faith Baptist Church	253-5443
Ferris, A. G.	457-6126
Friendship Baptist Church	287-3315
Fulford, Eunice	842-2443

- G -

Galloway, Mrs. Ruth	754-6390
Glisson, Charles R.	754-8689
Gore, Frederick E.	754-4490
Gray, Allen	842-2966
Greer, William B.	754-4801
Gunther, Norman	842-6302

- H -

Harvell, Stephen W.	253-6722
Hawes, Douglas H., Sr.	253-6707
Hewett, Mrs. Mildred	842-6442
Hewett, Dennis R.	842-6442
Hewett, Emery R.	842-6762
Hewett, Mrs. Harlee	754-4719
Hewett, J. D.	287-3349
Hewett, Mrs. Ouida H.	754-4623
Hickman, George Rotha	253-6577
Holden, Mrs. Cindy	754-4415
Hughes, Howard	579-6957
Hughes, Ivren B.	754-4501
Hughes, Mrs. Johnnie Mae	287-3757
Hughes, Mrs. Vernice	287-6464

- I -

Icard, A. W.	579-6696
Inman, Tommy E.	579-2413

- J -

Jennie's Branch Bapt. Ch.	754-6218
Johnson, John D.	253-6472
Johnson, Mrs. Tay	842-6590
Jordan, Graylon	842-2918

- K -

King, Claude G.	762-7023
Knowles, Mrs. A. S.	253-5326

- L -

Lancaster, Landis W.	754-4959
Leland Baptist Church	371-2233
Parsonage	371-6227
Lennon, Mrs. Muriel	754-6219 842-6280
Long, Garland	287-3790
Lumsden, Avery	253-5507

- M -

Mill Creek Baptist Church	253-5275
Miller, Lindsay F., III	655-4746
Moore, Mack	278-6185
Mount Olive Baptist Church	253-6980
Mount Pisgah Bapt. Ch.	842-6552
Muckenfuss, Mrs Rae	842-6589

- O -

Oak Island FBC	278-5269
Ocean View Bapt. Ch.	579-6833
Old Shallotte Bapt. Ch.	579-6696
Owens, Mark	842-6375
Owens, Mrs. Peggy	754-4415

- P -

Parker, J. Floyd	287-3275
Poston, Mrs. Ernest C., Jr.	278-5430
Poston, Ernest C., Jr.	278-5430
Potter, Ira Alden	253-5510
Potter, J. Tyler, Sr.	371-9258
Prevette, E. J.	457-6892
Price, George E.	371-2708
Prince, Jerry Don	579-6322

- R -

Register, Henry L.	842-2506
Robbins, Mrs. Elsie B.	371-9600
Robbins, Dewey P.	371-9600
Robbinson, Mrs. Linwood	754-6099
Rogers, E. C.	253-5152

- S -

Sabbath Home Bapt. Ch.	842-6733
Sellers, Mrs. Bobbie M.	842-2394
Shallotte FBC	754-4959
Shell Point Baptist Church	842-6351
Singletary, Mrs. Janice	842-9373
Skipper, Mrs. Catherine W.	371-3592
Smith, Anson	287-3352
Smith, Mrs. Jackie	387-3315
Smith, Bryan R., Sr.	287-3315
Smith, L. D.	392-0577
Smith, Mrs. Louise	278-6886
Smith, Robert	253-5173
Smith, Samuel D.	253-5843
Soldier Bay Baptist Church	287-3870
Southport Baptist Church	457-6816
Parsonage	457-6352
Spivey, Robert Clay	457-5796
Stanley, Joseph C.	371-2315
Stanley, Mrs. Peggy	754-4583
Sue, S. Arthur	371-2583
Supply Baptist Church	754-6018
Parsonage	754-4444

- T -

Temple Baptist Church	754-8689
Town Creek Baptist Church	253-5683
Parsonage	253-5731
Truesdale, John H., Sr.	579-6821
Trull, Charles F.	371-9217
Turner, Clinton L.	754-6721

- V -

Varnum, Weston L.	842-6518

- W -

Waisner, Arthur R.	754-4412
(Residence)	754-6282
Walls, Cebert W.	253-6525
Walton, E. Tom	253-6848
Wescott, Floyd E.	253-5443
Willetts, Hilton	253-5606
Williamson, Larry B.	842-2249

- Y -

Young, Mrs. Emma R.	253-5153

Zip Codes

Ash	28420
Bolivia	28422
Delco	28436
Freeland	28440
Leland	28451
Longwood	28452
Shallotte	28459
Southport (Boiling Spring Lakes, Long Beach)	28461
Supply	28462
Whiteville	28472
Wilmington	28401
Winnabow	28479

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We the messengers of the Missionary Baptist Churches of the area known generally as the "Brunswick Baptist Association," do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

This constitution supercedes and makes void all previous constitutions of this organization, and becomes effective immediately at the close of this annual session, October 19, 1967.

NAME

ARTICLE I. This Association shall be denominational and known as the non-profit - "Brunswick Baptist Association."

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE II. The Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association. Churches may be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through a Credentials Committee of the Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written quarterly reports of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the Chairman of the Credentials Committee, who in return shall report to the Executive Committee quarterly.

ARTICLE III. Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the Pastors or Interim Pastors of said churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is 300 or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction there of in excess of 300. Such messengers must be duly certified by the church to the Association.

The Pastor or Interim Pastor of each church of the Association is automatically a messenger to the annual sessions.

PURPOSE

ARTICLE IV. The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service, and the means of accomplishing the purpose of this Association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

MEETINGS

ARTICLE V. The Associational year shall close on the 30th of September. Letters from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, which shall convene on Thursday afternoon, Thursday night, and Friday, morning and afternoon, after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except, however, when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered with authority to determine the date of the session.

ARTICLE VI. Only certified messengers from affiliated churches shall vote on matters before the Association.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE VII. The General Officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and a Treasurer, all of whom shall be chosen annually by the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year. The elective term of the Moderator shall be limited to two (2) consecutive years.

The Associational Director of Missions is elected for an indefinite term, and the office will be filled by the Executive Committee upon recommendation of the Missions Committee.

Other officers to be elected are: Chairman of Evangelism, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Historian, Associational Vacation Bible School Director, Organist, Chairman of the Committee of Trustees, Librarian, and Parlimentarian. These officers shall be elected annually.

ARTICLE VIII. Duties of the Officers of the Association:

A. The Moderator shall preside at the meetings of the Association and shall open the meeting punctually at the appointed time; enforce the rules of order; preserve order and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees and a Resolutions Committee.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence, or at the request of the Moderator. He shall serve as Chairman of the Missions Committee.

C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; to superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association and shall keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association. He shall receive for his services from the Associational Treasury an amount recommended by the Finance and Budget Committee, and approved by the Association.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all money contributed to the Association and to pay the bills as specified in the budget of the Association. Bills shall not be paid that would overdraw the specific items of the budget without the approval of the Executive Committee or the

Association at its annual session. The Treasurer shall make monthly financial reports of money received and disbursements to the churches through the Associational News Letter. He shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association in its annual session. The financial records of the Association maintained by the Treasurer shall be subject to an audit by the Auditing Committee annually. A report of their finding shall be made to the Association at its annual meeting.

E. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put into some durable form all the facts of interest concerning each of the churches of the Association and report at each annual session.

F. It shall be the duty of the Chairman of the Trustees, along with other members of the Committee of Trustees, to hold in trust any property, endowment or other securities of said Association.

G. The Librarian shall direct and supervise the Library Program of the Association and shall present a written report at each annual session.

H. The Parlimentarian shall advise and assist the Moderator and the Association with respect to all matters involving parlimentary procedure.

COMMITTEES

ARTICLE IX. A Program Committee consisting of three (3) members shall be elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next Annual Associational Meeting or for any special called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE X. The Association shall have a General Executive Committee, composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, W.M.U. Director, Immediate Past Moderator, General Board Member, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Trustees, Chairman of Committee on Committees, Vacation Bible School Director, Associate Vacation Bible School Director, Librarian, Parlimentarian, and the Stewardship Committee. Also the Associational Director of Missions, as well as each pastor or Interim pastor and two members from each church, which shall be elected by the local church. The General Executive Committee shall act in behalf of the Association between annual sessions. It shall be the duty of this committee to stimulate and promote all phases of the Baptist Program within the Association.

ARTICLE XI. Officers of the General Executive Committee shall be as follows:

A. The Moderator shall serve as President or Chairman.

B. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Moderator or Vice-Chairman.

C. The Associational Clerk shall serve as Clerk or Secretary.

D. The Executive Committee shall meet on Monday night after the first Sunday in October, January, April, and July. In the event that compelling conditions make it necessary to change the date or place of meeting, the General Officers shall be empowered with authority to make the change; the Clerk will notify each member of the change.

E. A representation of nine (9) churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XII. The Committees of the Association shall be: General Executive Committee, Program Committee, Auditing Committee, Committee of Trustees, Missions Committee, Place and Preacher Committee, Finance and Budget Committee, Resolutions Committee, Ordaining Committee, Credentials Committee, Nominating Committee, Stewardship Committee, Committee on Committees, Christian Social Ministries Committee, Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee, Seminary Extension Committee. Each of these Committees shall be composed of three (3) members unless otherwise specified. The duties of these committees are as follows:

A. Auditing Committee shall audit the Treasurer's books annually and report annually to the Association.

B. Committee of Trustees shall hold title to, transfer, buy or sell property at the direction of the Association or Executive Committee.

C. Missions committee, of which the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Chairman, shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, to supervise the same and to promote the mission program among the participating churches within the Association.

D. Place and Preacher Committee shall recommend to the Association the churches at which the next annual session shall meet and the preachers that will preach at the next annual session. The first day shall feature the Annual Sermon; the second day will feature a Doctrinal Sermon.

E. Resolutions committee shall prepare and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expression of sentiments on any matter chosen by the Committee or directed by the Association. Any resolutions coming from the floor will be referred to the Resolutions Committee, and they must be in writing.

F. The Ordaining Council of the Association shall be composed of five (5) members, the Chairman being the President of the Brunswick Baptist Association Ministerial Conference to serve along with two other ministers and two deacons, active or inactive. This committee of five, as indicated above, shall be nominated annually by the Nominating Committee, and elected by the Association at each annual session. It shall be the duty of this committee upon the request of an affiliated church, to examine the candidate for the Gospel Ministry, and submit its recommendations to the church making the request. A report shall be made at each annual session

G. Credentials Committee shall be composed of one lay member and one pastor and one member at large from separate participating churches in the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to report to the Association at its annual session any application for membership from a church of like faith with their recommendation.

H. Finance and Budget Committee shall prepare the proposed budget of the Association for the ensuing year and make suitable recommendations to the Association relating thereto and shall mail a copy of the proposed budget to each pastor and or Treasurer of each participating church on or before August 1 of each year. The Treasurer of the Association shall serve as Chairman of this Committee. The Executive Committee shall examine and discuss this proposed budget at the July meeting of the Executive Committee.

I. Nominating Committee shall present to the Association their recommendations for officers of the Association for the ensuing year. Nominations by the Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. The following officers shall be placed in nominating by the Nominating Committee for election to the Executive Committee in the July meeting: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, W.M.U. Director, Organist, Vacation Bible School Director, Associate Vacation Bible School Director, Historian, Chairman of Evangelism, Stewardship Chairman, Librarian, and Parlimentarian. Each of these newly elected leaders shall then appoint a committee from their organization, a nominating committee to work with the new leader to select all the leaders of their respective organizations. This list of leaders shall then be submitted to the Associational Nominating Committee to be presented to the Associational annual session. These nominations will not preclude nominations from the floor.

J. Constitution Committee shall study and make recommendations for any necessary revisions of the constitution.

K. Committee on Committees shall bring nominations to the annual session for the following committees: Arrangements, Auditing, Trustees, Missions (Except Chairman), Place and Preacher, Consitution, Credentials, Finance and Budget (Except Chairman), Music, and Nominating Committee. These nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

L. The Stewardship Committee shall promote the total program of Stewardship within the churches of the Association. It shall assist the Finance Committee in the promotion of the Associational Budget.

ARTICLE XIII. The Moderator serving with the Nominating Committee will make recommendations to the Executive Committee to fill any vacancy occurring between meeting of the Association, except as specified in ARTICLE VII, Paragraph 2.

ARTICLE XIV. The Moderator and the Director of Missions shall be ex-officio, non-voting, members of all committees.

ARTICLE XV. This Constitution may be altered or amended only at annual sessions of the Association when a quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then only by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers voting, provided that notice be given with the reading of the proposed change the day previous that such a motion will be presented. Messengers present from fifty percent (50%) of the churches shall consitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XVI. The rules of this body shall follow Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

GUIDELINES FOR DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Brunswick Baptist Association
May 26, 1969
Revised July 12, 1976; October 25, 1979

1. Seek to promote the Kingdom of our Lord in all Churches and Missions and other mission areas within the bounds of the Association as opportunity arises and need warrents.

2. Work in close cooperation with the Missions Committee of the Association in carrying out the activities and purposes of the Association.

3. Seek the cooperation of the pastors of the Churches and other leaders in the Association and Churches in promoting the work of the Association and Denomination through the several organizations and committees.

4. Accept invitations from pastors and churches on a first-come-first serve basis, unless mutually worked out otherwise with parties involved.

5. Shall assist in denominational activity outside the Brunswick Association as time will allow and as mutually agreed upon by the Missions Committee, and the Director of Missions.

6. Shall make a monthly written report to the Chairman of the Missions Committee and place a copy of the report on file in the associational office.

7. Shall turn all monies into the Associational Treasurer collected from the Churches except as herein stated:

(1) From Revivals (Two outside Association annually).

(2) He shall be privileged to retain any monies received while supplying for a Brunswick Association pastor, when that pastor is deliberately away from his pulpit and for which said pastor receives an honorarium (such as for revivals). Any pulpit supply remuneration granted by a church in the Brunswick Association shall be placed in the association treasury (No Director of Missions would desire to jeopardize the good will of a pastor or church by accepting an unwarrented remuneration). This is intended as protection for the Association and the Director of Missions.

8. Shall not accept the pastorate of any Church within the bounds of the Brunswick Association while serving as Director of Missions; shall not serve as interim pastor of any Church for a period of more than three consecutive preaching Sundays; he shall assist the Churches in securing interim pastors or permanent pastors as requested.

9. Shall be granted annual vacation as follows: one through five years - two weeks; six years and up - three weeks. Vacations are not cumulative from year to year, however, one week of vacation may be carried to the following year. It is stronly recommended all vacation time be utilized to ensure the Director of Missions and his family the proper rest and relaxation.

10. He may attend the State Baptist Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, or any other Assembly or Conference helpful in his work as time and expense allowance will permit.

11. Shall be provided office space with basic equipment at a place convenient and suitable to the Director of Missions and Missions Committee. A telephone to be included in the office.

12. His annual salary and other allowances are subject to be reviewed and adjusted each year at the Annual meeting of the Association upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, and Finance Committee and upon approval of the Executive Committee of the Association.

13. These guidelines are subject to be changed or amended from time-to-time as the need arises. This shall be the duty of the Missions Committee after conference with the Director of Missions and shall be consistant with the policies and objectives of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Missions Committee;
A. G. Ferris, Chairman
J. D. Hewett
James J. Hawes
John W. Butler
Joseph C. Stanley

PROCEEDINGS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

January 8, 1979, at Boiling Spring Lakes FBC:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 P.M., James D. Craig, moderator, presiding.

2. The devotion and opening prayer was conducted by Avery Lumsden, host pastor.

3. Roll call counted 17 pastors and 36 laymembers from 23 churches in attendance. Minutes of the October 2, 1978, executive committee held at Soldier Bay Baptist Church were approved as read by the Clerk.

4. Reports:

1. Sunday School: Alfred Willetts, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

2. church Training: Charles Whitby, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

3. Brotherhood: J. Tyler Potter, Associational Director - There are a total of 133 men enrolled in the Brotherhood on an associational-wide basis.

4. Music: William B. Greer, Associational Director - No report.

5. WMU: Mrs. Ruth Craig, Associational Director - The women are at work in the churches.

6. Media Center, Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

7. Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer -

(1) Handouts were distributed:
   1. December financial report.
   2. First quarter financial report.

8. Director of Missions: Arthur R. Waisner - New pastors within the association are Allen Gray, assistant pastor at Sunset Harbor FBC and Larry Williamson, pastor of Friendship Baptist Church.

9. Evangelism: Open - No report.

10. General Board: Henry L. Register, member - Absent, no report.

11. Youth: John W. Wlder, Jr., Associational Director - No report.

12. Missions: A. G. Ferris, Chairman - No report.

13. Ordaining: A. G. Ferris, Chairman - Meeting at the associational office on December 2, 1978, the committee recommended to be ordained:

(1) Allen Gray, Sunset Harbor FBC and to be their assistant pastor.

(2) Derby (Dick) Westbrook, Calvary Baptist Church.

5. No other reports, Joseph C. Stanley, pastor of Elah Baptist Church, made the motion, seconded and passed to accept all reports.

6. Mrs. Shirley C. Babson, Chairman, Christian Life and Public Affairs, explained the Bible study course as offered in the New Hanover County school system. She urged the Brunswick Baptist Association to support a similar study course in the Brunswick County school system. A motion was made for the association to go on record as willing to support such a program, seconded and after favorable comments by Charles F. Trull, pastor of Woodburn FBC, passed by a show of hands.

7. Coy C. Privitte, Christian Action League, explained some of the

problems facing other areas as they held LBD elections. He offered through the CAL to help wherever possible.

8. On call for old business:

1. The Clerk announced the deed and easement for the association office site had been returned to Mrs. Evelyn Bell.

9. On call for new business:

1. J. Bryan Dosher, Bethel Baptist Church, made the following motion, "I move that the "Executive Committee" of the Brunswick Baptist Association, meeting January 8, 1979, request the "General Board" of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to call a Special Session of said convention to settle the Wake Forest University-Convention differences at the earlies possible date.

Copies to be sent to the President of the General Board and the "Biblical Recorder"."

The motion was seconded and passed by a show of hands.

2. Any money directed to the CAL should be sent to John W. Elder, Jr., County Treasurer, P. O. Box 8, Southport.

3. E. J. Prevatte, Southport Baptist Church, outlined the dilemma one finds himself when drawing up the deed to protect Mrs. Bell and her heirs on one hand and yet safeguard the interest of the association.

10. A motion to adjourn was seconded and passed. The ladies of the church served refreshments in the fellowship hall.

James D. Craig, Moderator;
John W. Butler, Clerk

April 2, 1979, at Shell Point Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 P.M. With the moderator and vice-moderator absent, Arthur R. Waisner presided as moderator pro tem.

2. The devotion and prayer was by Tommy E. Inman, host pastor.

3. Roll call counted 12 pastors and 36 laymember from 19 churches in attendance. Minutes of the January 8, 1979, executive committee meeting held at Boiling Spring Lakes FBC, were approved as read by the Clerk.

4. On call for old business:

1. The letter written to the president of the general board of the Baptist State Convention, as called for by the motion passed last executive meeting, was read by the Clerk.

5. On call for new business:

1. A Keyleadership Conference to be held at Ridgecrest and to be followed with conferences at the association level in July.

2. The association previous had given permission to purchase an electric stencil maker. The time is now right to buy as the treasury is in good shape. This machine will be of real value to the churches in preparing hard to copy materials.

3. The associational office is in need of an additional four drawer file cabinet. Funds are available in the budget, so, will purchase one.

6. Reports:
   1. Brotherhood: J. Tyler Potter, Associational Director - Absent, no report.
   2. WMU: Mrs. Grace Waisner for Mrs. Ruth Craig, Associational Director - The WMU work is growing in membership and in the number of units within the churches.
   3. Music: William B. Greer, Associational Director - No report.
   4. Youth: John W. Elder, Jr., Associational Director -
      (1) Bethel Baptist Church youth rally well attended.
      (2) Spring retreat - Caswell Assembly for groups of 7 and up, May 4-5.
      (3) Human need fund - A special fund now totaling $1,500.00, is supplied by the Southport churchers of all faiths. It is used for needy areas where Social Services cannot function on short notice. William F. Deitz, social worker, oversees the expenditure of this money to pay bills, buy food, clothes, shelter, and etc. However, no money is advanced to the individual. As this program covers all areas of the association, our churches should be glad of the opportunity to take up a freewill offering to assist this program, John W. Elder, Jr., agreed to write an article for the associational newsletter to explain this work.
   5. Stewardship: Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman - There is a pressing need to establish a Stewardship Committee in each church.
   6. V.B.S.: Avery Lumsden, Associational Director - Absent, no report.
   7. General Board: Henry L. Register, Member - Absent, no report.
   8. Media Center: Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Associational Director.
      (1) Each church needs to establish a Media Center.
      (2) Boone's Neck Baptist Church has started a center.
   9. Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer.
      (1) Handouts presented:
         1. March financial report.
         2. Second quarter financial report.
      (2) The hospital insurance cost for our Director of Missions has gone up $102.69. A motion by Miss Galloway was seconded and passed to pay the increase in insurance cost.
   10. Director of Missions: Arthur R. Waisner,
      (1) The 1978 minutes have arrived. Please pick up your church copies.
      (2) The associational history as written by William F. Deitz, associational historian, will go to the press shortly. The price to be $8.32.
      (3) Our churches have ordained four men within the past six months.
      (4) Your church should consider staging an "Pastors Appreciation Day."

July 9, 1979, at Bolivia Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7;30 P.M., A. G. Ferris, Vice-Moderator, presiding.

2. The opening prayer was given by Henry E. Jenkins, pastor of Town Creek Baptist Church.

3. Roll call counted 16 pastors and 39 laymembers from 20 churches in attendance. Minutes of the April 2, 1979, executive committee meeting held at Shell Point Baptist Church were approved as read by Billy L. Buchanan, pastor of Leland Baptist Church and Clerk Pro Tem.

4. Old Business: None.

5. New Business:

   1. Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer, presented the proposed associational budget for 1979-1980. A motion was made to increase the amount set for hospital insurance by $49.64 in order to absorb the increase in the premiums. This motion was passed. J. Tyler Potter, Leland Baptist Church, made a motion that the executive committee recommend the association approve the proposed budget with the amendment. Motion was seconded and passed.
   2. The nominating committee presented the nominees for the officers of the association for 1979-1980 and made a motion that the executive committee recommend them to the association for approval. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Friendship Baptist Church, seconded the motion and the motion was passed.
   3. Faith Baptist Church submitted an application for aid in purchasing a lot for their church building and asked that it be recommended for approval by the executive committee. Avery Lunsden, pastor of Boiling Spring Lakes FBC, made a motion that the application be recommended for approval. Landis Lancaster, pastor of Shallottee FBC, seconded it and the motion was carried.

6. Reports:
   1. Sunday School: No report.
   2. Church Training: No report.
   3. WMU: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Southport Baptist Church, reported that this quarter would be one of the most active in the association and urged the pastors to encouraged participation of their respective churches. She announced the following meetings:
      1. Annual planning meeting on July 12, Southport Baptist Church.
      2. Associational officers to attend the In-depth Training Session at Mundo Vista, Sept. 7-8.
      3. The WMU officers will conduct a training session for the WMU's of the association on Sept. 21.
   4. Brotherhood: J. Tyler Potter, Associational Dir. - No report.
   5. Media Center; Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Association Dir.
      1. There were ten from our association that attended the state Church Media Center Library Conference in Charlotte, April 6-7.
      2. The next associational meeting will be on July 24, 7:30 P.M., Southport Baptist Church.
   6. Music: William B. Greer, Associational Dir. - Absent, no report.
   7. V.B.S.: Avery Lunsden, Associational Dir. - Said that he had not

received many reports from the churches at this time and encouraged the Vacation Bible School Directors to send them in as soon as possible after the V.B.S. had been completed. He also reminded us that there was still time and opportunity to conduct Backyard Bible Schools and encouraged us to provide a school wherever possible.

8. Stewardship: Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman - He encouraged attendance at the Key Leadership Conference.

9. Director of Missions: Absent, the following items are from his written report as read to the committee:

   1. The Associational Breakfast held April 21, Jennie's Branch Baptist Church. The attendance was some-what less than expected.
   2. On May 14-16, our Associational Key Leadership people attended a Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest.
   3. On June 8, the Associational Ordaining Council met at the associational office for the purpose of examining Floyd E. Wescott for the Gospel Ministery. He has been called as pastor at Gospel Center Baptist Church.
   4. Helped on June 10, in the ordination of three deacons at Friendship Baptist Church.

10. Historian: William F. Deitz, Associational Historian - The moderator yielded the floor to Mr. Deitz who informed the committee of the need for assistance in regards to the book on the history of the Brunswick Baptist Association. It was suggested that this request be given to the nominating committee for action.

6. A motion to adjourn was made and passed.
7. The closing prayer was by Avery Lunsden.

A. G. Ferris, Vice-Moderator; Billy L. Buchanan, Clerk Pro Tem

October 8, 1979, at Gospel Center Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 P.M., James D. Craig, moderator, presiding.
2. The devotion and opening prayer was conducted by Floyd E. Wescott, host pastor.
3. Roll call counted 9 pastors and 35 laymembers from 18 churches in attendance. Minutes of the July 9, 1979, executive committee meeting held at Bolivia Baptist Church were approved as read by the Clerk.
4. Reports:
   1. Sunday School: Alfred Willetts, Associational Director - Absent, no report.
   2. Church Training: Charles Whitby, Associational Director - Absent, no report.
   3. Brotherhood: J. Tyler Potter, Associational Director - Our men can form a prayer group within each church even if unable to have a Brotherhood. One of the results may be a Brotherhood or the strengthening of the present group.
   4. Music: William B. Greer, Associational Director - No report.
   5. WMU: Mrs. Ruth Craig, Associational Director - The women are busy with the work.
   6. Media Center: Mrs. Margaret J. Clemons, Associational Director - A good year with three churches reporting a new Media Center.

7. Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer -
  (1) Handouts were distributed:
    1. September financial report.
    2. Fourth quarter financial report.
    3. List of contributions from the churches.
    4. Financial report for 1978-79.
    5. Tentative 1979-80 associational budget for study.

8. Director of Missions, Mrs. Grace Waisner for the Director -
  (1) Key Leadership Conferences will be held in 1980 at Ridgecrest first and then at the associational level.
  (2) Do not forget "M" Night.

9. Nominating Committee: Ira A. Potter, Chairman - No report.

10. Evangelism Chairman: Leo Cannon - Absent, no report.

11. General Board: Henry L. Register, member - Absent, no report.

12. Youth Work: John W. Elder, Jr. - Absent, no report.

13. Missions Committee, John W. Butler, member - Bolivia Baptist Church has applied to the state convention for pastoral aid. Move the application be approved and forwarded to Raleigh. Motion seconded and passed.

14. Vacation Bible School: Avery Lumsden, Associational Director - no report.

15. Christian Life and Public Affairs: Mrs. Shirley C. Babson, Chairperson. There is discussions underway on establishing an Emergency Care Youth Center within the county to serve Bladen, Brunswick, Columbus and Pender Counties. County officials and Dr. W. A. Wagoner, Baptist Children's Homes, are following up on this idea.

16. Stewardship: Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman -
  (1) Thanks go to the churches for their increased giving.
  (2) There is a real need in each church for an active Stewardship Committee.

5. On call for old business: None.

6. New Business: None.

7. New pastor present since the last committee meeting is Lindsay F. Miller, III, Goshen Baptist Church.

8. Motion made, seconded and passed to adjourn.

James D. Craig, Moderator
John W. Butler, Clerk

Proceedings

of the
81st Annual Session
of the
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Meeting At
Southport Baptist Church, Southport, N. C.
October 25, 1979

THEME: *"BOLD MISSIONS — WHILE IT IS YET DAY"*

FIRST DAY - AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The 81st Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association was called to order at 3:00 p.m., October 25, 1979, by James D. Craig, moderator.

2. The congregation, led by William B. Greer, Associational Music Director, sang the hymn, "O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing." The devotion and opening prayer was conducted by Charles F. Trull, pastor of Woodburn FBC.

3. A warm welcome was given by E. J. Prevatte, Parliamentarian, and a member of the host church.

4. The motion was made that the printed program for the session be followed subject to any necessary chances in order to expedite the business of the body. Motion made by Joseph C. Stanley, pastor of Elah Baptist Church, was seconded and passed.

5. Program:

FIRST DAY

SOUTHPORT BAPTIST CHURCH

3:00	Call to Order	James D. Craig, Moderator
	Worship	
	Hymn "O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing"	No. 69
	Devotion	Charles F. Trull
3:15	Welcome	E. J. Prevatte
3:20	Order of Business	Joseph C. Stanley
3:25	Appointment of Committees	Moderator
3:30	Report of General Board	Henry L. Register
3:25	Address to Report	Roy J. Smith
3:45	Report of Missions Committee	A. G. Ferris
3:55	Report of Associational Stewardship	Ira L. Chadwick
4:05	Report of North Carolina Baptist Hospital	J. Bryan Dosher
4:10	Report of Constitution Committee	Dennis R. Hewett

4:15	Report of American Bible Society	G. Rotha Hickman
4:20	Report of Annuity Board (SBC)	Bryan R. Smith, Sr.
4:25	Report on N. C. Baptist Assemblies	Mrs. Ernest C. Poston, Jr.
4:30	Special Music	Southport Baptist Church Choir
4:35	Auditors Report on Assoc. Finances	Douglas Hayes Hawes
4:45	Report of Associational Treasurer	Miss Ruth Galloway
	Presentation of Associational Budget	Miss Ruth Galloway
4:55	Report on Christian Higher Education	A. W. Icard
5:00	Report on Christian Action League	Representative
5:10	Report on North Carolina Baptist Foundation	E. J. Prevatte
5:15	Report on Assoc. Media Center	Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons
5:20	Report on Associational Sunday School	Alfred Willetts
5:25	Director of Missions Report	Arthur R. Waisner
5:40	Memorial Service	Clinton L. Turner
5:55	Business and Announcements	Moderator
	Benediction and Thanksgiving	Larry Williamson
6:00	Evening Meal	
7:00	Worship	
	Hymn "We're Marching to Zion"	No. 505
	Devotion	Floyd E. Wescott
7:10	Recognition of Visitors	Arthur R. Waisner
7:15	Business and Announcements	Moderator
7:20	Hymn "Because He Lives"	No. 448
	Offering	
7:30	Introduction of Speaker	Arthur R. Waisner
7:35	Special Music	Southport Baptist Church Choir
7:40	Message	Avery Lumsden
	Alternate	Kenneth D. Benton
	Hymn of Commitment	No. 376
	Benediction	Graylon Jordan

SECOND DAY
SOLDIER BAY BAPTIST CHURCH

9:00	Call to Worship	James D. Craig, Moderator
	Worship	
	Hymn "Holy, Holy, Holy"	No. 1
	Devotion	Billy L. Buchanan
9:10	Welcome	Verdell Hughes
9:15	Report on Children's Homes	Mrs. Catherine W. Skipper
9:20	Report on Racial Cooperation	Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins
9:25	Report on Associational Church Training	Charles Whitby
9:30	Report on Associational Brotherhood	J. Tyler Potter
9:35	Report on Christian Literature	Mrs. Gwen Clemmons
9:40	Report on Associational WMU Work	Mrs. Ruth Craig
9:45	Report on Associational Music	William B. Greer
9:50	Hymn "I Stand Amazed in the Presence"	No. 63
	Offering	
	Business and Announcements	Moderator
10:00	Adoption of Constitution	Dennis R. Hewett
10:10	Report of Associational Clerk	John W. Butler
10:20	Report of Associational Evangelism	Leo Cannon

10:30	Report of Committee on Committees	Sam Martin
10:45	Report on Homes for Aging	J. D. Hewett
10:50	Report of Associational Nominating Committee	Ira A. Potter
11:05	Report of Ordaining Council	A. G. Ferris
11:15	Report of Resolutions Committee	A. W. Icard
11:20	Special Music	Soldier Bay Baptist Church
11:25	Doctrinal Message	John W. Elder, Jr.
	Alternate	Henry E. Jenkins
12:00	Benediction and Thanksgiving	Martin L. Benton
1:00	Worship	
	Hymn "More About Jesus"	No. 327
	Devotion	Landis W. Lancaster
1:15	Report on Associational Vacation Bible School	Avery Lumsden
1:20	Report of Historian	William F. Deitz
1:30	Report of Credentials Committee	Tom L. Ballard
1:35	Report of Associational Youth Work	John W. Elder, Jr.
1:45	Report on Christian Life & Public Affairs	Mrs. Shirley C. Babson
1:50	Report of Place and Preacher Committee	S. Arthur Sue
1:55	Adoption of Associational Budget for 1979-80	Miss Ruth Galloway
2:10	Recognition of New Associational Officers	Arthur R. Waisner
2:20	Hymn "Where He Leads Me"	No. 371
	Benediction	Jesse Bentley

6. Members of the Committee on Committees and the Resolutions Committee appointed by the moderator are listed under the standing committees of the association.

7. All reports adopted during the session are printed in the Reports Section.

8. General Board report read by Clinton L. Turner, interim pastor of Supply Baptist church, for Henry L. Register, board member, absent. He moved the adoption of the report as printed in the Book of Reports, seconded and passed. Roy J. Smith, Baptist State Convention, addressed the report.

(1) Status of Wake Forest University and the Convention.
(2) Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute building program well underway.
(3) There will be five foreign missionaries working with the churches and under the director of the convention this year.
(4) The year 1982 is targeted as a major evangelism thrust for North Carolina Baptist and the General Baptist in a simultaneous revival effort.

9. A. G. Ferris, Mission Committee Chairman, moved the adoption of the report as printed. Since the association will receive no assistance this year from the convention, I move that section 6, Guidelines for the Director of Missions, be amended to read - "Shall make a monthly written report to the Chairman of the Missions Committee and place a copy of the report on file in the associational office." The motion was seconded and passed by a show of hands.

10. The moderator annouced that the Vice-Moderator, A. G. Ferris will preside over the morning session at Soldier Bay Baptist Church.

11. The report of the Stewardship Committee, Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman; the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Inc., J. Bryan Dosher, Representative, with remarks that 15% of the state missions offering would go to the hospital, Constitution Committee, Dennis R. Hewett, Chairman; American Bible Society, G. Rotha Hickman, Representative, absent, no report; Annuity Board, (SBC), Bryan R. Smith, Sr., absent, were adopted as printed.

12. The North Carolina Baptist Assemblies report, Mrs. Ernest C. Poston, Jr., Representative, moved the adoption of the report as printed and to allow Tom McKay, Director, North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Caswell, time later in the program for remarks, seconded and passed.

13. Roy J. Smith was granted additional time for the following remarks:

(1) The Annuity report is very important to your pastor and other staff members, so read it carefully.

(2) The North Carolina Missions Offering, a combine offering for six causes, totaled as of October 24, $1,200,000, with a goal of $2,000,000.

14. The program continued with two songs, "He was There All the Time," and "Home, Where I Belong," sung by Robert Clay Spivey, Minister of Music and Education, Southport Baptist Church.

15. Tom McKay was granted time for remarks about the future of Caswell Assembly in North Carolina Baptist life.

16. The moderator granted Larry W. Sawyer, North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, Inc., to discuss the work of the Children's Homes. Mrs. Catherine W. Skipper, Associational Representative, moved the adoption of the report as printed and scheduled for tomorrows session, seconded and passed.

17. Douglas H. Hawes, Chairman, Auditing Committee, moved the adoption of the report as read, seconded and passed.

18. Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer, read for the first day as required by the constitution, the proposed 1979-80 associational budget.

19. Christian Higher Education, A. W. Icard, Representative, moved the adoption of the printed report in order to allow time for remarks by the representative of Gardner-Webb College, Bobby R. Stafford, Temple Baptist Church, Wilmington Association. The motion was seconded and passed.

20. The report of the Christian Action League, Mrs. Ruth Craig, Brunswick County Director, was deferred until later. John W. Elder, Jr., pastor of Southport Baptist Church, commented on the work of the CAL. The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., E. J. Prevatte, Representative; and Media Center report, Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Director, were adopted as read.

21. The Sunday School report, Alfred Willetts, Director, absent, was adopted as read by the Clerk.

22. Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions, moved the adoption of the report as printed, seconded and passed. He noted in his remarks that new pastors present were: Lindsday F. Miller, III, Goshen; Clinton L. Turner, Interim pastor, Supply; and Roy D. Cable, Antioch Baptist Churches. Churches without pastors are: Soldier Bay, Beulah, Boone's Neck; Supply; and Mill Creek Baptist Churches.

23. Memorial Service for the 65 known deceased members of our churches was conducted by Clinton L. Turner.

24. The moderator called for a period of business and announcements:

(1) After asking Mr. and Mrs. Waisner to retire, John W. Elder, Jr., pastor of Southport Baptist Church, made the motion that the association honor the Waisner's for their long and faithful service to the association, seconded and passed. Ira L. Chadwick made the motion, seconded and passed, to present them with a $500.00 dollar check at tomorrows session.

(2) Mrs. Ruth Craig made the motion to accept the remarks of John W. Elder, Jr., on the Christian Action League as her report, seconded and passed.

(3) E. J. Prevatte, motion that anyone present that is scheduled on tomorrows program make their report as time is available. The motion was seconded and passed.

25. The Vacation Bible School, Avery Lumsden, Director; Youth Report, John W. Elder, Jr., Leader; Ordaining Council, A. G. Ferris, Chairman; and Women's Missionary Union, Mrs. Ruth Craig, Director, reports were adopted as printed.

26. The moderator announced the second days session to be held at Soldier Bay Baptist Church, time 9:00 a.m.

27. The report of Cooperative Ministries, General Baptist, Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins, Representative, was adopted as read.

28. The benediction and the thanksgiving for the evening meal was given by Henry E. Jenkins, pastor of Town Creek Baptist Church.

NIGHT SESSION

29. The call to order by the moderator at the 7:00 p.m. hour, opened the night session.

30. The congregational hymn, "We're Marching to Zion," led by William B. Greer, was followed with devotion and prayer by Floyd E. Wescott, pastor of Gospel Center Baptist Church.

31. No visitors present, new pastors recognized by Arthur R. Waisner were: Floyd E. Wescott and Roy D. Cable, the pastor of Antioch Baptist Church.

32. Call by the moderator for a period of business and announcements:

(1) Announcements of revivals and homecomings were made.

(2) Clinton L. Turner remarked on how a fruitful prayer life strengthen the churches.

33. After the congregational hymn, "Because He Lives," the evening offering was received and the registration cards were collected.

34. Arthus R. Waisner introducted the speaker of the evening, Avery Lumsden, pastor of Boiling Spring Lakes FBC. The Southport Baptist Church Choir presented special music.

35. The message was followed by a hymn of commitment. The benediction by Graylon Jordan, Gospel Center Baptist Church, brought to a close the first day of the 81st annual session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

SECOND DAY - MORNING SESSION

MEETING AT SOLDIER BAY BAPTIST CHURCH, ASH, N .C .
OCTOBER 26, 1979

36. The call to order by A. G. Ferris, Vice-Moderator, opened the second day of the 81st annual session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

37. The congregational hymn, "Holy, Holy, Holy," was followed by the devotional and prayer. Verdell Hughes, a member of the host church, welcomed the body to the second days session.

38. The Church Training report, Charles Whitby, Associational Director, absent, motion by John W. Elder, Jr., to adopt as printed; Brotherhood, J. Tyler Potter, Associational Director, absent, motion to adopt as printed. Both reports so adopted.

39. Mrs. Gwen Clemmons, Christian Literature Representative, moved the adoption of her report as read; William B. Greer, Associational Music Director, moved the adoption of his report as read, both reports were adopted.

40. The newly nominated WMU Associational Director for 1979-80, Mrs. Susan S. Carson, announced plans of future WMU work at the associational level.

41. Due to late arrival, J. Tyler Potter, Brotherhood Director, was granted time to comment on the work. He stressed the importance and joy of the men in each church participating in a prayer partner program.

42. The congregational hymn, "I Stand Amazed in the Presence." led by William B. Greer, preceded the receiving of the offering and the collecting of the registeration cards.

43. A period of business and announcements called for by the moderator:

1. Arthur R. Waisner requested special prayer on the behalf of the father of Avery Lumsden, pastor of Boiling Spring Lakes FBC. Other individuals joined in with request for special prayer in the prayer as conducted by Leo Cannon, pastor of Sabbath Home Baptist Church.
2. James D. Craig presented Arthur R. Waisner with a $500.00 dollar as directed in yesterdays session in recognition of his and Mrs. Waisners love and devotion to the association and its people. Mrs. Waisner was absent.
3. A. G. Ferris relished his post as modertor to James D. Craig in order to move that the name of the Ordaining Council be changed to Ordaining Advisory Council. This to be referred to the Constitution Committee for action next year.
4. John W. Elder, Jr., moved the Constitution Committee incorporate within the constitution a description of each of the present one position committees) Christian Life and Public Affairs, Christian Social Ministries and Seminar Extension), and expand each to three members. Also to include the position of Associational Youth Director and to report to the association at next years session. The motion was seconded and passed

44. The Evangelism Report, Leo Cannon, Chairman, was adopted as printed.

45. The report of the Committee on Committees, Sam Martin, Chairman, absent. Was read by J. Bryan Dosher. With no nominations from the floor, the report was adopted as read.

46. J. D. Hewett, North Carolina Baptist Homes for Aging Representative, absent, no report; Nominating Committee, Ira A. Potter,

Chairman, absent, read by J. Bryan Dosher. With no nominations from the floor, the motion was made, seconded and passed to accept the slate as presented by the committee.

47. Resolutions Committee, A. W. Icard, deferred until the afternoon session; and Credentials Committee, Tom L. Ballard, Chairman, adopted as printed in the book of reports.

48. Christian Life and Public Affairs, Mrs. Shirley C. Babson, Chairperson, was read. Mrs. Babson made the motion to discard the report as printed in the book of reports and to adopt the report as read today, seconded and passed.

49. William B. Greer led the congregation in the singing of several hymns after which, we were blessed with special music by a duet from Soldier Bay Baptist Church.

50. After scripture reading and prayer by Henry E. Jenkins, John W. Elder, Jr., brought the doctrinal message from Phil. 2:1-11, "Doctrine of Missions," with Jesus Christ, the first missionary.

51. Call by moderator for any reports that are now ready.

52. Henry L. Register, absent first day, spoke on the work of the General Board of the state convention; Place and Preacher Committee report, S. Arthur Sue, Chairman, absent, read by Arthur R. Waisner. Motion seconded and passed to adopt.

53. The proposed 1979-80 associational budget was presented by John W. Elder, Jr., Budget and Finance Committee member. Motion to adopt was seconded. During discussion Mrs. Shirley Babson asked that $35.00 dollars be included for expenses incurred by her committee. Amended motion by John Elder to add item to budget and to fund by taking the money from miscellaneous. The amended motion was then seconded and passed.

54. Martin L. Benton, pastor of Farmer's Chapel Baptist Church, closed the morning session with the benediction and thanksgiving for the noon meal.

AFTERNOON SESSION

55. The call to worship by James D. Craig, moderator, at the 1:00 p.m. hour was followed by the congregational hymn, "More About Jesus," and the devotion and prayer conducted by Landis W. Lancaster, pastor of Shallotte FBC.

56. Historian's report, William F. Deitz absent, was presented as printed by Mrs. Susan S. Carson. After remarks, she moved the adoption of the report. seconded and passed.

57. After remarks by Mrs. Ruth Craig, A. W. Icard, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, read the report and moved its adoption, seconded. Mrs. Shirley Babson amended the motion to add including a copy of the report to be sent to Dr. W. R. Wagoner, President, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. the amended motion was then seconded and passed. The copy of the report to show that the Brunswick Baptist Association is in favor of an Emergency Care Youth Center to be located in the county and the the churches would support it.

58. The Clerk announced the attendance for the two days:

	First Day	Second Day
Messenges and Alternates	97	90
Visitors	38	16
Totals	135	106
Churches represented	30	30

59. All new officers were recognized by Arthur R. Wasiner.

60. The following were guests of the Brunswick Baptist Association during the 81st annual session: Tim McKay, Director, North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Caswell; Mrs. Douglas Pait, Greensboro FBC; Larry W. Sawyer, Baptist Children's Homes, Inc.; Roy J. Smith, Baptist State Convention; and Bobby R. Stafford, Temple Baptist Church, representing Gardner-Webb College.

61. The congregational hymn, "Where He Leads Me," and the benediction by A.G. Ferris closed the 81st annual session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

James D. Craig, Moderator
John W. Butler, Clerk

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director	Mrs. Susan S. Carson, 501 Atlantic Ave., S'port
Assistant Director	Mrs. Joyce O. Bennett, Rt. 2, Box 40, Ash
Secretary & Treasurer	Mrs. Bobbie M. Sellers, Rt. 2, Box 437, Supply
Mission Action Director	Mrs. Mildred Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 62, Supply
Baptist Women Director	Mrs. Lorene Buchanan, P.O. Box 237, Leland
Assistant Director	Mrs. Ruth Craig, Rt. 1, Box 32, Supply
Baptist Young Women Dir.	Mrs. Muriel Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 262, Bolivia
Assistant Director	Mrs. Rae Muckenfuss, Rt. 1, Box 188-A, Ash
Acteens Director	Mrs. Jackie Smith, P.O. Box 65, Ash
Assistant Director	Mrs. Cindy Holden, Rt. 3, Box 2038, Shallotte
Girls In Action Co-Director	Mrs. Emma R. Young, Rt. 2, Box 264, Leland
Girls In Action Co-Director	Mrs. Jessie Best, Rt. 2. Box 490-A, Leland
Mission Friends Director	Mrs. Vernice Hughes, Rt. 1, Box 262, Ash
Assistant Director	Mrs. Johnnie Mae Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Let it go down in the Women's Missionary Union history of the Brunswick Baptist Association that during 1978-79 the emphasis was: Baptist Women Year in the Churches and to Teach Missions, to Live, to Give: that the watchword was Acts 1:8; and that the Hymn was, "O Zion Haste."

Our involvement in the "Bold Missions Thrust" convinces us that its success depends on trained and committed leadership at the grass roots.

Therefore, we spend much time in leadership training, including the Annual Leadership Workshop, Mission Study Institute, Prayer Retreat, and Mission Study Classes for Home and Foreign Books. Our Missions Banquet at Caswell Assembly was inspirational on that rainy, foggy night.

At the annual meeting in April, Charles Allen was our missionary speaker. LeAnn Smith and Amanda Graham were recognized for their messages and also as recipients of Acteen Scholarships for college.

Baptist Women organized a new group at New Life Baptist Church. The Baptist Young Women held a fellowship meeting at Friendship Baptist Church.

The Acteens held a Praise Sing at Town Creek Baptist Church and a banquet at the CauseWay Restaurant, Ocean Isle Beach. The National

Acteens Convention, Kansas City, Mo., was attended by five members. The North Carolina delegation had one of our Acteens to serve as a page.

GA's led in forming new organizations, Jennie's Branch and Peace Memorial Baptist Churches. They also enjoyed a Day Camp at Mill Creek Baptist Church and a Rally held at Shallotte FBC.

Mission Friends had an Egg Hunt at Soldier Bay Baptist Church on Easter Monday. Their leadrs participated in a Missions Study Institute and Annual Leadership Workshop.

The Missions Action Director led in a Direct Evangelism and Literacy Workshop in May. An Associational Literacy Organization was formed as an outgrowth of this workshop.

On paper the statistics fail to tell the full story. But, as women with a mission, our desire is that all the world know the love of Jesus Christ and to become a part of the committed to share the Good News. Therefore, we are planting seed, or cultivating, or reaping as the Lord so directs. We go in His Name and for His Glory.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. James D. Craig, Director

ANNUITY BOARD, SBC

The year 1979 was a "banner year" and a year of challenge for the Annuity Board in servicing churches and agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention, according to Dr. Darold H. Morgan, president.

Among the challenges he listed were extremes of market variations, staggering pressures of escalating costs, changes in personnel and organization, and the eroding presence of governmental regulations.

The banner side highlights included:

1. A "13th Check" equalling an additional full month's benefit and amounting to $1,036,914 was mailed to almost 10,000 annuitants in board retirement programs.
2. A total of $25,558,637 was paid in retirement and protection benefits. Insurance benefits through churches, agency and seminarian programs topped $13 million.
3. An Endowment Department, designed to seek funds for undergirding protection programs, was established. A goal for $25 million by 1988 was set.
4. New churches in the retirement program numbered 630, a record enrollment. New pastors and church employees totaled 2,545, with 3,721 members upgraded programs.
5. Participants in the new Southern Baptist Retirement Program grew to 6,066. Family Benefit Section (Plan A) counted 23,986 members, and Age Security (Plan B) recorded a marked increase from 33,062 in 1977 to 44,324. Variable Benefit Section (Plan C) membership declined from 4,885 to 4,217.
6. Premium income reached $51,797,996 (includes relief). Total assets climbed to $569,734,471, compared with $498,977,661 a year earlier.

In North Carolina, as of March 31, 1979, 2,953 staff members of 2,290 churches associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

In the Brunswick Baptist Association, 21 churches and 23 staff members are participating in the retirement program.

Respectfully submitted,
Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Representative

AUDITING COMMITTEE

The Audit Committee met with the Associational Treasurer, Miss Ruth Galloway, on October 22, 1979, and examined the financial records for the fiscal year 1978 - 1979.

We verified the receipts with the deposits made in the bank, checked all disbursements and arrived at the balance show on the bank statements and on the Treasurer's financial report.

It is our opinion that the financial records of the Brunswick Baptist Association have been and are kept in a neat, detailed and orderly manner.

We are indeed appreciative and grateful for the excellent job Miss Galloway is doing.

Respectfully submitted,
Douglas H. Hawes, Chairman
John R. Sellars
Durbin S. Varnam

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA INC.

Children in the care of Baptist Children's Homes are like children anywhere you find them. They are looking to and receiving guidance from caring adults, their minds are being enriched in appropriate educational development, their spiritual needs are being attended, they are happily at play and they are contributing to the lives of the people close to them. Many of them are finding it possible to become a part of a reestablished family because the important relatives in their lives are served by the Children's Homes while the child is in care.

There is a continuing need in our society for existing programs of service. Flexibility and change are the order of the day for the Baptist Children's Homes to meet whatever human need is expressed as the family confronts societal pressures. This is a real challenge.

North Carolina families have ready access to a variety of services offered by the Homes. A Family Service Center has been created to serve a ten county area surrounding Pembroke with administrative offices at Odum Home. A call to that office should put families in touch with information and help when they need counseling, emergency care, maternity home services or placement of children for longer terms of care. Staff from this office also is able to work with area pastors and denominational leaders to plan programs in family education and to offer assistance in day care and early education in churches and other family oriented interests.

A major portion of the 1978-79 operating budget of the Homes comes from the local church through the Cooperative Program, Special Gifts and the traditional Thanksgiving Offering. This has helped make it possible to operate thus far this year within income. We are prayerfully concerned, and optomistic, that sufficient funds will continue to come to provide needed services to families and children.

Pastors, other church leaders, and associational leaders are asking for help in ministering to families. Services of the Homes are being localized as rapidly as possible in order to join hands with those concerned people.

I personally thank every church in the Brunswick Baptist Association for the loyal support and prayers on the behalf of our Baptist Children's Homes. In the past our Thanksgiving Offering was given directly to the Homes. However, Baptist are now supporting the Homes through the State Mission Offering. On the basis of Christian principal of sharing, please, let me urge each one to give a worthy offering to support this beautiful and needy part of our work.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Catherine W. Skipper,
Representative

BROTHERHOOD

Praise the Lord for the slow but sure progress that the Brotherhood work in our association is showing.

We have been privilege to meet with three of our churches this year for the purpose of forming a Baptist Mens Group. Henry E. Jenkins, pastor of Town Creek Baptist Church, and his men. Tommy E. Inman, pastor of Shell Point Baptist Church; and J. Bryan Bosher, Interim pastor of Goshen Baptist and their men. This has given us the opportunity of sharing with them the scope of mens work in our churches.

We would like to express our thanks to Jess Bentley and the fine folks at Jennie's Branch Baptist Church for inviting us there for World Mission Prayer Breakfast in April.

On May 14, 15, and 16, we had the joy of going back to Ridgecrest for an up-date on the Bold Mission Thrust.

In July, at the Key Leadership Conferences, we had five of the churches represented with a total of seven of our men present.

Let us challenge the churches of our association to pray that God will lead each church to have a strong Brotherhood work in progress.

In 1979, only 21 churches reported any kind of Brotherhod work. So, in 1980, let us have all 39 of our churches reporting Brotherhood work.

May God burden your heart to pray that this goal will be accomplished.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Tyler Potter, Representative

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

BUDGET 1979 - 1980

ITEMS	Old Budget	New Budget	Change
ORGANIZATIONS			
Youth Activities	$ 100.00	$ 100.00	Same
Brotherhood	150.00	150.00	Same
Church Training	100.00	100.00	Same
Sunday School	75.00	75.00	Same
W.M.U.			

W.M.U.	200.00	150.00	-50.00
Acteens		50.00	+50.00
Music	75.00	75.00	Same
Evangelism	100.00	150.00	+50.00
Vacation Bible School	100.00	100.00	Same
Media Center	150.00	150.00	Same
Seminary Extension		100.00	+100.00
Total	$1,050.00	$1,200.00	+150.00

OPERATING EXPENSE

Director of Missions Travel	3,200.00	3,500.00	+300.00
Office Phone	200.00	200.00	Same
Office Water, Lights & fuel	450.00	450.00	Same
Postage, Box Rent, Annual Mailing Fee	350.00	500.00	+150.00
Office Supplies	400.00	600.00	+200.00
Office Equipment	1,000.00	200.00	-800.00
Minutes & Calendars of Activities	1,000.00	1,275.00	+275.00
Office Rent	480.00	600.00	+120.00
Housing & Utilities	1,865.00	1,865.00	Same
Maintenance for office Equipment		150.00	+150.00
Key Leadership Conference-Ridgecrest		200.00	+200.00
Director of Missions Retirement	1,100.00	1,500.00	+400.00
Directors Hospital Insurance	853.00	1,138.80	+285.80
Miscellaneous	300.00	300.00	Same
Conventions	500.00	732.00	+232.00
Total	$10,495.14	$13,210.80	$+1,512.80

SALARIES

Director of Missions	9,000.00	9,700.00	+700.00
Clerk's Expense	50.00	100.00	+50.00
Office Secretary	2,000.00	2,000.00	Same
Total	$11,050.00	$11,800.00	+750.00
Grand Total	$23,798.00	$26,210.80	+2,412.80

ESTIMATED SOURCE OF INCOME

N.C. Baptist State Convention	3,000.00		-3,000.00
Minute Fund From Churches	1,000.00	1,000.00	Same
Miscellaneous Offerings	400.00	1,500.00	+1,100.00
Special Offerings on Assoc. Sunday	500.00	500.00	Same
Receipts From Churches	18,898.00	23,210.80	4,312.00
Total Income	$23,798.00	$26,210.80	$+2,412.80

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR THE CHURCH YEAR 1978 - 1979

BALANCE ON HAND OCTOBER 1, 1978		$ 978.33
Receipts From Churches	$ 22,453.73	
From Baptist State Convention	2,340.00	
Minute Fund	989.00	

Offering Received at "M" Night & Annual Meeting	145.61	
Special Offering Mill Creek, Boone's Neck, Calvary & Supply	151.51	
Director of Mission Tithe	1011.50	
Secretary's Tithe	137.00	
N.C. Tax Refund	127.39	
Mr. & Mrs. Tim Corbett	160.00	
Soldier Bay - Given by C. Evans Hughes	30.00	
Received From Mrs. Evelyn Bell	400.00	
Payment for Youth Retreat	367.00	
Refund from Key Leader Conference	30.00	
Payment for two Stencils	3.00	
Total Amount Received For Year		28,345.74
Total to Account For		$ 29,324.07

EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR 1978-79

Honorarium & Travel for Dan Vesta, Refund to Gospel Center, Community Chapel, Calvary - Youth Retreat (Caswell)	107.00
N. C. Baptist Assembly (Youth Retreat)	309.75
Brotherhood Breakfast - Honorarium (Rev. Kirk Lawton)	25.00
Sunday School	3.85
Woman's Missionary Union	200.00
Evangelism Speakers	100.00
Vacation Bible School Expense	80.95
Key Leadership expense to Ridgecrest	150.00
Associational Media Center	150.00
Director of Missions Travel Expense	3,200.00
Office Phone	157.76
Office water - $60.00, Lights-$197.22; Fuel $105.59	362.81
Postage - Bulk Mailing & Permit $260.00 - Stamps - $240.00	505.00
Office Supplies - Paper, Envelopes, Belts, Stencils & Stylus	519.21
Office Equipment - Stencil Machine & File Cabinet	1126.11
Minutes, Calendars of Activities and Programs	1620.92
Office Rent	480.00
Housing and Utilities	1865.00
MISCELLANEOUS	
Director of Missions Retirement	1099.92
Director of Missions Hospital Insurance	987.22
Honorarium for Annual Meeting Speaker	50.00
Convention and Evangelism Conference Expense	150.00
SALARIES	
Director of Missions	9,000.00
Clerk's Expense	50.00
Office Secretary	1,028.75
TOTAL EXPENSE FOR THE YEAR	$ 23,329.25
BALANCE ON HAND OCTOBER 1, 1979	5,994.82
Building Fund Savings Account	1,107.25

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE CHURCHES
For 1978-79

Antioch	$ 700.00
Bethel	1007.04
Beulah	532.50
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	1029.55
Bolivia	125.00
Boone's Neck	100.00
Calabash FBC	
Calvary	432.00
Community Chapel	175.00
Elah	1430.00
Faith	515.69
Farmer's Chapel	75.00
Friendship	125.00
Goshen	410.00
Gospel Center	500.00
Jennie's Branch	477.00
Lebanon	783.25
Leland	1560.00
Longwood	50.00
Mill Creek	240.69
Mount Olive	$ 90.00
Mount Pisgah	480.00
New Life	160.00
Oak Grove	100.00
Oak Island FBC	308.08
Ocean View	336.21
Old Shallotte	420.00
Peace Memorial	450.00
Prospect	130.85
Sabbath Home	1089.36
Shallote FBC	802.50
Shell Point	1080.29
Soldier Bay	496.84
Southport	1239.00
Sunset Harbor FBC	100.00
Supply	2199.96
Temple	100.00
Town Creek	1000.00
Woodburn FBC	1602.92
Total	$22,453.73

Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

North Carolina Baptist have Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith and Wingate Colleges, plus Wake Forest University. These are seven of fifty three colleges and universities supported and nurtured by state conventions within the Southern Baptist Convention. Of all Baptist College enrollments, 15% are located in this state.

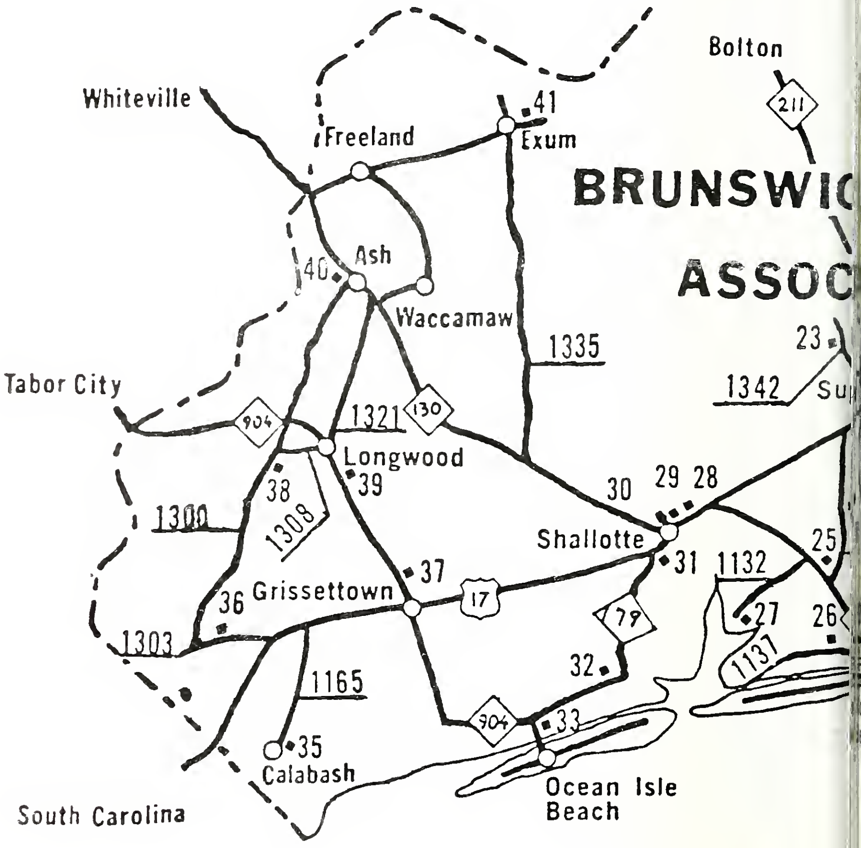
The 1978-79 year witnessed change and progress. Enrollments were stable; budgets were balanced; Wingate made history by graduating the first senior class; Campbell, once known as a senior college, announced a name change to Campbell University; the Campbell law school graduated its first class. In the main, it was a good year for Baptist Colleges.

Most North Carolina Baptists are aware of the current discussions between Wake Forest and the Council Committee to study the Wake Forest University Proposal. Proposed changes in the relationship between Wake Forest University and the Baptist State Convention have received the endorsement of the Council on Christian Higher Education after several hours of discussion on the issue. Special Committees of the Convention and Wake Forest trustees agreed Aug. 7th on a plan.

A special thanks to all for supporting Christian Colleges. Our churches are asked to pray for all of our Baptist work, including the colleges and looking toward the crucial decisions in the fall with confidence in North Carolina Baptists, who have been supporting Christian Higher Education for almost 150 years.

Respectfully submitted,
A. W. Icard, Representative

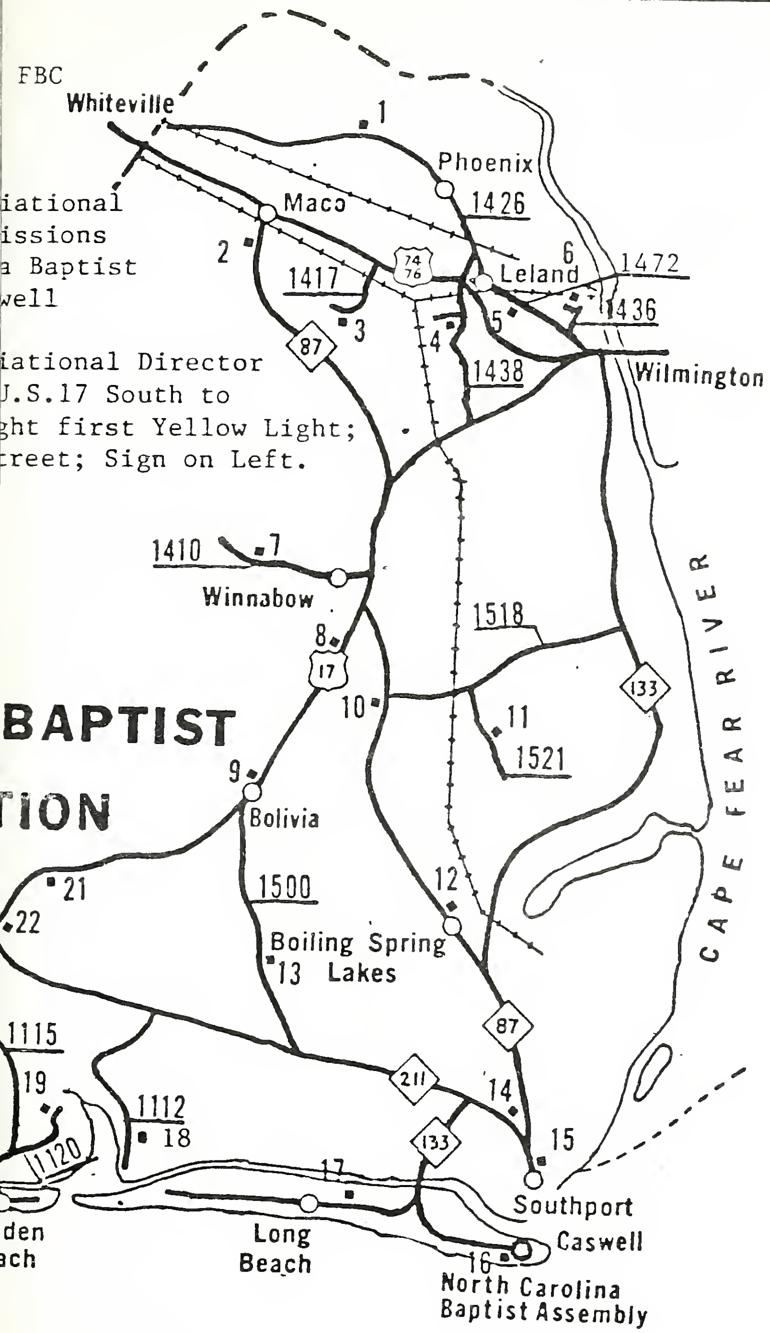
13	Antioch
14	Bethel
36	Beulah
12	Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC
9	Bolivia
26	Boone's Neck
35	Calabash FBC
31	Calvary
3	Community Chapel
4	Elah
41	Faith
2	Farmer's Chapel
38	Friendship
1	Goshen
32	Jennie's Branch.
11	Lebanon
39	Longwood
10	Mill Creek
21	Mount Olive
24	Mount Pisgah
41	New Life
25	Oak Grove
17	Oak Island FBC
33	Ocean View
37	Old Shallotte
8	Peace Memorial
23	Prospect
20	Sabbath Home
28	Shallotte FBC
27	Shell Point
40	Soldier
15	Southport
18	Sunset Ha
22	Supply
30	Temple
6	Woodburn
29	Office- Director
16	North Ca Assembly-
	Office- of Missi Shallotte Left Sec



FBC

iational
issions
a Baptist
well

iational Director
J.S.17 South to
ght first Yellow Light;
treet; Sign on Left.



CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS

The Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs is made up of 20 persons selected by the convention. Eight come from the General Board, while the remaining 12 are elected at-large. These persons give overall leadership to the council's staff.

There have been two changes in the staff. W. Douglas Cole has recently been named Director of the Division of Christian Life and Public Affairs. Earlier in the year, Ted W. Williams was named the Director of the Department of Aging.

The Christian Life Council has been concerned with a number of moral issues during 1979. The status and health of the family is of great importance. In an effort to strengthen family relationships, the council has been involved in marriage enrichment retreats and associational family life conferences. In addition, a marriage enrichment retreat was held for ministers and their spouses. A family life poster has been printed and is being made available to churches.

More than 700 North Carolina Baptist participated in the newly-formed legislative Information Network. Members of the Network received a guidebook containing relevant information on the North Carolina General Assembly. In addition, a regular newsletter was mailed to all participants, keeping them informed on a wide variety of legislative issues of interest to Christians.

Work by the Department of Aging was begun this year. Under the leadership of Ted Williams, the council has sponsored a Senior Adult Conference and a Senior Adult Retreat. Efforts are being made to designate a senior adult co-ordinator in many churches and associations. As the number of senior adults in our society grows, it will be increasingly important for us to find creative ways to minister with senior adults and to help them to deal with the problems of growing old.

The plight of millions of hungry and starving people around the world has continued to hold the attention of Baptists. A packet of materials was prepared by the Christian Life Council to aid churches in the observance of World Hungry Day in August. Many churches have participated, through special services, offering, study groups and other means, in helping hungry people around the world. Many more need to become active in feeding some of Jesus' brothers and sisters in his name.

Applying the radical teachings of our Lord to our day-by-day lives is not easy. Jesus said that in order for his followers to come after him, they must first take up their crosses. The task of the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs is to help North Carolina Baptists to live life as Christ would have us to live it.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Shirley C. Babson,
Representative

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

In its 146th year of serving North Carolina Baptists, the **Recorder**, like old man river, keeps rolling along. The **Recorder** faced the same problems as everyone did in the past year -- price increases in every phase of its operations. The cost of postage continues to go up at a rate of more than 30 per cent a year.

Paper and printing also have gone up, but despite these increases, the **Recorder** still is about the most reasonable publication available. By keeping the staff small and cutting corners wherever possible, the **Recorder** can still go into every home in a church for only 7½¢ a week.

This has been a newsworthy year and the **Recorder** has tried to keep you informed. Wake Forest University and its relationship to the Baptist State Convention continues to be in the news and you can depend on the **Recorder** to strive for fairness and responsible coverage.

The Southern Baptist Convention in Houston was another important story this year and as always, the **Recorder** was there.

Even though the **Recorder** takes pride in its coverage of denominational news and events, it devotes more space to the local church than any other state paper in the Southern Baptist Convention. The **Recorder** believes in the local church as the foundation stone of what we are trying to do together as Southern Baptists. Strong churches result in a strong denomination.

Within the Brunswick Baptist Association, only ten churches have the **BIBLICAL RECORDER** in the budget.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Gwen Clemmons,
Representative

CHURCH MUSIC

The high point of our ministry this past year came at Ridgecrest and the subsequent local Key Leadership Conferences.

The fellowship and challenge of Ridgecrest was heart warming and inspiring. It was thrilling to learn of all the imaginative and meaningful ways in which our sister associations are magnifying the name of the Lord through music. In our own Brunswick Baptist Association Key Leadership Conferences, it was most gratifying to have the input of our own people. We hope to intitate some new music programs in the near future, incorporating the ideas of our own people and those of other associations.

We will meet in November of this year at Calvary Baptist Church to make plans and to move for God. We are limited only by our desire and vision, not by lack of resources or talent. May God direct and bless our efforts to glorify his name in music.

Respectfully submitted,
William B. Greer, Director

CHURCH TRAINING

At Church Training "M" Night held in November of 1978, there were 247 persons in attendance. The offering came to $25.38.

Soldier Bay Baptist Church was awarded the banner for the largest number present. Oak Grove Baptist Church was awarded the banner for having the greatest percentage of enrolment present.

Churches that do not have a Church Training Program are urged to start one.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Whitby, Director

CONSTITUTION

The Constitution Committee had no matters pertaining to the Brunswick Baptist Association's constitution to come before it this church year.

Respectfully submitted,
Dennis R. Hewett, Chairman
L. V. Walton, Jennis McLamb

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES

The highlight of this year has been the work of the two new committees appointed by both state conventions. The planning committee for a joint statewide convention in 1981 and a steering committee for 1982 statewide evangelistic emphasis. These two committees are well into their planning stages and will make periodic report to both conventions.

YOUTH COORDINATOR APPOINTED -- Mr. Michael Darby was added to the staff in November, 1978, as youth director. The position is sponsored by both conventions.

SUMMER YOUTH PROGRAM -- Under the direction of the new youth director we appointed a total of 45 youth and adult summer workers.

CAMPUS MINISTRY -- Student awareness conferences were held on several campuses. Financial support was provided for ministries at Shaw University and North Carolina Central University.

STUDENT AID FUND -- A total of $8,870.00 was secured for scholarship assistance to 21 students attending 10 different schools.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL CLINICS -- Five regional clinics were held this year and 47 people enrolled representing General Baptist associations. The clinics are co-sponsored with the General Baptist Convention.

SEMINARY EXTENSION -- New certificiates were prepared to identify courses in General Baptist churches with the Shaw Divinity School. A total of 744 paid registrations were recorded for 31 courses taught in 11 centers. A total of 54 centers in both state conventions represents the largest statewide program of its kind in the United States.

RETIREMENT PROGRAM -- Four new members were added this year bringing the total to 26. The two conventions added $6,166.00 to membership dues as matching funds.

LITERATURE - The 5th edition of the General Baptist Diary-1979 was published as a joint venture with the General Baptist State Convention. Free literature on numerous subjects was provided to churches and individuals as requested.

This year of our Lord, 1979, has been a year of desire to be back out on the field that is white already to harvest. However, still there have been some rewarding experiences. Such things as the pastor who came to get help with scripture and a sermon topic for Passion Week, churches calling to tell me they were going to have their Vacation Bible School on their own. Also, we had a visit from Rev. Flowers to express his appreciation for the years of service with him and the churches of the Ocean View Baptist Association.

I assisted in the Vacation Bible School held at Bethlehem Baptist Church were I started the work some 25 years ago.

I wish to thank each of you for your prayer support throughout the years and may God raise up a worker to take the vacant place in our area. I only broke the ground and there is still much work for a dedicated person in this field.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins,
Representative

CREDENTIALS

The committee has not received an application by church, for membership in the Brunswick Baptist Association this church year.

Tom L. Ballard, Chairman
Anson Smith, Graylon Jordan

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

WHY ASSOCIATIONS?

The district association is the oldest and most important unit of Baptist denominational life outside the local church. In his introduction to a mission program for a Baptist association, Dr. A. Hamilton Reed says: No other unit of denominational life contributes so largely as a unifying influence among Baptists and services so effectively in the promotion of the Baptists cause at home and around the world. In his book, The Morning Hour of American Baptist Missions, Albert L. Vail, likewise attaches great significance to the district association. He declares: So it came to pass that in 107 years between the founding of the Philadelphia Association and the origin of the General Convention, the association became the general utility institution of American Baptists. Take out of the denominational life what went into it through this medium, and the whole world would be deplorably depleted in every way. Further evidence of the importance of the association is reflected in the contributions which associations have made to american life in general and to Baptists' life in particular.

Ten of these are worthy of mention. (1) They played a vital part in getting religious liberty; (2) They proved the feasibilility and practicabiltiy of the principle of democracy in church and denominational life; (3) They preserved and published the records of Baptists' activity and achievement; (4) They clarified doctrinal and discipinary confusion; (5) They defended with vigor Baptist leaders and principles; (6) They unified the Baptist people; (7) They brought outstanding denominational leaders into direct contact with local churches; (8) They pioneered in the establishment of Baptist schools and colleges; (9) They initated and promoted cooperation among Baptist churches for great missionary and benevolent endeavors, and (10) They laid the foundation for the modern organizations and activities of Southern Baptists.

It was not by accident that associations made these contributions. They did so because they took in account existing needs and set about to meet those needs. The meeting of needs wherever those needs were and whatever form of activity was involved in meeting those needs, became for the associations a program of work. In recent years the program of work of the district association has come to be called Associational Missions. Because associational missions is designed to meet needs, it involves personnel, administration, and activities. These of course, involves finance. The more complex and comprehensive a program becomes, the more costly it becomes. This fact often prompts the question, "Why Associational Missions?" In an attempt to answer that question the following ideas are suggested.

1. The practice of some of the churches in N. T. times provide a scriptural precedent for modern associational missions.

(1) A series of church councils was held in Jerusalem, the purpose of which was to council together concerning doctrinal position and missionary policy (Acts 11:1-8; 15:1-29; Gal. 2:1-10).

(2) Cooperative action was taken by a group of churches for benevolent and missionary purposes. The church at Antioch led in raising of a fund for the relief of the needy Christians in Judea (Acts 11:27-30).

(3) To advance the cause of Christ and unit Jews and Gentiles in a bond of Christian fellowship, a group of Gentile churches raised a sum of money for the relief of aged and needy Jews in Jerusalem (I Cor. 16:1-4; II Cor. 9:1-2).

2. The practices of some of the earliest associations for which records are available provide a valid philosophy of associational missions; namely the association exists for the benefit of the churches.

(1) In 1644 there was published in London a document entitled, "Confession of the Seven Churches." The forty-seventh article of the confession states: Although the particular congregations be district and several bodies, everyone as a compact and knit city within itself; yet are they all to walk by one rule of truth so also they, (by all means convenient), are to have counsel and help one of another, if necessity requires it, as members of one body in the common faith, under Christ as their head.

(2) In 1650, three churches in Wales met at one of the churches to consult concerning such business as was then by God's assistance determined and expressed.

(3) Messengers from approximately 100 churches met in London in 1689 and formed the London Assembly. This body outlined a program of work which specifically included evangelism, ministerial education, and aid to needy churches.

(4) The two earliest associations in America, the Philadelphia Association (1707) and the Charleston Association (1751), reflected their concern for the welfare of the constituted churches in several ways. For example, they carefully guarded the independency and autonomy of the churches, and sent to them annual circular letters which contained encouragement and exhortations.

3. The philosophy of associational missions, the association exists for the benefit of the churches, is consistant with a fundamental missionary principle suggested by Isaiah. He says, lengthen thy cords, and strengthen the stakes (Isaiah 54:2).

(1) The work of the association is to contribute vitally to the spiritual wellbeing and vitality of its constituent churches.

(2) The associational program is to lead and help the churches enlist every individual within the territorial confines of the association for whom

Committee, composed of both white and black Baptists, is chaired by Mark Corts of Winston-Salem, and co-chaired by C. W. Ward of Raleigh. The committee requests prayer support of the churches for this effort to reach every person in North Carolina with the gospel of Christ by the end of 1982.

The 33rd Statewide Evangelism Conference was held at Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium, Fayetteville, during February 5-6, 1979. Over 2,500 pastors and lay persons were challenged by evangelistic preachers to involve church members more in direct witnessing for Christ to the unsaved.

Pastors and lay persons participated in an important seminar on GROWING AN EVANGELISTIC CHURCH during March 26-29, at Caraway Conference Center. The seminar was co-sponsored by the Division of Evangelism and several of the staff of the Evangelism Section of the Home Mission Board. In-depth training sessions placed an emphasis on long-range planning to develop an evangelistic local church.

The Division of Evangelism now has the Tellset and training cartridges to train small groups in direct witnessing. There will be a renewed emphasis on Lay Evangelism Schools with the use of new materials and Tell witness training.

Decisions for Christ are being made by youth and adults as a result of the Youth Revivals led by four Summer Youth Evangelism Teams in one-week efforts among 36 churches across the state.

Churches and associations are now involved in Bold Revival Planning Clinics, using the Revival Planbook for the Local Church, Counseling Guide, and the Follow-up Manual for New Christians. The Revival Handbook can help pastors and church leaders to plan for a more effective revival effort.

On July 23, 1979, at Elah Baptist Church, and on July 30, 1979, at Jennie's Branch Baptist Church, the Brunswick Baptist Associational Key Leadership Conference was held with about 12 persons attending the two conferences.

The churches of the Brunswick Baptist Association baptized 146 individuals in the 1979 associational church year.

The 34th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held in Greensboro during February 4-5, 1980.

Respectfully submitted,
Leo Cannon, Chairman

GENERAL BOARD

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention convened three times during the past 12 months: January, in Raleigh; June, at Winston-Salem; and in September, at the beautiful Adult Conference at Camp Caraway - just out of Ashboro, North Carolina.

Although many items of important business were discussed, and taken care of, the dominant business at all three meetings centered around the preparation, planning and promotion of the Bold Mission Thrust and the continuing conflict and contention between the Baptist State Convention and Wake Forest University.

First, let's comment on the Bold Mission Thrust. Much change has taken those churches are responsible.

(3) The association also functions to lead all constituted churches to participle actively in the total program of Southern Baptists to carry out the Great Commission.

4. The position of the association geographically and organizationally makes it the most logical entity for helping the local churches better do what they exist to do. Let it be said in the light of the foregoing facts that associational missions for present day associations, regardless of cost in terms of human effort and material resources, is not optional but imperative.

We have experienced a very productive year in the Brunswick Baptist Association during the 1978-79 year. Longwood Baptist Church moved into and dedicated a new church plant in a new location: Boiling Spring Lakes FBC completed and occupied a nice new Educational Building; Town Creek Baptist Church installed a Baptistery and added additional Sunday School space and a Library; Mount Olive Baptist Church has a new church plant well underway across the road from the old church; Mill Creek Baptist Church has added a new addition to the front of their Sanctuary and paved a new parking area.

Also, Faith Baptist Church has the location of their new building cleared and will soon start construction of a new building; and Gospel Center Baptist Church will soon occupy their new Sanctuary. We want to commend all our churches for the way they are adding and expanding their facilities to meet our growing population needs.

New pastors coming to us this year are: Laury Evans, Oak Grove; Floyd Parker, Prospect; Larry Williamson, Friendship; Albert Roland Dauphinnais, Community Chapel; Floyd E. Wescott, Gospel Center; Lindsay F. Miller, III, Goshen; Charles R. Glisson, Temple; and Roy D. Cable, Antioch Baptist Churches. Serving as Interim: Clinton L. Turner, Supply, and William F. Deitz, Bolivia Baptist Churches.

Your Director of Missions has experienced a very busy year as usual, yet it has been a very rewarding experience. I could tell you how many times that I have preached, how many churches I have visited, how many studies I have taught, how many state meeting I have attended, how many pieces of mail went out from the office, how many miles that I have traveled, however, I shall not demand your attention for all my activities during the year.

One great concern of your Director of Missions during the year is the decline in church attendance. This trend is over all of North Carolina and we wonder why. God will never give us a better opportunity to serve Him than today. I urge you to place more importance upon church attendance. We are to be examples to the 2,280,000 million lost people in North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted, Arthur R. Waisner
Associational Director of Missions

EVANGELISM

Baptists in search of unsaved and unchurched persons, are joining together in a Statewide Evangelistic Crusade scheduled for 1982. It is expected that the effort will include Simultaneous Revivals with dates and other activities to be announced soon. The Joint Evangelistic Crusade place at the Baptist Building in Raleigh in "gearing-up" or "harnessing-up", as it has been called many times, in readyness for this big "push." New departments have been added to the organization; many new staff members and associates have been added under the leadership of Dr. Cecil A. Ray. This has all been done to promote the Bold Mission Thrust movement through seminars and various other meetings across the state. All staff members are available for any association or church to lead the Baptist people of North Carolina in an effort to meet the goals set by the convention to double the Cooperative Program giving; double the Associational Mission giving; double the number of baptisms in each church; double the Sunday School enrollment, all by 1982. These people are available to the local church for services upon request.

I will not try to report the long discussions, or the complete "compromise" that will be decided by the Baptist State Convention at its annual session in November of 1979. Suffice it to say that, at long last, a drastic change is to come about. Because Wake Forest University Trustees "Broke Faith" with the convention last December, by changing their constitution to exclude any authority by the convention, the General Board voted in January to withhold the Cooperative Program funds allocated in the 1979 budget for the university, and place it in escrow until the problem could be resolved. A special committee was appointed to work on this issue. The results of these commitees, both Baptist State Convention and Wake Forest Univeristy, was a "compromise." The convention could no longer select trustees for the university, but would have the responsibility of approving the ones selected by the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest University, retaining veto power. Twelve of the trustees (twelve out of thirty-six) could be out of state, and could be non-Baptist.

The university would no longer receive a share of Cooperative Program monies, unless the local church specifically designated an amount to go to Wake Forest University. The school would be free to seek financial aid through government or any other agency. This recommendation will be presented to the convention in November at the annual meeting. The decision of the convention will determine the final action on this matter.

The combined offerings for the convention to be taken as State Missions has a goal of $2,000,000.00.

The new proposed budget for 1980 is set at $17,500,000.00 for the Cooperative Program. This is an increase over 1979 of almost $2,000,000.00.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry L. Register,
General Board Member

HISTORIAN

The history of the Brunswick Baptist Association has been completed, however, it has not been printed. We have advertised it, however, very little interest was shown in purchasing a copy. A committee was appointed to study the matter regarding the printing of the history. The committee decided that we return the money to the twenty two persons who had sent it in. Further study will be made by the committee to determine what action we should follow.

All of our yesterdays are history. Our descendents will want to know of their history, churches, pastors and people. We now have some information of all thirty-nine churches in our association and are happy with this addtional information.

I continue to urge each chruch to keep an up to date history of your church. Please share this information with your historian or with the Associational Director. Eventually there will be a copy of this history in the associational library.

Respectfully submitted,
William F. Deitz, Historian

MEDIA CENTER

The Media Center organization of the Brunswick Baptist Association has had an exciting year with ten individuals from four churches attending the state convention in Charlotte this past April.

In May, your Media Center Director attended the Key Leadership Conference held at Ridgecrest. After conducting our own associational Key Leadership Workshops, we have six additional churches asking to learn more about Media Center work. Our goal is to have all 39 churches with working centers.

Media Center is a ministry of the church and is a very vital and important part of church life.

BAMCO, which is the name of the Brunswick Baptist Association Media Center organization, has only four meetings a year. We hope that in the new year you will attend these meeting to learn more about Media Center work and how you can be of service to your church.

If you need any help please call - Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons at 253-6849 or write to Route 1, Box 7, Bolivia.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Director

MISSIONS

Missions continue to be the heart beat of the churches' for the world. This is implanted in the Christians heart and mind by the One who gave Himself in love, Jesus Christ. So great was this love that He issued a command to all who follow Him: "Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every living creature" (Mark 16:15).

We must stand ready to meet the needs of mission ministries beginning in our local communities and spreading out into the areas of the home, association, state, and world.

Your Missions Committee respectfully requests the financial, moral and spiritual support for the cause of all missions outreach by the churches of the Brunswick Baptist Association, if we are to move forward in gaining victories for the cause of Christ.

Your Missions Committee will continue to explore every available avenue to make the future of missions in the association a spiritually profitable movement encased in the concern and love of Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
A. G. Ferris, Chairman
J. D. Hewett, James J. Hawes,
John W. Butler, Jesse Bentley

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSEMBLY

The events of the 1979 have proved to be significant on the 30th anniversary of the North Carolina Baptist Assembly. During the last two years much time has been spend examining where we have been in the first three decades of the assembly operation. At present we find ourselves at a turning point in some aspects of programming and the assembly physical plant.

The program aspect of the assembly is beginning to stablize after a drastic change in the number of summer conference weeks. Most of this has been brought about by extending of school years limiting the number of summer program weeks. At the same time, we have found that spring and fall activities have grown tremendously. For the first time in the history of the assembly, spring and fall retreats outnumber summer conference guests in 1977. This trend has continued steadily in 1978 and 1979. The nature of these changes causes some of our physical plant to inadequately provide for winter retreats, primarily adult oriented. During 1979 much attention was given to the physical condition as to needed improvements which must be made in order to avoid severe maintenance problems in the future.

These two factors, changing program and deteriorating physical plant, lead to a comprehensive redevelopment study during the spring of 1979. Using the 1979 long range study as a base to work from, this plan accomplished two objectives. First, it provided for the efficient rearrangement of the facilities. This plan groups facilities in use zones. Four use zones have been established as follows:

1. Administrative support facilities.
2. Lodging space.
3. Classrooms.
4. Recreational areas.

As this plan attacks reorganization of the facilities, it also focuses on the renovation and restoration of the physical plant as it relates to the new master land use plan.

The master land use plan will be implemented over the next five to seven years. It is a three phase program whose first budgetary emphasis comes in 1980. The budget committee has made an appropriation to begin to implement Phase I of a comprehensive program. Phase I will provide for the complete reshaping of administrative and support facilities. Among the things slated for Phase I and completion by December 31, 1980 are an assembly reception center that will welcome guests in an environment that will depict the history of the transition of Fort Caswell, as an instrument of war, to a facility that works for the furtherment of Christ's kingdom. Second, there will be administrative offices, a warehouse and carpentry shop. a garage, a new boys and girls staff house, and a new first aid station equipped with an ambulance facility. Some of this work has begun during the latter part of 1979 after completion of the summer season. It has been made possible by the use of materials from buildings being dismantled in the renovation process.

Other things that have happened at the assembly during 1979 include a good financial year without a deficit. Also the completion of a new Caswell Beach Water System which will enable the Baptist State Convention to abandon the old system that dates back to the 1920's. This will ease our maintenance burden tremendously.

All in all the future is brighter than ever. All obstacles have been hurdled and the promise of a respaced and renovated pedestrian oriented campus is very exciting.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ernest C. Poston, Jr.
Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

"Moreover it is required of stewards, that a man be found faithful"
1 Corinthians 4:2

Since 1 January 1979, the Foundation staff, with the assistance of the Rev. James B. McQuere, retired Director of Missions of the South Fork Baptist Association, an intensive effort has been made through conferences over the State to familiarize as many pastors as possible of the helpful services provided by the Baptist State Convention through the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The Foundation is available to assist individual Baptists with estate planning, regardless of the size of the estate. Many of the most significant and meaningful gifts to support the Christian ministries through the denomination have been directed through the Foundation as trustee. These services are available from their trained staff and their professional (accounting and legal) support employed for this purpose without cost to individual participants. Where an individual desires to be a part of sharing the gospel beyond his or her lifetime, the establishment of a trust with the Foundation provides a tangible participation in such activities.

The Foundation has been actively engaged in assisting individuals in not only having their wills redrafted, but also in the preparation and establishment of annuity trusts. Through such a trust, an individual or couple can place in trust assets (such as property, cash or securities) and receive income for the remainder of their lives. After death, the income from the trust will be paid to the donor's choice(s) of Baptist missions work and or institutions. This method of giving provides the satisfying knowledge of being a faithful steward in utilizing resources more completely for the Lord's ministries, as well as taking advantage of the laws of our land in reducing taxation on resources - both on income and estates.

Personal conferences are encouraged and can be arranged through any of the pastors in the association or the Director of Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
E. J. Prevatte, Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, INC.

Although growth in bed capacity at Baptist Hospital has leveled off at just under 700 beds, there is continuing expansion of the hospital's services. This expansion results from new discoveries made through medical research, and is in response to the health care needs of people.

During the past year a 38-bed rehabilitation unit has opened to offer short-term services and family instruction to the disabled. The chief beneficiaries of this program are patients with strokes, arthritis, burns, long-term casts, joint replacement surgery, brain tumors, spinal cord injuries, hand injuries, and some cardiac problems.

A new six-bed burn unit is scheduled to open soon. This unit will permit the isolation of burn patients in a location where all required services are immediately available.

An antomatic clinical analyzer, the first of its kind in the state, has been acquired and put into operation. This fully autmoated analyzer, which uses computer technology, can perform more than 200 tests. It analyzes blood serum and body fluids and provides results in less than eight minutes. These prompt and accurate results are of particular importance in critical care areas, such as the emergency room.

Another new ministry is a program of home visitation for children with cancer and their families. A team consisting of physicians, nurses, a psychologist and chaplains ministers to families during three critical periods: when a child has received a recent diagnosis of cancer, when a child is terminally ill, when a child has recently died.

Our chaplains lead worship services in Davis Chapel, which are relayed to all patient rooms by closed-circuit television. They also provide a pastoral ministry to patients, their families and to staff members; provide more than 15,000 hours of personal counselling annually; offer personal growth and enrichment events to hundreds of clergy and lay persons each year; and conduct the largest program of clinical pastoral education in the world. Ministries of the Pastoral Care department are made accessible to people across the state through satellites in Fayetteville, Raleigh, Morganton and Charlotte.

Baptist Hosptial has actively participted in the Voluntary Effort to keep hospital costs as low as possible. Our hospital and several of its employees have been recognized and received awards for their cost-saving ideas and efforts. Our patients benefit in that the hospital's room rate increase this year - despite continuing inflation - is only 5%, as compared to an annual increase of 6% in recent years.

In recent months the hospital's oldest building - "Old Main - has been torn down and a new six-story Focus Building is now rising on this side.

Our hospital staff members have been working with representatives from other denominational agencies and with leaders of the Baptist State Convention to promote the North Carolina Missions Offering. The hospital looks forward to receiving its share of this offering, as gifts from the churches in the fiscal year ending June 30 were $196,516, as compared to $388,122 in the preceeding fiscal year.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Bryan Dosher, Representative

ORDAINING COUNCIL

The Ordaining Council met with the following individuals during the past associational year for the purpose of examining each man as a possible candidate for ordination into the Gospel Ministry:

Dick Westbrook, at the request of Calvary Bapt. Church, Shallotte, N.C.
Allen Gray, at the request of Sunset Harbor FBC.
Laury Evans, at the request of Oak Grove Baptist Church.
Charles Smith, at the request of Soldier Bay Bapt. Church, Ash, N.C.
Floyd E. Wescott, at the request of Faith Bapt. Church, Bolivia, N.C.

Upon satisfactory examination of these men in the doctrines of our faith, the council recommended that the churches proceed with their ordination into the Gospel Ministry. All were then ordained.

Respectfully submitted,
A. G. Ferris, Chairman
Ernest C. Poston, Jr., Dewey Sellers,
Floyd B. Sellars

PLACE AND PREACHER

First Day, October 23, 1980 .... Antioch Baptist Church
Preacher .... Del E. Parkerson
Alternate .... Lindsay F. Miller, III

Second Day, October 24, 1980 .... Goshen Baptist Church
Preacher .... James Potter
Alternate .... Roy D. Cable

Respectfully submitted,
S. Arthur Sue, Chairman
B. J. Mills, O. J. Long

RESOLUTIONS

Your Resolutions Committee recommends that that the messengers of the Brunswick Baptist Association express:

1 - Our sincere appreciation to the Southport and Soldier Bay Baptist Churches for their hospitality and excellent provision for the annual meeting of the association this year.

2 - Our appreciation to our associational officers for their faithful service during the year. We wish to thank our Moderator, James D. Craig and the organizational leaders who have cooperated with him in the promotion of an effective program in the association.

3 - Our heartfelt thanks to our Director of Missions, Arthur R. Waisner, for his dedicated leadership and service to all the churches throughout the year.

4 - Our appreciation to the Program Committee for the program for this annual meeting and to all who shared in its success.

5 - Be it further resolved that we endorse the idea of establishing an Emergency Care Youth Home in Brunswick County. We pledge our support in all phases of this continuing work.

6 - Our deep and sincere appreciation and heartfelt thanks to John W. Elder, Jr., for such a soul stirring, probing, convicting, convincing, inspiring and God given message on Our Mission Field.

7 - Our thanks to Mrs. Ruth Craig for her touching remarks, even though given late, on her WMU report.

Respectfully submitted,
A. W. Icard, Chairman
Mrs. John Truesdale, Sr.

STEWARDSHIP

In 1977, at Sabbath Home Baptist Church, on the second day of the annual associational meeting we voted to establish for 1978, a Cooperative Program goal of $35,000 dollars and a $20,000 dollars goal for Associational Missions. Cooperative Program giving exceed this goal by $23,264 dollars, while Associational Missions was short by only $1,987 dollars. Then, at Supply Baptist Church, on the first day of the annual session last fall (1978), we voted to increase the goal for the Cooperative Program to $40,000 dollars and to leave the Associational Missions offering the same as last year. Through July of 1979, the churches had given the association $18,815 dollars. At the end of June through the Cooperative Program and by designated giving, the total was $38,883 dollars. It appears, therefore, that we will exceed both of our goals for this year.

For this the chruches are to be commended. There has been an increase in Cooperative Program giving over the same period a year ago in twenty-four of the churches. To Associational Missions, twenty-three of the churches have done likewise. This is progress we deeply appreciate. You are humbly encouraged to continue this good work because the association will need an increased amount during the coming year, (see proposed budget).

Each church is urged to appoint a Stewardship Committee and to send the name, address and telephone number of the chairman to the Director of Missions. This will provide a nucleus for reaching the churches with the message of the continued need for growth in Stewardship and for an adjustment inour lifestyles and values.

If the "Bold Missions Thrust" objective of giving every person in the world the opportunity to hear and to respond to the gospel of Jesus Christ by the year 2,000 A.D. is to be achieved, more Christian Stewards must be developed in our local congregations. May we be committed unto that goal.

Respectfully submitted.
Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Sunday School is the teaching and reaching arm of the churches. It also plays a significant role in the collection of money to provide materials and services for all phases of church work.

Sunday School development has been stressed throughout the year by the associational organization. However, no specific Sunday School training meetings were held in the association. Basically, this was because of the low scale participation in the previous year for these type sessions.

Even though we know that a great amount of work for the Lord is being accomplished through the Sunday School, hopefully the new year will bring renewed interest and even greater things can be accomplished for the Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Alfred Willetts, Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

This has been a good year for Vacation Bible School within the association. Church schools were numerous and well conducted, with measureable results. At the time this report was prepared, 34 of our 39 churches had reported with an enrolment of 2,347.. It is well within the realm of possibility that we will exceed the 1978 enrolment when all reports are received. Three churches: Bethel Baptist Church, Boiling Spring Lakes FBC, and Soldier Bay Baptist Church reached Advanced Recognition on the Achievement Guide. A total of 30,333 pupil hours were invested in Vacation Bible Schools last year in this association of churches. A total of 430 individuals who do not attend Sunday School were discovered and involved.

Next year can be even better. A capable faculty will represent our association at the state Vacation Bible School Clinic, and will conduct clinics for our churches. Dates for these are: Early Bird Clinic for Pastors and Directors, February 26, Mount Olive Baptist Church; and Associational Clinics (Day Night Sessions) for all workers on March 27, 1980, Supply Baptist Church.

Suggested areas needing improvement are: Use of the Achievement Guide, early enlistment of workers, Mission Vacation Bible Schools, Backyard Bible Clubs, follow-up of prospects discovered, and provision of adequate money.

Vacation Bible School ought to be a happy, profitable experience. It means you can touch the lives of the children in your community and share with them God's love. There are no shortcuts. Success is not an accident. With determined and diligent effort your Vacation Bible School can become what God would have it be.

Respectfully submitted,
Avery Lumden, Director

YOUTH WORK

The Association sponsored the annual Spring Youth Retreat May 4-5, at Caswell and three other youth meetings. Groundwork has been laid by the new Youth Director, Mr. Robert Clay Spivey for quarterly meetings this year. The dates, places, and times are already on the church calendar.

The Retreat has proven beneficial to all participants and should be continued. Five chruches sent youth and shared in a meaningful weekend.

Dan Vesta, student at Campbell College; led in worship. The joy, love, and fellowship made the work involved worthwhile.

Several churches are involved in individual youth programs. I encourage you to join with us in these youth meetings. They are scheduled far enough in advance you cannot say that you didn't know about them.

Respectfully submitted,
John W. Elder, Jr., Director

Church Directories

NOTE: Churches not listed did not report the item.

ASSOCIATE/ASSISTANT PASTOR

Sunset Harbor FBC .... Allen Gray, Rt. 1, Box 331-A, Bolivia

CHURCH MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

Goshen .... Hulet Croom, Leland

LICENSED OR ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Bethel ....J. Bryan Dosher (OM), (R), 6403 E. Yacht Dr., Long Beach
Mack Moore (OM), (R), 33rd St., East, Long Beach
Beulah.......................... Ivren B. Hughes, (OM), (PI), Shallotte
Jennis McLamb, (OM), Rt. 1, Box 133-44, Shallotte
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC .... Cebert W. Walls, (LM), Boiling Spring Lakes
Elah .... Hovie W. Pope, (LM), Rt. 4, Leland
George E. Price, (LM), P. O. Box 255, Leland
Faith .... Samuel D. Smith, (LM), Rt. 1, Box 120, Bolivia
Lebanon ....Dewey P. Robbins, (OM), (R), Rt. 1, Box 21, Winnabow
Mill Creek ....Alton C. Bridgers, (OM), (R), Rt. 2, Box 439, Leland
John D. Johnson, (LM), Rt. 1, Box 37, Bolivia
Mount Olive ....C. O. Blanton, (OM), (R), Rt. 2, Box 28, Supply
Sabbath Home ...... Daniel G. Carlisle, (OM), (I), Rt. 1, Box 284, Supply
Eunice Fulford, (OM), (I), Rt. 1, Box 246, Supply
Norman Gunther, (OM), (I), Rt. 1, Box 129, Supply
Mark Owens, (OM), (PI), Rt. 1, Box 393, Supply
Shell Point........Clinton L. Turner, (OM), (R), Rt. 3, Box 796, Shallotte
Southport .... Marvin W. Chapman, (OM), (PI), 120 Stewart Ave., S'port
William F. Deitz, (OM), (PI), 113 W. West St., S'port
Supply ....Frederick E. Gore, (OM), (I), P. O. Box 51, Shallotte
Emory R. Hewett, (OM), (I), Rt. 2, Box 384, Supply
Henry L. Register, (OM), (PI), Rt. 2, Box 62-A, Supply
Arthur R. Waisner, (OM), (AW), P. O. Box 144, Supply

Temple	Claude King, (OM), (I), Oleander Court Apt., Wilmington
	Gene Hancock, (LM), Fayetteville 28302
Town Creek	Robert Smith, (LM), Evergreen Estates, Bolivia

LICENSED AND/OR ORDAINED AS MINISTERS DURING THE YEAR

Calvary	Dick Westbrook, (OM), Rt. 1, Watha 28471
Faith	Samuel D. Smith, (LM), Rt. 1, Box 120, Bolivia
	Floyd E. Wescott, (LM), (OM), Rt. 2, Box 36-A, Bolivia
Sunset Harbor FBC	Allen Gray, (OM), Rt. 1, Box 324, Bolivia
Town Creek	Robert Smith, (LM), Evergreen Estates, Bolivia

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTOR

Antioch	Mrs. Virginia L. Gilbert, Rt. 2, Box 30, Bolivia
Bethel	Mrs. Glenda Caylor, 138 N. Park Ave., Southport
Calvary	Mrs. Peggy Owens, P. O. Box 303, Shallotte
Elah	Mrs. Maude W. Fryar, Rt. 4, Box 322, Leland
Faith	Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 7, Bolivia
Friendship	Mrs. Mary C. Stanaland, Rt. 1, Box 298, Ash
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Peggy Truesdale, Rt. 2, Box 177, Shallotte
Leland	Mrs. Vivian Phelps, Rt. 3, Leland
Mount Olive	Mrs. Donna Link, Boiling Spring Lakes
Mount Pisgah	Leamon Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 514, Supply
Oak Island FBC	Mrs. Mary Goforth, P. O. Box 188, Long Beach
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Shelba Caison, Rt. 2, Box 121, Supply
Shallotte FBC	Miss Lisa Smith, c/o Bob Smith, Shallotte
Shell Point	Mrs. Emma Chadwick, Rt. 3, Box 799, Shallotte
Southport	Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Atlantic Ave., Southport
Supply	Mrs. Muriel Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 225, Bolivia
Town Creek	Mrs. Jessie Best, Rt. 2, Box 490-A, Leland

PIANIST

Antioch	Teresa G. Salmon, 2210 Shirley Rd., Wilmington
Bethel	Mrs. Frances Cumbee, Old Bethel Ch. Rd., S'port
Beulah	Mrs. Barbara Meares, Rt. 1, Box 149, Shallotte
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Mrs. Carolyn Williams, Fillmore Rd. Boiling Spring Lakes
Bolivia	Mrs. L. J. Walls, Bolivia
Boone's Neck	Miss Tanya Bellamy, Rt. 1, Supply
Calvary	Mrs. Lilliam Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 458, Supply
Community Chapel	Cynthia Smith, P. O. Box 101, Leland
Elah	Mrs. Lona B. Caudill, Rt. 4, Box 381, Leland
Faith	Mrs. Polly Willetts, Rt 1, Box 4, Bolivia
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Shirlene Scoggins, Rt. 2, Box 502-A, Leland
Friendship	Betty Long, Rt. 1, Ash
Goshen	Mrs. Verne F. Hufham, P. O. Box 128, Delco
Gospel Center	Mrs. Emma L. Caison, Rt. 2, Box 143, Supply
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Rachel Bennett, Rt. 2, Box 80-C, Shallotte
Lebanon	Mrs. Linda Johnson, Bolivia
Leland	Mrs. Joe Moore, P. O. Box 366, Leland

Longwood	Mrs. Carolyn Lewis, Rt. 1, Ash
Mill Creek	Sonya Walton, Rt. 1, Box 148, Winnabow
Mount Olive	Mrs. R. H. Wescott, Rt. 2, Box 17, Bolivia
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Loretta Hewett, Rt. 1, Box 31, Supply
New Life	Mrs. Muriel Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 111, Ash
Oak Grove	Mrs. Janet Evans, Rt. 2, Box 432, Supply
Oak Island FBC	Mrs. Elizabeth Watkins, P. O. Box 188, Long Beach
Ocean View	Mrs. Jojain Somersett, Rt. 3, Shallotte
Old Shallotte	Mrs. Doris F. Redwine, Rt. 2, Shallotte
Peace Memorial	Mrs. Patricia LaBrie, Rt. 2, Box 472, Leland
Prospect	Mrs. Linda Jasinski, 17 Olde Towne Wynd., S., Leland
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Toy Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 120, Supply
Shallotte FBC	Jackie Clemmons, Shallotte
Shell Point	Mrs. Selene Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Barbara Muckenfuss, Rt. 1, Ash
Southport	Mrs. Amaretta Prevatte, Bay Street, Southport
Sunset Harbor FBC	Mrs. Billie Powell, P. O. Box 482, Southport
Supply	Mrs. Ethelyn Hawes, P. O. Box 124, Supply
Town Creek	Mrs. June Beasley, Rt. 1, Box 5-A, Winnabow
Woodburn FBC	Mrs. Patricia McKeithan, Rt. 3, Box 221-D, Leland

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMAN

Calvary	Maynard Owens, P. O. Box 303, Shallotte
Goshen	J. Willis Peterson, Rt. 1, Leland
Jennie's Branch	Jimmy Pigott, Rt. 2, Box 517, Shallotte
Leland	J. Tyler Potter, Rt. 3, Box 320, Leland
Oak Island FBC	Charles B. Johnson, P. O. Box 188, Long Beach
Soldier Bay	Jesse Purvis, Rt. 1, Ash
Southport	Walter Aldridge, 315 N. Caswell Ave., Southport

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST DURING THE CHURCH YEAR

ANTIOCH: New pastor, Roy D. Cable.

BEULAH: Steeple Fund begun in July.

BOILING SPG. LKS. FBC: New Sanctuary dedicated in June of 1979.

BOLIVIA: Paul Hufham, ordained a deacon, December 3, 1978.

CALVARY: Ordained Dick Westbrook, now pastor of Shiloh Baptist Church, Watha, N.C.

FAITH: Membership into the Brunswick Baptist Association, October 20, 1978; Licensed Samuel D. Smith and Floyd E. Wescott, November 12, 1978; Acquired land for church building; Winter revival held January 7-13, 1979; Ordaination of Floyd. E. Wescott, July 1, 1979; Pastor Appreciation Day observed on September 2, 1979.

FRIENDSHIP: Ordination as deacons: H. C. Ward, Lonnie Duncan and Delmas Hughes.

GOSHEN: New pastor, Lindsay F. Miller, III.

GOSPEL CENTER: The new Sanctuary is almost completed.

LONGWOOD: Dedication of new Sanctuary, May 6, 1979.

MOUNT OLIVE: Construction begun on new Church Plant - expect completion the Spring of 1980.

OAK ISLAND FBC: A revised church constitution was adopted.

SHALLOTTE FBC: Held a "Church Training Fair"; Begun a new 3-year old class.

SOUTHPORT: Church steeple erected.

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

ASSEMBLIES:

Camp Caraway, Asheboro, N. C.	(919) 629-2374
Director	Bill Jackson, Box 36, Asheboro 27203
Mundo Vista, Asheboro, N. C.	(919) 625-4828
Manager	Leland Bingham, Box 98, Asheboro 27203
North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Caswell	(919) 278-5495
Director	Tom McKay, 701 Caswell Beach Rd., Southport, N.C. 28461

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES:

The Brunswick Baptist Association's Calendar of Activities covers the church year, October 1 through the following September 30 and is distributed shortly before the start of the church year.

WEEK OF PRAYER:

For Associational Missions . . . . August 17-23, 1980

In Memoriam

"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His Saints," Psalms 116:15 . As we remember and memorialize our beloved Christian dead, we know they are a "special and precious people" not only to us, but to the Lord Himself . They were people of faith to please God . They now have entered into the rewards of faith . They are jewels of God in eternity .

Jesus said, "I am the resurrection and the life: He that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet in me shall never die ." John 11:25-26 .

If we believe, we shall see the Glory of the Lord .

Clinton L . Turner

ANTIOCH:
Miss Renee Richardson
Mr. Rutherford Holden
Mr. Henry Nunalee

BETHEL:
Mrs. Bessie Brown

BEULAH:
Mr. Holt Canady, Deacon

BOILING SPRING LAKES FBC:
Mrs. Mae Quillen

BOLIVIA:
Mrs. Margaret Mercer
Mrs. Stella Mintz

BOONE'S NECK:
Mrs. Lillie Robinson

CALVARY:
Mr. William R. Roycroft

ELAH:
Mrs. Blanche King
Mrs. Esther Mintz
Mrs. Sallie Nelson
Mrs. Winnie G. Nelson
Mr. Waterman E. Graham

FARMER'S CHAPEL:
Mrs. Alice Benton

GOSHEN:
Rev. James C. Spivey

LEBANON:
Mr. George Gore
Mr. James Padrick

LELAND:
Mrs. E. M. Hickman
Mrs. Frankie Long
Mrs. Thiney Wootten

LONGWOOD:
Mrs. Ellen Hewett

MILL CREEK:
Mrs. Kate Simmons

MOUNT OLIVE:
Mrs. Vada Leah King

MOUNT PISGAH:
Mrs. Lizzie Brown
Mrs. Berlyn Lancaster
Mrs. Millie Sellers

NEW LIFE:
Mrs. Estelle Meeks
Mr. Carlos Odell Bennett, Deacon
Mr. Dallas McKeithan

OAK GROVE:
Mrs. Naomi M. Clemmons
Mr. Olen H. Clemmons

OAK ISLAND FBC:
Mr. C. E. Harrelson
Rev. Marshal E. Suther

OLD SHALLOTTE:
Mr. Charles Allen Hewett, Deacon
Mr. Paul Holden
Mr. Joe C. Wilson

PROSPECT:
Mrs. Rosie Clemmons
Mrs. Ethel Hinson

SABBATH HOME:
Mr. B. Goley Fulford, Deacon
Mr. Lawrence Fulford
Mr. Teddie Grissett
Mr. Jabie Sermons, Deacon
Mr. Robert Taylor
Mr. Lawrence Wilson

SHALLOTTE FBC:
Mr. Johnnie M. Rhoden

SHELL POINT:
Mr. John E. Hewett

SOLDIER BAY:
Mrs. Olivia Simmons
Mr. Robert Harrelson
Mr. George Earl (Sonny) Jones
Mr. William Matthews
Mr. Roland Simmons
Mr. Baxter A. Williams, Deacon

SOUTHPORT:
Mrs. Barbara Combs
Mrs. Lilly Davis
Mrs. Laura Watts
Mr. James Aldridge
Mr. Roland Clark
Mr. Herbert Swain

SUNSET HARBOR FBC:
Mr. Ivan Andrew Cannady

SUPPLY:
Mrs. Blanchie Frink
Mr. Archie Robinson

TOWN CREEK:
Mrs. A. J. (Carmen) Young

WOODBURN FBC:
Mrs. Nora Arton

Calabash FBC — 1969

The first reference in associational records of potential mission work at Calabash occured in the December 1959 executive meeting. Rev. W. Amis Daniel mentioned prospective mission work in Calabash. A motion was approved to authorize the Associational Missions Committee to investigate the possibility of establishing a mission at Calabash and to formulate plans for this work.

Later in March 1960 meeting, the executive committee after discussion pro and con, instructed Mrs. Margaret McCrackan, Associational Missionary, to contact Bill Jordan who is now conducting the work at Calabash.

Mrs. McCrackan reported that Bill Jordan, due to his health, had to relinquish the work. Rev. C. O. Blanton is now leading the work and would make known a building as soon as one was available.

A very successful Vacation Bible School was reported at the 1960 annual session.

Nothing further was noted until the November 1962 executive meeting where the application for pastoral aid from the Baptist State Convention was approved.

The progress of the missions was discussed at the executive meeting held in Southport Baptist Church in 1963. Pastoral aid was again approved. The feeling that Calabash Mission ought to be sponsored by a church was first voiced at this meeting.

The cost of the present building work was $600.00. Lot aid was for the sum of $1,500 and pastoral aid for the sum of $480.00 was recorded in the February 1964 executive meeting.

At the June meeting, the Missions Committee recommended that the Calabash Mission be allowed to seek associational-wide sponsorship rather than the sole sponsorship of Beulah Baptist Church, as per request of the mission.

News that Hilton Willetts had resigned from the leadership of Calabash Mission was announced at the September meeting. This meeting noted for the first time that the mission had begun to support, with her contributions, the work of the association.

At the December 1964, executive meeting no decision was made on the offer of the Tabor City Baptist Church to take over the sponsorship of the Calabash Mission.

Later in the February 1965 meeting the motion was approved that each of our churches try to send two (2) people to help each Sunday with the work at the mission. The recommendation was made that the mission pastor make a monthly report to the Missions Committee of the progress of the work.

From the May meeting came the recommendation that the association continue the support of Calabash Mission as an associational mission. Also, that a local church be appointed to hold the membership until the mission became a church. Beulah Baptist Church was appointed to do this. A new pastor, Herbert A. Branch, was approved by the executive committee.

A plea was made, at the April 1966 meeting, for teachers and workers at the mission.

The October meeting found the same pressing need for help. However, the Calabash Mission sign was almost ready to the erected to point out to the world, one of God's shining lights, no matter how dim or bright at times its light appears.

The second quarter meeting in 1967 found the associational trustees had obtained the deed for all the mission property. There was still a need for a young peoples teacher at the mission.

It was announced at the January 1968 meeting that Herbert A. Branch had resigned as pastor. The Missions Committee with the executive committee approval had called Earl L. Caldwell as pastor.

Word later the same year told of the membership growing and souls being won to the Lord. Jennie's Branch Baptist Church is now holding the church membership.

In March 1969, the executive committee received a wonderful report from Earl L. Caldwell, the pastor, on gains in membership and giving. The new church building is fast taking form.

At this meeting the Missions Committee recommended, with the full approval of the executive committee, the following:

1. Calabash Mission be constituted a church.

2. The Associational Trustees turn over the deed for the mission property to the trustees of the new church.

3. Accept the new church under the watchcare of the association until the next annual session.

4. At this time the one (1) year watchcare period stipulated in the associational constitution would apply.

Throughout the years there have been conflicting views concerning the course of the Calabash Mission. These viewpoints all held by sincere, honest, God fearing Christian people see today on April 27, 1969 the fruits of Christian concern and prayers under the leadership of the Holy Spirit - Calabash Baptist Church.

Calabash FBC became a member of the Brunswick Baptist Association at the 1970 annual session. After the death of its pastor, Earl Lindsey Caldwell, the church was renamed Caldwell Memorial Baptist Church. Then, in 1978, the present day name. Calabash FBC, was adopted.

In 1978 the nearby old wooden church building burned, heavily damaging the new brick veneer church. The building was restored in 1979.

Jerry Don Prince completed Fruitland Institute in 1979 and is now serving as full time pastor.

LIST OF PASTORS ARE:

1960	Bill Jordan
1961	C. O. Blanton
1962	
1963	
1964	Hilton Willetts
1965-67	Herbert A. Branch
1968-75	Earl Lindsey Caldwell
1976	Jerry Don Prince

Also: Among those that worked with the mission during the early 1960's was Francis William Ganey.

Soldier Bay Baptist Church — 1886

The Baptist Church of Christ at Soldier Bay was constituted the 15th day of May, one thousand, eight hundred, and eighty-six, by Elders Nathan Miliken, Ephrain L. Swain, and James A. Mintz. Some of the charter members were as follows:

MALE	FEMALE
L. M. Todd	P. A. Smith
J. A. Smith	Elizabeth Long
J. P. Long	S. A. Todd
B. M. Simmons	M. A. Long
R. M. Long	

The organizational meeting of the church was held on May 15, 1886, in the kitchen of a little log cabin. Elder James A. Mintz was the first pastor.

Shortly after this meeting members of the church joined together and built a small one room building that measured 20 x 30 feet. The building site was donated by J. A. Smith.

It was in 1902, that the church site was relocated two miles to the Northwest, in order to be in the center of the community. Valentine Smith and W. R. Coleman each gave an half-acre as the site. The church building was a framed structure with five rooms and a seating capacity of 300, valued at $1,500.00. Improvements were made to the structure from time to time. The church was wired for electricity in August of 1937.

Plans for the present brick church building were approved in church conference on May 16, 1943, and the building was completed in late 1947. The parsonage was constructed in 1950.

Soldier Bay Baptist Church was a member of the old Brunswick Baptist Association, -1894; the Cape Fear Baptist Association, 1894-99; the Cape Fear - Columbus Baptist Association, 1899; Brunswick Baptist Association, 1899-1922; the Dock Baptist Association, 1922-52; and again the Brunswick Baptist Association, 1952- .

A list of first include: The first Vacation Bible School in the summer of 1940; the Church Bulletin on November 7, 1941; February 27, 1944, the establishment of the Church Library; the church went full time in 1948, in 1955, and again on May 7, 1972; soon after this date the Brotherhood, R. A., Acteen, G. A., Church Training, and Adult, Youth and Children's Choirs were reinstated. The Nursery was formed on February 17, 1947.

The following is a list of the known pastors:

James A. Mintz	1886-92
Christenberry Miliken	1892-96
Dempsey L. Hewett	1896-98
Nathan Milliken	1898-1900
D. P. Robbins	1901
James A. Mintz	1901-04
George W. Sellers	1905
Ephraim L. Swain	1905-08
James A. Mintz	1909-13
Christenberry Miliken	1913-15
J. Kelly Todd	1915-19
K. L. Stanley	1919-24
W. N. Simmons	1924-27
W. D. Stevens	1927-30
K. L. Stanley	1930-33
A. D. Harrelson	1933-35
Z. G. Ray	1935-41
Woodrow W. Robbins	1941-47
Harold Stephens	1948
Taff Hewett	1948-50
William Ussery	1950-52
Henry L. Register	1953-55
Gene Sherwood	1955-56
Tom H. Williams	1957
Emory Young	1958-61
Marshall Weaver	1962-64
Howard Fowler	1964-66
Robert E. Lee	1967-68
Charles R. Glisson	1968-70
Jimmy Rogers	1971-74
David C. Adams	1975-78

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1899	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D. L. Hewett
1900	Mount Pisgah	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	J. A. Mintz
1901	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D. L. Hewett
1902	Jennie's Branch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	E. J. Edwards
1903	Lebanon	I. W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz	A. H. Porter
1904	Long Branch	I. W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz	B. G. Early
1905	Poly Bridge	I. W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz	D. L. Hewett
1906	Antioch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	J. A. Mintz
1907	Soldier Bay	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	H. F. Brinson
1908	Mount Pisgah	O. B. Sellers	Cornelius Thomas	L. S. Swain	J. C. Mizell
1909	Southport	D. I. Watson	Geo. H. Gray	J. O. Lennon	D. L. Hewett
1910	Beulah	D. I. Watson	Geo. H. Gray	J. O. Lennon	J. O. Fullbright
1911	Brunswick	Chas. N. Phillips	Geo. H. Gray	J. O. Lennon	J. L. Jenkins
1912	Cool Run	D. I. Watson	Geo. H. Gray	Geo. H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1913	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	Geo. H. Gray	Geo. H. Gray	P. T. Britt
1914	Lebanon	C. C. Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	C. C. Wheeler
1915	Antioch	R. M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	G. T. Hickman
1916	Oak Grove	Elisha Sellers	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	
1917	New Brittain	Isaac Jenrette	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	P. T. Britt
1918	Prospect	P. T. Britt	B. R. Page	B. R. Page	P. T. Britt
1919					
1920	Friendship	Isaac Jenrette	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	D. L. Hewett
1921	Chapel Hill	J. J. Stone	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	
1922	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J. J. Adams
1923	Southport	G. T. Hickman	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A. C. Hamby
1924	Cool Run	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	
1925	Friendship	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. C. Wescott
1926	Lebanon	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. H. McKeithan
1927	Antioch	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	B. R. Page
1928	Bolivia	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. R. Beach
1929	Mount Pisgah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J. A. Campbell
1930	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J. A. Neilson
1931	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1932	Bethel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J. J. Adams
1933	Beulah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1934	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
1935	Friendship	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1936	Goshen	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H. S. Strickland
1937	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. R. Cullum
1938	Prospect	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	M. L. Mintz
1939	Farmer's Chapel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A. L. Brown
1940	Mount Pisgah	Z. G. Ray	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H. F. Bean
1941	Town Creek	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	S. H. Coward
1942	Longwood	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. W. Robbins
1943	Lebanon	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
1944	Elah	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	C. R. Taylor
1945	Goshen	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. G. Phelps
1946	Friendship	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	C. S. Smith
	Mill Creek				H. M. Baker
1947	Southport	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	E. E. Ulrich
	Shallotte				G. W. H. White
1948	New Life	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T. F. Johnson
	Antioch				B. H. Price
1949	Sabbath Home	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
	Leland				Phillip McLean
1950	Chapel Hill	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	Ressie R. Whatley	H. B. Bennett
	Mill Creek				E. H. Helms
1951	Beulah	John Jenrette	A. S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	Jennis McLamb
	Supply				Dennis R. Hewett
1952	Jennie's Branch	Dennis R. Hewett	A. S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	W. R. Moorehead
	Southport				C. O. Blanton
1953	Soldier Bay	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	R. K. Redwine
	Elah				H. W. Crainshaw
1954	Mount Pisgah	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	Leo F. Hawkins
	Bolivia				J. W. Mears
1955	Mill Creek	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	H. L. Register
	Friendship				J. R. McDuffie
1956	Town Creek	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	Ressie R. Whatley	J. D. Hales, Jr.
	Prospect				W. Luther Hawkins

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1957	Shallotte	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	Harold Gore
	Mill Creek				Luther Copeland
	Supply				Avery Lumsden
1958	Antioch	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W. T. Lundy
	Shallotte, First				Garland Hendrix
	Leland				Paul F. Hardy
1959	Jennie's Branch	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	J. R. Scales
	Mill Creek				L. H. Hollingsworth
	Bethel				M. S. McLain
1960	Friendship	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W. Amis Daniel
	Town Creek				Herbert Baker
	Beulah				J. H. Lackey
1961	Southport	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	J. C. Shaw
	Farmer's Chapel				Mark Owens
1962	Shallotte, First	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	R. W. Rollins
	Lebanon				Bruce Lanier
1963	Old Shallotte	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	D. G. Thomas
	Boone's Neck				Arvel Crawford
1964	Mount Pisgah	J. Tyler Potter	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	Bruce Lanier
	Calvary	Kirby Sullivan			Richard Williams
1965	Elah	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ressie R. Whatley	Perry Whisnant
	Supply				Fred Nordan
1966	Southport	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ruth Galloway	G. Scott Turner
	Beulah				Jennis McLamb
1967	Antioch	D. G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	C. L. Turner
	Soldier Bay				Jesse Bentley
1968	Elah	D. G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. W. C. Mebane
	Gospel Center				Arthur R. Waisner
1969	Sabbath Home	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Raymond Whitfield
	Peace Memorial				D. G. Thomas
1970	North Carolina Baptist Assembly	Jessie Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	James C. Spivey
	Friendship				Leo Cannon
1971	Antioch	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dennis R. Hewett
	Southport				L. J. Benton

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1972	Woodburn, First Shallotte, First	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Weston L. Varnam Sidney D. Britt
1973	Leland Friendship	Leo Cannon	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	W. Perry Crouch Truette Rogers
1974	Elah Jennie's Branch	Leo Cannon	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Henry L. Register B. T. Tucker, Jr.
1975	Mill Creek Ocean View	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	T. L. Cashwell James C. Spivey
1976	Old Shallotte Goshen	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Carl E. Bates Miss Sarah A. Hobbs
1977	Leland Sabbath Home	Truette Rogers	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Truette Rogers B. Douglas Worley
1978	Supply Beulah	James D. Craig	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. Thomas Corts Vance Tyson
1979	Southport Soldier Bay	James D. Craig	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Avery Lumsden John W. Elder, Jr.

* Annual session not held in 1919.

** No record of printed minutes for the 1921 annual session.

Table A Church Membership

Year Ending September 30, 1979

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
John W. Butler, Associational Clerk
Route 3, Box 241, Leland, N.C. 28451

1 - Open Country; 2 - Village under 500; 3 - Town 500 - 2499; 4 - City 2,500 - 9,999
City 10,000 - 49,999: 5 - Downtown; 6 - Neighborhood; 7 - Suburban
City 50,000 or more: 8 - Downtown; 9 - Neighborhood; 0 - Suburban

			3	8	9		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Churches	Pastors And Addresses	County	Year organized as church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. mem. rec'd from non-Bap. Ch.	No. mem. lost to non-Bap. Ch.	Value of pastor's home if owned by church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	Roy D. Cable, Rt. 1, Box 466, Bolivia 28422	Bruns	1867	1	X		3	3	6	160	175	335	0	4	43,500	200,000	19,700
Bethel	A. G. Ferris, Rt. 1, Box 41, Southport 28461	Bruns	1839	4	X		4	16	12	141	46	187	4	0	33,000	135,000	0
Beulah	None	Bruns	1837	1	X		5	2	1	76	46	122	0	0	N/A	70,000	15,000
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Avery Lumsden, Boiling Spring Lakes 28461	Bruns	1965	3	X		3	7	9	103	29	132	0	0	26,000	125,000	30,000
Bolivia	William F. Dietz, 113 W. West St., Southport 28461	Bruns	1913	2	X		1	4	9	57	57	114	0	0	40,000	120,000	0
Boone's Neck	None	Bruns	1946	1		X	1	2	2	46	5	51	0	0	N/A	50,000	0
Calabash FBC	Jerry Don Prince, Rt. 1, Box 134, Shallotte 28459	Bruns															
Calvary	William B. Greer, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte 28459	Bruns	1961	3	X		3	6	15	140	14	154	1	0	15,679	88,641	0
Community Chapel	Albert Roland Dauphinais, 59 Lee Drive, Wilmington 28401	Bruns	1965	1	X		0	9	0	30	20	50	2	0	N/A	20,000	0
Elah	Joseph C. Stanley, Rt. 4, Box 305, Leland 28451	Bruns	1882	1	X		4	2	6	254	106	360	0	0	30,000	190,000	26,586
Faith	Hilton Willetts, Rt. 2, Box 440-A, Leland 28451	Bruns	1977	2	X		6	10	7	54	1	55	0	0	N/A	12,000	0
Farmer's Chapel	Martin L. Benton, Rt. 1, Box 98-C, Delco 28436	Bruns	1908	1	X		3	1	13	79	13	92	0	2	N/A	50,000	0
Friendship	Larry Williamson, Rt. 2, Hallsboro 28442	Bruns	1915	1	X		6	2	2	142	67	209	0	0	N/A	75,000	0
Goshen	Lindsay F. Miller III, Rt. 1, Box 271-A, Leland 28451	Bruns	1848	1	X		0	4	7	108	16	124	0	5	N/A	82,500	0
Gospel Center	Floyd E. Wescott, Rt. 2, Box 36-A, Bolivia 28422	Bruns	1952	2	X		7	2	0	97	13	110	0	0	N/A	100,000	10,000
Jennie's Branch	Jesse Bentley, Rt. 2, Box 161, Shallotte 28459	Bruns	1895	1	X		3	8	4	238	35	273	2	1	50,000	245,000	70,000
Lebanon	L. D. Smith, 5000 Barefoot Dr., Wilmington 28403	Bruns	1873	1	X		6	0	9	91	63	154	0	0	N/A	50,000	0
Leland	Billy L. Buchanan, P.O. Box 237, Leland 28451	Bruns	1925	3	X		2	4	11	368	69	437	0	0	60,000	300,000	65,262
Longwood	Garland Long, Rt. 4, Whiteville, 284 2	Bruns	1938	1	X		0	1	1	61	20	81	1	0	N/A	25,000	0
Mill Creek	None	Bruns	1776	1	X		2	6	-	-	-	unk	0	0	35,000	160,000	8,900
Mount Olive	Weston L. Varnam, Rt. 2, Box 147, Supply 28462	Bruns	1915	1		X	0	1	1	53	23	76	0	0	N/A	75,000	10,000
Mount Pisgah	James D. Craig, Rt. 1, Box 32, Supply 28462	Bruns	1762	1	X		4	6	7	206	52	258	0	0	38,500	126,500	8,905
New Life	Anson Smith, Rt. 2, Ash 28420	Bruns	1888	1		X	0	3	6	79	22	101	0	0	N/A	60,000	4,000
Oak Grove	Laury Evans, Rt. 3, Box 726, Shallotte 28459	Bruns	1891	1	X		2	0	9	141	46	187	0	3	N/A	60,000	5,638
Oak Island FBC	Ernest C. Poston, Jr., P.O. Box 188, Long Beach 28461	Bruns	1967	4	X		2	53	6	272	69	341	1	1	27,820	178,000	1,950
Ocean View	J. D. Hewett, P.O. Box 44, Longwood 28452	Bruns	1949	1		X	3	4	3	146	25	171	2	0	N/A	125,000	45,139
Old Shallotte	A. W. Icard, Rt. 3, Box 2012, Shallotte 28459	Bruns	1837	1		X	4	0	6	185	10	195	1	0	35,000	160,000	17,000
Peace Memorial	Kenneth D. Benton, Rt. 2, Box 461, Leland 28451	Bruns	1961	1	X		12	1	2	118	29	147	0	0	8,000	32,000	0
Prospect	J. Floyd Parker, Rt. 2, Box 26-C, Ash 28420	Bruns	1891	1		X	0	0	5	26	19	45	0	0	N/A	15,000	0
Sabbath Home	Leo Cannon, Rt. 2, Box 126, Supply 28462	Bruns	1930	1	X		9	20	11	286	46	332	2	3	50,000	200,000	0
Shallotte FBC	Landis W. Lancaster, Rt. 2, Box 910, Shallotte 28459	Bruns	1837	3	X		3	8	2	239	11	250	0	0	25,000	160,000	0
Shell Point	Tommy E. Inman, P.O. Box 703, Shallotte 28459	Bruns	1960	1	X		6	3	1	100	0	100	0	0	N/A	100,000	15,000
Soldier Bay	None	Bruns	1886	1	X		2	2	15	169	34	203	2	0	20,000	117,000	0
Southport	John W. Elder, Jr., 112 Frink Drive, Southport 28461	Bruns	1871	4	X		13	19	33	340	129	469	3	5	60,000	460,000	29,223
Sunset Harbor FBC	Lindsey M. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 324, Bolivia 28422	Bruns	1968	2	X		1	4	4	45	4	49	1	0	N/A	40,000	0
Supply	None	Bruns	1948	1	X		6	1	10	233	25	258	0	0	35,000	225,000	0
Temple	Charles R. Glisson, Shallotte 28459	Bruns	1963	3		X	5	7	0	58	6	64	0	0	N/A	50,225	0
Town Creek	Henry E. Jenkins, Rt. 2, Box 466-A, Leland 28451	Bruns	1890	1	X		9	6	3	189	54	243	1	0	43,500	114,300	38,377
Woodburn FBC	Charles F. Trull, 28 Brunswick Pl., Olde Towne, Leland	Bruns	1968	6	X		6	1	8	64	103	167	0	0	N/A	75,000	0
TOTALS					31	7	146	224	243	5,048	1,502	6,696	23	24		4,471,166	420,720

Table B Sunday School

Year Ending September 30, 1979

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Hilton Willetts, Associational Sunday School Director
Route 2, Box 440-A, Leland, N. C. 28451

Churches	Sunday School Directors & Addresses	56 Cradle Roll enrol. (Birth to 2 yr.)	57 Preschool enrol. (Birth thru 5 yr.)	58 Children enrol. (6-11 yr or gr. 1-6)	59 Youth enrolmt. (12-17 yr./gr. 7-12)	60 Young Adult enrol. Single (18-29 yr or HS grad.-29 yr.)	61 Young Adult enrol. Married (18-29 yr. or HS grad.-29 yr.)	62 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	63 Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over)	64 Adults Away enrolment	65 Homebound enrol.	66 Gen. off. enrol.	67 Enrol. mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing SS enrol.	69 Average weekly SS attendance	70 No. Bible Study groups	71 Bible Study groups enrol.	72 Total enroled in Bible Study	73 Church VBS enrol.	74 Mission VBS enrol.	75 Total VBS enrol.
Antioch	James M. Daniel, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	9	6	21	20	11	0	36	28			5		136	86				61		
Bethel	Arnie S. Hegler, Dutchman Acres, Southport 28461	0	27	45	17	1	0	28	26			3		147	86				125		
Beulah	Vance Norris, Rt. 1, Shallotte 28459	3	4	8	10	5	8	17	10	4		2		71	58				30		
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	John Dozier, Boiling Spring Lakes 28461	0	20	20	12	5	21	10	21			4		113	56				95		
Bolivia	Douglas H. Hawes, P.O. Box 52, Bolivia 28422	0	3	5	4	4	7	11	11			2		47	31				31		
Boone's Neck	Carl D. Andrews, Rt. 1, Box 243, Supply 28462	0	3	3	0	5	0	19	0			2		32	23				42		
Calabash FBC	No letter																				
Calvary	Jackie Soles, P.O. Box 261, Shallotte 28459/	0	13	20	13	12	14	31	30			3		136	81				18		
Community Chapel	James L. Thrower, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 545-B, Leland 28451	3	1	6	14	4	6	11	3			5		53	38				0		
Elah	John M. Sellars, 11 N. 23rd. St., Wilmington 28401	0	27	51	26	28	29	50	0			3		214	103				129		
Faith	Thomas W. Howard, Rt. 1, Box 127, Bolivia 28422	4	9	7	0	0	0	24	0			2		46	42	3	0	46	0		
Farmer's Chapel	James A. Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 538, Leland 28451	0	5	7	2	0	5	12	7			2		40	37				32		
Friendship	O. J. Long, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	0	16	11	9	6	4	20	18			2		86	82				57		
Goshen	Wade Stevens, Rt. 1, Leland 28451	0	17	26	11	3	19	22	18			3		119	70				86		
Gospel Center	George E. Swain, Rt. 2, Box 143, Supply 28462	4	6	16	15	2	13	19	19			3		97	60				62		
Jennie's Branch	Bobby L. Gore, Rt. 2, Box 94, Shallotte 28459	0	26	44	47	0	0	98	0			5		220	132				83		
Lebanon	Mrs. Rilly Jane Robbins, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	0	9	13	10	0	18	32	0			2		84	55				53	38	91
Leland	Floyd B. Sellars, P.O. Box 15, Leland 28451	6	32	31	20	12	16	46	12		6	7		188	114	1	2	190	190		
Longwood	Horace Smith, P.O. Box 96, Longwood 28452	1	0	5	8	3	3	24	9			5		58	40				0		
Mill Creek	Alton C. Bridgers, Rt. 2, Box 439, Leland 28451	2	12	31	9	5	13	33	37			4		146	88				92		
Mount Olive	Larry W. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 16-A, Bolivia 28422	0	2	4	8	2	6	24	8			1		55	43				12		
Mount Pisgah	Junior White, Rt. 2, Box 52, Supply 28462	11	6	20	24	19	30	29	49			4		192	115				66		
New Life	Ross Bennett, Rt. 2, Ash 28420	0	7	3	10	6	9	16	13			3		67	35				32		
Oak Grove	Donald Simmons, Rt. 1, Supply 28462	1	4	10	15	10	5	29	17			2		93	87				70		
Oak Island FBC	Gerald W. Presson, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach 28461	0	10	37	28	10	24	31	34			5		179	70				42		
Ocean View	Riley Ridgeway, P.O. Box 631, Shallotte 28459	0	7	11	11	5	11	32	9			2		88	74				53		
Old Shallotte	E. H. Redwine, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459	4	15	17	15	9	0	33	47			4		144	72				65		
Peace Memorial	Johnny E. Cavenaugh, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	0	3	11	9	17	4	29	14			2		89	55				55		
Prospect	Herman Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 562, Supply 28462	0	6	0	4	0	0	24	0			2		36	22				0		
Sabbath Home	Mercer R. Sullivan, Rt. 2, Box 131, Supply 28462	0	9	33	32	2	17	59	46			2		200	142				65		
Shallotte FBC	George E. Brown, Shallotte 28459	8	16	31	13	1	29	36	21			4		159	88	1	0		70		
Shell Point	Rotha Cheers, Rt. 3, Box 682, Shallotte 28459	0	12	25	8	2	11	33	11			3		105	65				50		
Soldier Bay	Vardell N. Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	0	4	6	14	0	0	14	17			3		58	42				85		
Southport	Roger Ward, 705 Leonard Ave., Southport 28461	0	54	65	46	0	5	85	31			4		290	177	1	25	315	149		
Sunset Harbor FBC	Edgar Poe, Rt. 1, Box 393-A, Bolivia 28422	0	8	7	8	0	0	12	16			2		52	40				48		
Supply	Billy Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 221, Bolivia 28422	0	38	26	25	0	22	43	44			3		201	122				74		
Temple	Larry Milliken, Rt. 3, Box 966, Shallotte	0	5	10	7	0	15	0	0			2		39	28				35		
Town Creek	Jonny Ray Gore, Rt. 1, Box 5-8, Winnabow 28479	5	13	30	41	0	12	59	0			2		162	108				107		
Woodburn FBC	George H. Yates, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 283, Leland 28451	3	8	15	9	2	8	15	4			2		66	51				55		
TOTALS		64	463	731	574	191	384	1,146	630	4	6	116		4,308	2,718	6	27	551	2,319	38	2,347

Table C Church Training

Year Ending September 30, 1979

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Landis W. Lancaster, Associational Church Training Director
Route 3, Box 910, Shallotte, N.C. 28459

		76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88
												New Church Member Training Participation		
Churches	Church Training Directors & Addresses	Preschool enrol. (5 yr. & under - not in school)	Children enrol. (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	Hold File Enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	Total ongoing Church Training enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	Children	Youth	Adult
Antioch	Donald Johnson, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	12	12	18	57			1		100	52	0	0	4
Bethel	None													
Beulah	None													
Boiling Spg. Lks.FBC	None													
Bolivia	None													
Boone's Neck	None													
Calabash FBC	None													
Calvary	None													
Community Chapel	None													
Elah	Mrs. Vivian W. Harrell, Rt. 4, Leland 28451	4	2	6	10			3		25	12			
Faith	Mrs. Marion Smith, Rt. 1, Box 120, Bolivia 28422	4	6	6	19		4	1		40	36	2	2	5
Farmer's Chapel	None													
Friendship	None													
Goshen	Tillman Ivey, Rt. 1, Box 278, Leland 28451	7	17	9	19			2		54	27			
Gospel Center	None													
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Jimmie Carter, Rt. 2, Box 70-A, Shallotte 28459	1	1	0	21			3		26	15			
Lebanon	Mrs. Linda Johnson, Bolivia 28422	4	6	8	20		6	2		46	24			
Leland	Allon Oyler, 225 Pilgrim Circle, Wilmington 28401	4	10	10	21			2		47	31			
Longwood	None													
Mill Creek	Henry Crisco, P.O. Box 93, Winnabow 28479	0	12	9	36			1		58	30			
Mount Olive	None													
Mount Pisgah	Dewey Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 9, Supply 28462	0	3	0	4			3		10	10	0	1	3
New Life	None													
Oak Grove	Mrs. Effie Evans, Rt. 2, Box 417, Supply 28462	0	6	11	14			2		33	29			
Oak Island FBC	Sherman Benner, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach 28461	2	10	12	22			2		48	30	0	0	12
Ocean View	None													
Old Shallotte	None													
Peace Memorial	None													
Prospect	None													
Sabbath Home	Boyd McKeithan, Rt. 2, Box 130, Supply 28462	0	3	5	19			2		29	24			
Shallotte FBC	Tom Allen c/o Rt. 3, Box 910, Shallotte 28459	13	8	13	21			1		56	22			
Shell Point	None													
Soldier Bay	Donald R. Long, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	0	5	9	10			2		26	18			
Southport	None													
Sunset Harbor FBC	Mrs. Margorie Ray, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	2	3	5	15			1		26	14			
Supply	Mrs. Mancy L. Moore, Rt. 1, Box 261, Bolivia 28422	12	8	10	29			1		60	36			
Temple	None													
Town Creek	None													
Woodburn FBC	None													
TOTALS		61	112	131	337		10	29		684	410	2	3	24

Table D Church Music

Year Ending September 30, 1979

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
William B. Greer, Associational Music Director
P.O. Box 427, Shallotte, N.C. 28459

Churches	Music Directors & Addresses	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrol.	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of Church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrol.
Antioch	J. Bryson Hickman, 1501-A, Cameron Ct., Wilmington 28401	0	0	0	20				4		24	15	
Bethel	None listed	0	0	0	14				5		19	-	
Beulah	Richard Nobles, Rt. 1, Box 143, Shallotte 28459	0	6	8	9				2		25	17	
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Mrs. Lucy Lumsden, Boiling Spring Lakes 28461	0	0	18	15		3		3		39	14	
Bolivia	None	0	0	0	10				2		12	8	
Boone's Neck	None												
Calabash FBC	No Letter												
Calvary	Mrs. Marian Greer, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte 28459	0	12	0	15				3		30	20	
Community Chapel	Cynthia Smith, P.O. Box 101, Leland 28451												
Elah	Mrs. Elizabeth K. Gainey, Rt. 4, Leland 28451	0	10	0	12				5		27	18	
Faith	Mrs. Joan Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Bolivia 28422	0	1	5	12				4		22	15	
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Rosa Lee Skipper, Rt. 1, Box 225-H, Leland 28451	4	9	0	9				2		24	10	
Friendship	Cathy Duval, Star Route, Longwood 28452	0	8	8	12				4		32	20	
Goshen	Mrs. Verne F. Hufham, P.O. Box 128, Delco 28456	5	8	0	15				1		29	20	
Gospel Center	Mrs. Janice Singletary, Rt. 2, Box 227, Supply 28462	4	5	5	13				4		31	20	
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Ruth Ball, Rt. 2, Box 96, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	22				5		27	12	
Lebanon	David Thrift, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	0	0	0	11				2		13	10	
Leland	Mrs. Joe Moore, P.O. Box 366, Leland 28451	0	8	0	20				5		33	15	
Longwood	Clarence B. Richardson, P.O. Box 79, Longwood 28452	0	0	0	8			1	1		10	8	
Mill Creek	G. Rotha Hickman, Rt. 1, Box 91, Winnabow 28479	0	0	0	14				4		18	-	
Mount Olive	Mrs. E. C. Sellers, P.O. Box 12, Supply 28462	2	4	8	11				2		27	23	
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Berneice Barrett, Rt. 2, Box 44, Supply 28462	0	0	0	25				3		32	20	
New Life	Joy Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 111, Ash 28420	6	0	0	13		1		2		22	10	
Oak Grove	Mrs. Effie Evans, Rt. 2, Box 417, Supply 28462	1	10	4	18				3		39	30	
Oak Island FBC	Jim Strickland, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach 28461	0	0	0	16				3		19	12	
Ocean View	None	5	10	12	16				3		46	36	
Old Shallotte	Terry Willetts, Shallotte 28459	0	7	9	35		7		5		63	20	
Peace Memorial	B. J. Mills, Rt. 2, Box 472, Leland 28451	0	9	4	16				4		33	26	
Prospect	Mrs. Gwen Causey, Rt. 2, Box 569, Supply 28462												
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Lorraine Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 352, Supply 28462	1	5	3	25				3		37	12	
Shallotte FBC	Ms. Clario H. Blanton, Rt. 3, Box 858, Shallotte 28459	8	12	5	17				3		45	25	8
Shell Point	Mrs. Doris Ward, Rt. 3, Box 579, Shallotte 28459	0	5	5	10				4		24	12	
Soldier Boy	Mrs. Roy Muckenfuss, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	0	0	0	15				2		17	10	
Southport	Robert Clay Spivey, 1141 '2 Davis Street, Southport 28461	10	20	12	22				5		69	52	
Sunset Harbor FBC	None listed	0	2	3	14				2		21	9	
Supply	Mrs. Annette Musselwhite, Rt. 1, Box 260-A, Bolivia 28422	0	0	0	15				3		18	10	
Temple	None listed												
Town Creek	Mrs. Jessie Best, Rt. 2, Box 490-A, Leland 28451	0	0	0	12		3		3		18	10	
Woodburn FBC	Mrs. Patricia McKeithan, Rt. 3, Box 221-D, Leland 28451	0	0	0	12		4		2		18	10	
TOTALS		46	151	109	523		18	1	108		963	549	

Table E. Woman's Missionary Union

Year Ending September 30, 1979

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Associational WMU Director
301 Atlantic Avenue, Southport, N.C. 28461

Churches	WMU Directors & Addresses	101 Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (5 yr & under)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 yr/gr. 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 yr. or gr. 7-12)	104 Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of Church	107 Total number of organizations	108 Enrolment: Mission Friends (5 yr & under-not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Acteens 12-17 yr. or grades 7-12)	111 Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	112 Bapt. Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of church	115 Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Antioch	Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, Rt. 1, Box B, Bolivia 28422	1	1	1	0	1		4	4	2	7	0	24	5		42
Bethel	Mrs. Gretchen Hegler, Dutchman Acres, Southport 28461	1	1	0	1	1		4	11	9	0	10	13	2		45
Beulah	Mrs. Verma Harden, Rt. 1, Box 120, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	0	1		1	0	0	0	0	8	2		10
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Mrs. Gladys Lewis, Boiling Spring Lakes, N.C. 28461	0	0	0	0	1		1	0	0	0	0	12	2		14
Bolivia	Mrs. Helen Hutham, P.O. Box 42, Bolivia 28422	0	0	0	0	1		1	0	0	0	0	8	1		9
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Robert Barefoot, Rt. 1, Box 192-A, Supply 28462															
Calabash FBC	No letter															
Calvary	Mrs. Peggy Owens, P.O. Box 303, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	0	2		2	0	0	0	0	29	1		30
Community Chapel	None listed															
Elah	Mrs. Lona B. Caudill, Rt. 4, Box 381, Leland 28451	1	2	1	1	2		7	5	10	4	14	21	2		56
Faith	Mrs. Carolyn Willetts, Rt. 2, Box 440-A, Leland 28451	0	0	0	0	1		1	0	0	0	0	7	0		7
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Elnora S. Fotter, Rt. 2, Box 537-A, Leland 28451	0	0	0	0	1		1	0	0	0	0	7	2		9
Friendship	Mrs. Jackie Smith, Star Route, Box 31, Longwood 28452	1	1	1	0	1		4	4	4	5	0	8	4		25
Goshen	Miss Elsie Peterson, Rt. 1, Box 273, Leland 28451	1	1	0	0	1		3	9	17	0	0	10	3		39
Gospel Center	None	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	3		7
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Eva Gore, Rt. 2, Box 159, Shallotte 28459	1	1	1	0	1		4	7	14	7	0	15	0		43
Lebanon	Mrs. Elsie Robbins, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	1	1	1	0	1	4	8	5	7	5	0	14	1		32
Leland	Mrs. Billy L. Buchanan, P.O. Box 237, Leland 28451	1	1	1	1	1		5	12	7	6	19	22	7		73
Longwood	None															
Mill Creek	Betty Henderson, c/o Rt. 1, Box 32, Bolivia 28422	1	1	1	1	1		5	5	22	4	3	10	5		49
Mount Olive	None															
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Judy Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 514, Supply 28462	1	0	0	0	2		3	12	0	0	0	10	6		28
New Life	Mrs. Joyce Bennett, Rt. 2, Box 40, Ash 28420	1	0	0	0	1		2	6	0	0	0	6	2		14
Oak Grove	Mrs. Frances Sellers, Rt. 3, Shallotte 28459	0	1	0	0	0		1	0	13	0	0		0		13
Oak Island FBC	Mrs. Voil Ellis, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach 28461	0	1	1	0	1		3	0	8	8	0	15	5		36
Ocean View	None	0	0	0	1	1		2	0	0	0	8	6	0		14
Old Shallotte	Mrs. Louise Ludlum, P.O. Box 373, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	0	1		1	0	0	0	0	12	0		12
Peace Memorial	None listed															
Prospect	None															
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Pearline Caison, Rt. 1, Box 295, Supply 28462	1	2	1	0	1		5	5	10	12	0	17	3		47
Shallotte FBC	Mrs. Lena G. Hewett, Rt. 3, Box 685, Shallotte 28459	1	1	1	0	1		4	8	18	11	0	0	4		52
Shell Point	Mrs. Emma Chadwick, Rt. 3, Box 799, Shallotte 28459	0	2	1	0	1		4	0	9	4	0	15	5		33
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Ray Muckenfuss, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	0	0	0	0	2		2	0	0	0	0	23	4		27
Southport	Mrs. Pauline Swain, 110 Frink Drive, Southport 28461	2	2	0	1	1		6	18	6	0	19	50	5		98
Sunset Harbor FBC	Mrs. Christine Gray, Rt. 1, Box 331, Bolivia 28422	0	1	1	0	2		4	0	2	3	0	20	3		28
Supply	Mrs. Muriel Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 225, Bolivia 28422	1	1	1	1	1		5	7	7	8	10	15	5		52
Temple	None listed															
Town Creek	Mrs. Emma Young, Rt. 2, Box 466, Leland 28451	1	2	2	0	1		6	12	25	15	0	10	6		68
Woodburn FBC	None	1	0	0	0	0		1	4	0	0	0	0	0		4
TOTALS		18	23	15	7	34	5	102	134	190	99	83	411	88		1,016

Table F Brotherhood

Year Ending September 30, 1979

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
J. Tyler Potter, Associational Brotherhood Director
Route 3, Box 302, Leland, North Carolina 28451

Churches	Brotherhood Director & Addresses	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment - Basic	120 Baptist Men enrolment - Prayer	121 Baptist Men enrolment - Mission Action	122 Baptist Men enrol. Witnessing or Lay Renewal	123 Brotherhood dir. & other gen. Brotherhood Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Antioch	None	10	0	2	0			0	0		12
Bethel	None	10	5	0	0			0	0		15
Beulah	None										
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	None										
Bolivia	None										
Boone's Neck	None										
Calabash FBC	None										
Calvary	Mitchel McCoy, P.O. Box 241, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	0			0	1		1
Community Chapel	None										
Elah	George E. Price, P.O. Box 255, Leland 28451	6	3	4	0				1		14
Faith	None										
Farmer's Chapel	Herbert H. Skipper, Rt. 2, Box 537, Leland 28451	0	0	0	5			0	0		5
Friendship	None										
Goshen	Paul Arita, Rt. 2, Box 173, Leland 28451	13	4	2	2			1	0		22
Gospel Center	None										
Jennie's Branch	Delone Stanley, Rt. 2, Box 284, Shallotte 28459	16	11	3	16			0	3		49
Lebanon	None	3	5	2	0				0		10
Leland	Steve Hall, Rt. 3, Box 204-DD, Leland 28451	14	7	5	10				3		39
Longwood	None										
Mill Creek	None	0	0	1	0			2	0		3
Mount Olive	None										
Mount Pisgah	Waddell Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 514, Supply 28462	0	0	0	19				1		20
New Life	None										
Oak Grove	Donald Simmons, Rt. 1, Supply 28462	0	0	0	12				0		12
Oak Island FBC	Royce Medlock, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach 28461	0	0	0	0				1		1
Ocean View	R. M. Abbott, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459	6	0	2	0	8			1		17
Old Shallotte	None										
Peace Memorial	None										
Prospect	None										
Sabbath Home	Norman C. Bellamy, Rt. 1, Box 364, Supply 28462	14	8	2	0	0		12	2	6	44
Shallotte FBC	Tom Allen, c/o Rt. 3, Box 910, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	1	5	1	5	1		13
Shell Point	Ira L. Chadwick, Rt. 3, Box 799, Shallotte 28459	0	12	1	6	0			1		20
Soldier Bay	Nine										
Southport	Afton Smith, 102 Park Avenue, Southport 28461	11	0	0	0	0			1		12
Sunset Harbor FBC	None										
Supply	Mylan Pressnell, Rt. 1, Box 249-A, Supply 28462	14	7	0	14	0			1		36
Temple	None										
Town Creek	Thorborne Hardee, Rt. 1, Box 10, Winnobow 28479	14	14	1	15	0			1		45
Woodburn FBC	None	3	2	1	0	0			0		6
TOTALS		134	78	26	100	13	1	17	11	6	396

Table G Total Receipts

Year Ending September 30, 1979

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer
Route 2, Box 629, Supply, North Carolina 28462

		21	22	23	27						126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Churches	Treasurers & Addresses	Number of tithers	Coop. Prog. paid per-cent of tot. budg.	Asst. missions paid percent tot. budget	Budget promotion or emphasis used during year						Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
					Forward Prog.	Alt. Forw. Prog.	Tithers Commit.	Stewardship Rev.	Simplified Budg.	Other										
Antioch	Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, Rt. 1, Box 8, Bolivia 28422	30									44,333		44,333	34,800	13,054	827	15,070	937	10,435	40,323
Bethel	Mrs. Frances Cumbee, Old Bethel Ch. Rd. S'port 28461	40	9	5						X	31,125		31,125		16,400			1,374	8,958	26,732
Beulah	Mrs. Verma Hughes, Rt. 1, Box 120, Shallotte 28459	6	5	5					X		9,539		9,539		4,200	375	2,707	338	678	8,298
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Mrs. Marce Reynolds, Boiling Spring Lakes 28461	65	6	4	X						26,268		26,268	30,000	12,900	50,000	30,000	1,068	2,962	96,930
Bolivia	D. Hayes Howes, P.O. Box 52, Bolivia 28422	10	2.3	2					X		14,694	2,078	16,772		5,510			418	9,178	15,106
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Shula Lott, P.O. Box 121, Shallotte 28459	4									5,492		5,492		1,695	1,716		247	872	4,530
Calabash FBC	No letter																			
Calvary	Mrs. Ethel Evans, Rt. 3, Box 999, Shallotte 28459	unk	2.3	1.7							29,861		29,861		10,920			800	15,285	27,005
Community Chapel	Mrs. Vivian Powell, P.O. Box 92, Leland 28451	unk																		
Elah	H. W. Benton, Rt. 2, Box 349, Leland 28451	unk	5.67	3.5					X		47,000		47,000		11,800		12,045	1,500	5,163	30,508
Faith	Mrs. Oree Howard, Rt. 1, Box 127, Bolivia 28422	28	8	4							18,240		18,240		6,145	2,600		571	475	9,791
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Elnora S. Potter, Rt. 2, Box 537-A, Leland	7									10,126		10,126		3,050			565	3,387	7,002
Friendship	Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Star Rt., Box 31, Longwood	6	3	1					X		11,616		11,616		3,945			1,000	5,977	10,922
Goshen	Dan Summerville, Rt. 1, Box 268-A, Leland 28451	unk	1.5	2.0					X		30,586	114	30,700		7,024	3,004	4,976	1,808	5,230	22,042
Gospel Center	Mrs. Joyce Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 237, Supply 28462	unk	13	6					X		20,405	321	20,726	10,000	2,780	14,615		742	1,611	19,748
Jennie's Branch	E. V. Gore, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 160, Shallotte 28459	26	7	2					X		48,671	199	48,870		10,773		29,004	1,451	9,547	50,775
Lebanon	Mrs. Ella Lamm, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	8	10	7					X		11,907	589	12,496		2,650	1,500		852	3,941	8,942
Leland	Mrs. Ruth Whitlock, 8 Bruns. Pl., Olde Towne, Leland	35	5	2.5							72,733	96	72,829	8,938	16,585		13,025	2,443	19,840	51,893
Longwood	Mrs. Maggie Smith, P.O. Box 96, Longwood 28452	8								X	17,512		17,512		1,200	14,585		276	5,514	21,575
Mill Creek	L. V. Walton, Rt. 1, Box 148, Winnabow 28479	unk								X	35,542	219	35,761	14,500	9,958	17,943	9,914	1,115	7,901	46,831
Mount Olive	Mrs. Wm. A. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 13, Bolivia 28422	15								X	15,436	1,929	17,365	10,000	2,600	48,006		461	2,080	53,147
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Clara Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 61, Supply 28462	17							X		32,506		32,506		15,705		4,133	1,373	5,511	26,722
New Life	Mrs. Muriel Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 111, Ash 28420	unk								X	9,761	166	9,927		3,000		2,333	482	2,263	8,078
Oak Grove	Mrs. Geneva Hewett, Rt. 3, Box 694, Supply 28462	unk								X	17,101		17,101		2,400	884	9,578	469	2,706	16,037
Oak Island FBC	Mrs. Julia Harper, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach 28461	42	10	2						X	39,218	671	39,889		22,596	3,842	853	1,597	10,545	39,433
Ocean View	Mrs. Marie Somersett, Rt. 1, Box 378, Shallotte 28459	unk	3	3					X		21,650		21,650		3,300	1,209	6,000	560	4,324	15,393
Old Shallotte	Eldridge Ludlum, P.O. Box 373, Shallotte 28459	unk								X	34,027		34,027		14,455		9,720	850	3,920	28,945
Peace Memorial	Richard Kye, Rt. 1, Box 69-F, Winnabow 28479	12	3							X	16,944		16,944		9,725	2,542		568	8,345	21,180
Prospect	Herman Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 562, Supply 28462	unk	10	5						X	2,769		2,769		1,007			174	459	1,640
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Etheline Holden, Rt. 2, Box 144, Supply 28462	20							X		41,125	431	41,556		13,816			2,016	16,008	31,840
Shallotte FBC	Mrs. Lena C. Hawes, Rt. 3, Box 956, Shallotte 28459	25	5	5		X					27,120		27,120	2,000	7,371		2,000	1,399	14,446	25,215
Shell Point	Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply 28462	17	10	5							21,582		21,582		3,380		10,300	1,015	5,094	19,789
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Hazel Purvis, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	2	10	4							13,836		13,836		4,742			758	3,510	9,010
Southport	Mrs. Edythe Smith, 102 Park Ave., S'port 28461	45	9.2	1.8			X				107,893	2,372	110,265		39,125		19,119	4,165	37,680	100,089
Sunset Harbor FBC	Mrs. Margorie Ray, Rt. 1, Box 367, Bolivia 28422	10									12,108	226	12,244		4,012	3,000		872	1,483	9,367
Supply	Mrs. Nell Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 20, Supply 28462	70	11	4.5					X		50,406		50,406		13,482		6,584	3,551	8,760	32,377
Temple	Deborah Milliken, Supply 28462	18									8,767		8,767		2,080	555		248	3,495	6,377
Town Creek	Mrs. Carol Hardee, Rt. 1, Box 10, Winnabow 28479	37	3	4							39,634	442	40,076		15,256	2,504	6,920	1,638	9,184	35,502
Woodburn FBC	Mrs. Virginia Browning, Rt. 3, Box 316, Leland 28451	19	4	6			X				29,042		29,042		20,055			382	4,154	24,591
TOTALS		622				1	2		12	10	1,026,602	9,853	1,036,455	110,238	340,321	169,707	194,281	40,083	253,721	1,003,685

Table H Mission Expenditures

Year Ending September 30, 1979

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Associational Missions
P.O. Box 144, Supply, North Carolina 28462

		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		Church Sponsored Missions				Other Mission Cause Expenditures										
Churches	Church Clerks & Addresses	Money pd. out on new constr. dur. year	All oth. church sponsored missn. expenditures	Total church spons. mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associ. mission program	Desig.: State missions	Desig.: SB Home Missn. (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering	Desig.: SB Forgn. Missn. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Off.	Design.: SB Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	Desig.: SB Children's homes (cash plus gds.)	Desig.: SB Hospitals	Desig.: SB Homes for aged	Desig.: All oth (Bib. Society, Temp. Lg., etc.)	Tot. oth. missn. cause expend.	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antiach	Mrs. Virginia L. Gilbert, Rt. 2, Box Bolivia 28422				700	730	125	193	571	0	125	125	125	997	2,992	3,692
Bethel	Mrs. Mary J. Folding, 93 Willetts Dr., Boiling Spg. Lakes				1,813	1,007	50	441	589	0	348	0	0	920	3,355	5,168
Beulah	Mrs. Annie Ruth Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 133-43, Shallotte				665	665	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	665	1,330
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Mrs. Mary Walls, Boiling Spring Lakes 28461				1,573	1,060	0	182	445	0	62	0	0	0	1,749	3,322
Bolivia	Mrs. Mildred W. Hawes, P.O. Box 52, Bolivia 28422				300	250	0	0	422	0	0	0	0	730	1,375	1,675
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Robert Barefoot, Rt. 1, Box 192-A, Supply 28462				0	135	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	290	290
Calabash FBC	Carolyn Smith, Rt. 1, Calabash Sect., N. Myrtle Bch., S.C.															
Calvary	Mrs. Clara Holden, Rt. 2, Box 659, Shallotte 28459				607	436	400	346	682	0	128	0	0	256	2,248	2,855
Community Chapel	Rhowda J Sealey, Rt. 2, Box 555-A, Leland 28451				200	175	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	190	390
Eloh	Mrs. Ethel E. Benton, Rt. 2, Box 349, Leland 28451				2,226	1,430	0	80	81	0	45	0	0	200	1,836	4,062
Faith	Robert Phelps, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 138, Bolivia 28422				1,467	734	0	274	101	0	0	0	0	161	1,270	2,737
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Virginia Pearl Skipper, Rt. 2, Box 537, Leland 28451				110	75	0	100	72	0	35	0	0	0	282	392
Friendship	Jacqueline Smith, Star Route, Box 31, Longwood 28452				300	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	305	605
Goshen	Mrs. Ryda B. Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 276, Leland 28451				180	315	180	412	431	0	388	160	200	824	2,910	3,090
Gospel Center	Mrs. Marilyn S. Swain, Rt. 2, Box 211, Supply 28462				1,066	500	0	100	100	0	130	0	0	0	830	1,896
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Odessa Stanley, Rt. 2, Box 285, Shallotte 28459				1,455	477	0	425	450	0	101	0	0	246	1,699	3,154
Lebanon	Alex Bogie, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479				1,136	783	0	40	103	0	38	0	0	10	975	2,111
Leland	Mrs. L. R. Ford, P.O. Box 14, Leland 28451		948	948	3,100	1,560	0	134	982	0	200	0	0	109	2,985	7,033
Longwood	Mrs. Terrie Long, Star Route, Box 51-A, Longwood 28452				50	50	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	150	200
Mill Creek	Cecilia Connor, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422				318	380	636	636	636	0	159	159	159	159	2,924	3,242
Mount Olive	Mrs. Wm. A. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 13, Bolivia 28422				23	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	256	287	310
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Judy Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 514, Supply 28462				720	480	420	70	1,394	0	0	0	0	1,210	3,574	4,294
New Life	Mrs. Diane Foss, Rt. 2, Ash 28420				452	160	50	110	0	0	29	0	0	69	418	870
Oak Grove	Mrs. Delma Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 367, Supply 28462				100	100	0	0	97	0	75	75	75	66	488	588
Oak Island FBC	Mrs. Grace Foulk, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach 28461				1,652	331	15	125	1,097	0	100	0	0	0	1,668	3,320
Ocean View	Mrs. Marie Grissett, Rt. 1, Box 362, Shallotte 28459				336	0	403	0	0	0	85	28	0	0	516	853
Old Shallotte	Mrs. Connie F. Dennis, Rt. 2, Box 92, Shallotte 28459				500	420	60	60	287	0	80	90	150	0	1,147	1,647
Peace Memorial	Mrs. Valli Evans, Rt. 1, Box 137, Winnabow 28479				400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400
Prospect	Mrs. Gwen Causey, Rt. 2, Box 569, Supply 28462				264	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	394
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Shelba Caison, Rt. 2, Box 121, Supply 28462				2,278	1,198	48	765	1,082	0	73	0	0	612	3,778	6,056
Shallotte FBC	Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte 28459				623	580	0	60	70	0	90	0	0	0	800	1,422
Shell Point	Mrs. Velma Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply 28462				2,163	1,080	210	171	211	0	131	0	0	0	1,803	3,966
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Mitchelle Evans, P.O. Box 56, Ash 28420				1,272	497	0	10	65	0	0	0	0	0	572	1,844
Southport	Mrs. Barbara L. Faulk, 210 W. West St., Southport 28461				7,283	1,364	198	809	1,096	0	212	74	0	2,464	6,217	13,500
Sunset Harbor FBC	Mrs. Ruth Hinson, Rt. 1, Box 296, Bolivia 28422				142	100	35	110	229	0	0	0	0	161	536	678
Supply	Mrs. Lana C Whitby, Rt. 1, Box 260-B, Bolivia 28422				5,559	2,210	500	817	1,000	0	0	0	0	1,801	6,328	11,887
Temple	Mrs. Vivian Glisson, Shallotte 28459				0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100
Town Creek	Mrs. Cheryl G. Maultsby, Rt. 2, Box 470-JA, Leland				1,812	1,000	0	146	182	0	18	0	0	2,419	3,765	5,577
Woodburn FBC	Mrs. Glenda B. McLean, Rt. 3, Box 266-2A, Leland 28451				1,177	1,603	0	126	152	0	0	0	0	0	1,881	3,058
TOTALS			948	948	44,022	22,241	3,485	6,742	12,627	0	2,798	711	709	13,823	63,039	108,008

Table I Special Information

Year Ending September 30, 1979

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
James D. Craig, Moderator
Route 1, Box 32, Supply, North Carolina 28462

Churches	Chairmen of Deacons & Addresses	28	29	30	31	32	3	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55
														Does Church have, Observe, Plan, Use, etc.? Y = Yes N - No															
		No. church-type misn started during year	No church-type miss currently operating	No other-type miss started during year	No other-type misn currently operating	No completing a witness training event or activity	No of revivals	Deaf enrolment	No preparing for missionary appoint	S S Workers Meeting W-weekly M-monthly	No black members	No. Spanish spk mbs	No. of college students baptized	Library	Planning new build or remodeling project	Equipping Center materials	Bapt. Doctrine Study	Bapt heritage emph.	Church Council	Broadman Read Plan	Christian Life Comit	S S Leadership Preparation Week	Television Program	Radio Program	Anuity Bd protection plan for the pastor	Baptist Mens Day	Fin. Assistance for pastors contin edu	Bapt Semin. Colleges and Schools Day	State paper in budget
Antioch	J. D. Ballard, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422						2							X	X				X						X	X			
Bethel	Arnie Hegler, Dutchman Acres, Southport 28461						2							X															
Beuloh	R. B. Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 143, Shallotte 28459						2							X															
Boiling Spg. Lks, FBC	Edgar Dalton, Boiling Spring Lakes 28461						1															X							X
Bolivia	Not Listed						2							X											X				
Boone's Neck	Robert Barefoot, Rt. 1, Box 192-A, Supply 28462						0																						
Colabash FBC	No letter																												
Calvary	D. Wilbur Holden, Rt. 2, Box 659, Shallotte 28459						2							X	X					X					X				
Community Chapel	Milton Smith, Rt. 4, Box 196, Leland 28451						1																			X			
Eloh	John W. Butler, Rt. 3, Box 241, Leland 28451						2							X					X						X				X
Faith	Thomas W. Howard, Rt. 1, Box 127, Bolivia 28422						1			M				X	X		X												
Farmer's Chapel	James A. Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 538, Leland 28451						1																						X
Friendship	P. A. Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420					1	2							X	X										X			X	
Goshen	Dennis S. Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 276, Leland 28451						2			M						X	X									X			
Gospel Center	Danny Galloway, Rt. 2, Box 148, Supply 28462						2																						X
Jennie's Branch	Eugene Carter, Rt. 2, Box 70-A, Shallotte 28459						1			M				X					X							X			
Lebanon	Alex Bogie, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479						0										X								X				X
Leland	S. Arthur Sue, P.O. Box 24, Leland 28451					4	2			M				X				X	X							X			X
Longwood	Herman Long, Longwood 28452						1								X														
Mill Creek	Thaxton Sellers, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422		1				3							X															
Mount Olive	E. C. Sellers, P.O. Box 12, Supply 28462						2																						
Mount Pisgah	Junior White, Rt. 2, Supply 28462						2							X	X			X							X	X		X	
New Life	E. L. Vereen, Rt. 2, Box 49, Ash 28420						1																						X
Oak Grove	Bobby Evans, Rt. 2, Box 212, Supply 28462						2																						
Oak Island FBC	Horace Vann, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach 28461						0			M				X	X				X						X	X			
Ocean View	J. S. Grissett, Rt. 1, Box 362, Shallotte 28459						0			M									X										
Old Shallotte	Thomas C. Batson, P.O. Box 82, Shallotte 28459						1							X															
Peace Memorial	Ira Alden Potter, Rt. 1, Box 176-A, Winnabow 28479						0											X	X										
Prospect	Edwin C. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 568, Supply 28462						2																						
Sabbath Home	Norman C. Bellamy, Rt. 1, Box 364, Supply 28462						2			M				X	X										X	X			
Shallotte FBC	Almon Cheers, Rt. 3, Box 704, Shallotte 28459						2			M				X	X		X	X	X		X					X	X	X	
Shell Point	Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply 28462						2																		X				
Soldier Bay	Vardell N. Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420						0							X	X										X				X
Southport	David Cover, 412 Norton St., Youpon Beach 28461						2							X		X			X	X					X	X	X	X	
Sunset Harbor FBC	Sam Martin, Rt. 1, Box 288, Bolivia 28422						1																			X			X
Supply	Billy Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 221, Bolivia 28422						0							X					X						X				X
Temple	Not listed						1																						
Town Creek	Delbert M. Wolfe, Rt. 1, Box 181-B, Leland 28451						2							X		X			X	X						X			
Woodburn FBC	Donald E. Browning, Rt. 3, Box 316, Leland 28451						2			M				X															
TOTALS			1			5	53			9				21	10	3	3	5	11	3	1	1			13	12	2	5	10

Use Your Minutes

1. Your minutes record the proceedings of the Annual Session.

2. Your minutes are the special authority on the statistics of the work of the churches as printed in the statistical tables.

3. Your minutes give the names and addresses of all the Associational Officers.

4. Your minutes list the names and addresses of the principal officers of each cooperating church.

5. Your minutes contain the latest reports of the work of the agencies and institutions that are supported by our churches.

6. Your minutes give the place and date of the next Annual Session with the names of the speakers.

Your Associational Clerk

1980 MINUTES

BRUNSWICK
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

"That We May Boldly Say"

1981

Minutes of the

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

Eighty-Second Annual Session

ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH
Thursday, October 23, 1980 (Evening)

and

GOSHEN BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, October 24, 1980 (Day)

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held With

TOWN CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Thursday, October 22, 1981 (Evening)
Preacher - Roy D. Cable
Alternate - Charles F. Trull

and

NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, October 23, 1981 (Day)
Preacher - Billy L. Buchanan
Alternate - Billy Smith

Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:

Director of Missions 4
Directory: Telephone & Zip Code 12
Executive Committee, Church Representative 5
Messengers to Annual Session 10
Officers, Executive Committee 4
Officers, General 4
Officers, Organizational 8
Brotherhood 8
Church Training 8
Media Center 9
Ministerial Conference 9
Sunday School 9
Proceedings of the Annual Session 2
Proceedings of Executive Committee Meetings 2
Representatives of Agencies ....
Standing Committees ....
Women's Missionary Union 3

CHURCH DIRECTORY:

Brotherhood Directors (Table F) 8
Church Clerks (Table H) 8
Church Training Directors (Table C) 8
Chairman of Deacons (Table I) 9
Media Center Directors 6
Ministers Licensed or Ordained 6
Music Directors (Table D) 8
Pastors (Table A) 8
Pianists 6
Recreation Directors 6
Stewardship Chairman 6
Sunday School Directors (Table B) 8
Treasurers (Table G) ....
Women's Missionary Union Directors (Table E) ....
Youth Directors ....
Constitution ....

Guidelines:

Director of Missions ....
Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home ....
Historical Events of Interest ....
History: Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home ....
In Memoriam ....
Map .... Center of Bo
Miscellaneous Information ....

REPORTS:

Annuity Board, SBC 44
Audit 45
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. 45
Brotherhood 46
Budget & Finance 49
Christian Higher Education 50
Christian Life and Public Affairs 51
Christian Literature 51
Church Training 52
Constitution 52
Cooperative Ministries, General Baptist 53
Credentials 55
Director of Missions 55
Evangelism 56
Historian 57
Media Center 58
Missions 58
Music 59
North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. 59
North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc. 60
North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Inc. 61
Ordaining Council 62
Place and Preacher 62
Resolutions 62
Seminary Extension 63
Senior Adults 63
Sunday School 64
Vacation Bible School 65
ISTORICAL TABLE 78
TATISTICAL TABLES 82

Associational Directory

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Arthur R. Waisner, Supply, P.O. Box 144, Supply; office located at Shallotte. Hwy. 17 South to Shallotte, turn Right first yellow light. Left at second street, office sign on Left.

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator .... A. G. Ferris, Bethel, Rt. 1, Box 41, S'port
Vice-Moderator. Jesse Bentley, Jennie's Branch, Rt. 1, Bx. 509, Shallotte
Clerk .... John W. Butler, Elah, Rt. 3, Box 241, Leland
Treasurer .... Miss Ruth Galloway, Supply, Rt. 2, Box 629, Supply

OTHER OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Brotherhood Director..... J. Tyler Potter, Leland, Rt. 3, Box 302, Leland
Chm. of Evangelism Leo Cannon, Sabbath Home, Rt. 2, Bx. 126, Supply
Chm. of Committees of Trustees ....Odell Blanton, Mount Olive, Rt. 2, Box 28, Suply

Church Training Director .... Landis W. Lancaster, Shallotte FBC, Rt. 3, Box 910, Shallotte

Historian ....William F. Deitz, S'port, 113 W. West St., S'port
Media Center Director.... Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, Faith, Rt. 1, Box 7, Bolivia

Organist .... Mrs. William B. Greer, Calvary, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte
Parliamentarian ....E. J. Prevatte, S'port, 313 E. Bay St., Southport
Senior Adult Coordinator......... Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Shallotte FBC, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte

Sunday School Director . Hilton Willetts, Faith, Rt. 2, Box 440-A, Leland
Vacation Bible School Dir. .....Avery Lumsden, Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC, Boiling Spg. Lks.

Youth Director .... Roy D. Cable, Antioch, Rt. 1, Box 466, Bolivia

GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Composed of the above officers and the individuals listed below.

Associational Dir. of Missions ..... Arthur R. Waisner, Supply, P.O. 144, Supply

Associate VBS Director Lindsay F. Miller, III, Goshen, Rt. 1, Box 271-A, Leland

Bapt. State Conv. Gen. Board . John W. Elder, Jr., S'Port, 112 Frink Dr., S'port

Immediate Past Moderator ....
Women's Missionary Union .... Mrs. Susan S. Carson, S'port, 501 Atlantic Ave., S'port

Each Pastor or Interim Pastor and two (2) members from each church, which shall be elected by the local church.

CHURCH REPRESENTATIVE TO THE GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Antioch	Steve Harvel, Rt. 1, Bolivia Lewis Wescott, 310 N. Atlantic Ave., S'port
Bethel	J. Bryan Dosher, 6403 E. Yacht Dr., Long Beach
Beulah	Bobby J. Thorne, Rt. 1, Box 150, Shallotte Jennis McLamb, Rt. 1, Box 133-44, Shallotte
Bolivia	H. Foster Mintz, Bolivia Murray Tatum, Bolivia
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Jesse Reynolds, Boiling Spring Lakes
Boone's Neck	Boyd Lott, P.O. Box 121, Shallotte
Calabash FBC	None Listed
Calvary	Mitchel McCoy, P.O. Box 241, Shallotte H. C. Ward, Jr., Shallotte
Community Chapel	Milton Smith, P.O. Box 196, Leland
Elah	Dewey Skipper, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 364, Leland John A. Cook, Rt. 4, Leland
Faith	None Listed
Farmer's Chapel	James A. Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 538, Leland Mrs. Rhoda Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 538, Leland
Friendship	Lonnie Duncan, Rt. 1, Ash Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Star Rt., Box 31, Longwood
Goshen	Paul Arita, Rt. 1, Box 90, Leland
Gospel Center	Norlee Varnam, Supply Alfred D. Swain, Supply
Jennie's Branch	Tom L. Ballard, P.O. Box 156, Shallotte John Truesdale, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 114, Shallotte
Lebanon	Alex Bogie, Rt. 1, Winnabow Nathan Reynolds, Rt. 1, Winnabow
Leland	James D. White, Rt. 1, Box 200, Leland S. Arthur Sue, P.O. Box 24, Leland
Longwood	None Listed
Mill Creek	Pauline Lewis, Rt. 1, Winnabow Ruth Caison, Rt. 1, Winnabow
Mount Olive	E. C. Sellers, P.O. Box 12, Supply
Mount Pisgah	Burgwyn Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 446, Supply
New Life	E. L. Vereen, Rt. 1, Box 107, Ash Ivan V. Bennett, Rt. 1, Ash
Oak Grove	None Listed
Oak Island FBC	None Listed
Ocean View	Riley Ridgeway, P.O. Box 631, Shallotte Nathan Ridgeway, Rt. 3, Box 1074, Shallotte
Old Shallotte	G. R. Gore, Rt. 1, Box 372, Shallotte
Peace Memorial	I. Alden Potter, Rt. 1, Box 176-A, Winnabow Herman Rich, Rt. 1, Leland
Prospect	Edwin C. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 569, Supply Elaine Wright, P.O. Box 1982, Shallotte
Sabbath Home	Norman C. Bellamy, Rt. 1, Box 364, Supply Herbert Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 117, Supply
Shallotte FBC	Freeman E. Hewett, Rt. 3, Box 442, Supply George E. Brown, Shallotte

Shell Point	Frank Hewett, Rt. 3, Shallotte
Soldier Bay	Vardell N. Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash Garlong Long, Rt. 1, Ash
Southport	E. J. Prevatte, 313 E. Bay St., S'port Mrs. Ressie Whatley, 201 E. Moore St., S'port
Sunset Harbor FBC	Gomes Carter, Rt. 1, Box 382, Bolivia
Supply	James J. Hawes, P.O. Box 124, Supply James W. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 263, Bolivia
Temple	None Listed
Town Creek	Robert Smith, Evergreen Estates, Bolivia Clifton Wescott, Rt. 2, Leland
Woodburn FBC	Joseph A. Price, Rt. 4, Box 142, Leland Stevens McLean, Rt. 3, Box 266-2A, Leland

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

AUDITING:

Douglas H. Hawes, Sr., Chairman	Bolivia, P.O. Box 52, Bolivia
Mrs. Elizabeth Williams	Antioch
Norman C. Bellamy	Sabbath Home

CHRISTIAN LIFE & PUBLIC AFFAIRS:

Mrs. Shirley C. Babson, Chairman	Faith, P.O. Box 133, Bolivia
Mrs. Patsy Elliott	Leland
Tommy Clemmons	Faith

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY:

Mrs. Sheryl Bennett, Chairman	Beulah, Rt. 1, Box 143, Shallotte
Mrs. Graylon Jordan	Sabbath Home
Mrs. Virginia Gilbert	Antioch

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:

Billy L. Buchanan	Leland, P.O. Box 237, Leland
Ivren B. Hughes	Sunset Harbor FBC
Allen Gray	Leland

CONSTITUTION:

E. J. Prevatte, Chairman	S'port, 313 E. Bay St., S'port
Albert Roland Dauphinais	Community Chapel
Bobby L. Gore	Jennie's Branch

CREDENTIALS:

Tom L. Ballard, Chairman	Jennie's Branch, P.O.Box 156, Shallotte
Anson Smith	New Life
Samuel D. Smith	Boone's Neck

EVANGELISM:

Leo Cannon, Chairman	Sabbath Home, Rt. 2, Box 126, Supply
Billy Smith	Mill Creek
William B. Greer	Calvary

FINANCE & BUDGET:

Miss Ruth Galloway, Chairman ....Supply, Rt. 2, Box 629, Supply
Genrette Brown ....Mount Pisgah
John W. Elder, Jr.......................................Southport
Billy L. Buchanan ....Leland
Mrs. Christine S. Gray ....Leland

HISTORICAL:

William F. Deitz, Chairman .... S'port, 113 W. West St., S'port
Mrs. Ressie Watley ....Southport
Mrs. Susan S. Carson ....Southport
Charles F. Trull .... Woodburn FBC

JENNIFER BROWN EMERGENCY CARE HOME:

John W. Elder, Jr., Chairman ..S'port, 112, Frink Drive, S'port (1982)
Mrs. Ted Wood .... Southport (1983)
Mrs. Avery Lumsden ....Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC (1981)
Mrs. Genrette Brown .... Mount Pisgah (1982)
Albert Roland Dauphinais ....Community Chapel (1983)
Dewey Sellers .... Mount Pisgah (1981)

MISSIONS:

Jesse Bentley, Chairman .. Jennie's Branch, Rt. 2, Box 161, Shallotte
J. D. Hewett .... Longwood
James J. Hawes...Supply
Mrs. Jackie Smith....................................Friendship
Mrs. Joyce O. Bennett..................................New Life

NOMINATING:

Ira Alden Potter, Chairman .... Peace Memorial, Rt. 1, Box 176-A, Winnabow
Durbin S. Varnum ....Mount Pisgah
Leo Cannon...Sabbath Home

ORDAINING:

Jesse Bentley, Chairman .. Jennie's Branch, Rt. 2, Box 161, Shallotte
Billy Smith .... Mill Creek
Lindsay F. Miller, III .... Goshen
Dewey Sellers......................................Mount Pisgah
Floyd B. Sellars ....Leland

PLACE & PREACHER:

S. Arthur Sue, Chairman ....Leland, P.O. Box 24, Leland
B. J. Mills ....Peace Memorial
John W. Butler...Elah

PROGRAM:

Billy L. Buchanan, Chairman ....Leland, P.O. Box 237, Leland
R. Samuel Jones ....Supply
Roy D. Cable...Antioch

RESOLUTIONS:

William B. Greer, Chairman .... Calvary, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte
Mrs. Susan S. Carson .... Southport
Dewey Sellers .... Mount Pisgah

SEMINARY EXTENSION:

Billy L. Buchanan, Chairman ... Leland, P.O. Box 237, Leland (1983)
John W. Elder, Jr. .... Southport (1981)
William B. Greer .... Calvary (1982)

STEWARDSHIP:

Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman .... Shell Point, Rt. 3, Box 799, Shallotte
Charles F. Trull .... Woodburn FBC
C. Frank Lennon .... Supply

TRUSTEES:

Odell Blanton, Chairman .... Mount Olive, Rt. 2, Box 28, Supply
William M. Sue .... Leland
Harold Robinson .... Shell Point

BROTHERHOOD

Director .... J. Tyler Potter, Leland, Rt. 3, Box 302, Leland
Baptist Men's President .... John H. Truesdale, Sr., Jennie's Branch,
Rt. 2, Box 144, Shallotte

Baptist Men's Mission Activity

Leader .... Ira L. Chadwick, Shell Point, Rt. 3, Box 799, Shallotte

Baptist Men's Mission Study

Leader ....Tommy E. Inman, Shell Point, P.O. Box 703, Shallotte

Royal Ambassador Leader ....Graylon Jordan, Sabbath Home
Rt. 2, Box 337-A, Supply

CHURCH TRAINING

Director.. Landis W. Lancaster, Shallotte FBC, Rt. 2, Box 910, Shallotte
Assistant Director.. Leo Cannon, Sabbath Home, Rt. 2, Box 126, Supply
Adult Director ...... Mrs. Roy D. Cable, Antioch, Rt. 1, Box 466, Bolivia
Youth Director .... Mrs. George E. Brown, Shallotte FBC, Shallotte
Children's Director ... Mrs. Toy Johnson, Sabbath Home, Rt. 2, Box 120,
Supply
Pre-School Director.. Mrs. Irene Cannon, Sabbath Home, Rt. 2, Box 126,
Supply

MEDIA CENTER

President .... Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, Faith, Rt. 1, Box 7, Bolivia
Vice-President ..... Mrs. Louise Smith, Oak Island FBC, 111 7th St., E., Long Beach
Educational Director .... Mrs. Muriel Lennon, Supply, Rt. 1, Box 225, Bolivia
Secretary & Treasurer .... Mrs. Peggy Owens, Calvary, P.O. Box 303, Shallotte

MINISTRIAL CONFERENCE

President ......Jesse Bentley, Jennie's Branch, Rt. 2, Box 161, Shallotte
Vice-President .... Billy Smith, Mill Creek, Rt. 1, Box 32, Bolivia
Secretary & Treasurer .... D. Samuel Jones, Supply, P.O. Box 15, Supply
Assist. Secretary & Treasurer .... J. Bryan Dosher, Bethel, 6403 E. Yacht Dr., Long Beach
Program Chairman ... Billy L. Buchanan, Leland, P.O. Box 237, Leland
Social Chairman .....William B. Greer, Calvary, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte

SENIOR ADULT COORDINATOR

Director.. Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Shallotte FBC, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte

REPRESENTATIVES OF AGENCIES

American Bible Society ... G. Rotha Hickman, Mill Creek, Rt. 1, Box 91, Winnabow
Annuity Board, SBC . Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Friendship, Star Rt., Box 31, Ash
Christian Literature..Mrs. Gwen Clemmons, Mount Olive, Rt. 2, Box 13, Bolivia
Cooperative Ministries, General Baptist
Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins .... Lebanon, Rt. 1, Box 21, Winnabow
North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.
E. J. Prevatte .... S'port, 313 E, Bay St., S'port
North Carolina State Missions Offering ...Ira L. Chadwick, Shell Point, Rt. 3, Box 799, Shallotte

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director................. Hilton Willetts, Faith, Rt. 2, Box 440-A, Leland
Assistant Director..Douglas L. Causey, Calvary, P.O. Box 122, Shallotte
Adult Director .... Howard Hughes, Ocean View, Rt. 1, Shallotte
Youth Director .... Mrs. H. D. Willetts, Faith, Rt. 1, Bolivia
Children's Director ..... Mrs. Douglas L. Causey, Calvary, P.O. Box 122, Shallotte

Pre-School Director. Mrs. Peggy Stanley, Jennie's Branch, Rt. 2, Bx. 284 Shallotte
Cradle Roll Director .... Mrs. Linwood Robinson, Supply, Rt. 2, Box 468, Supply

YOUTH DIRECTOR

Youth Director .... Roy D. Cable, Antioch, Rt. 1, Box 466, Bolivia

Messengers
TO THE ANNUAL SESSION

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Viginia Gilbert, Harold Williams, Roy D. Cable, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Shirley Babson, Lucy Lewis, Mrs. Reva B. Cable, Roy D. Cable, pastor
BETHEL: Bill Fincher, Dillard E. Gaydon, J. Bryan Dosher, A. G. Ferris, pastor; Alternates: Mrs. Albie Fincher, Mrs. Virginia Ferris; Friday: J. Bryan Dosher, Bill Fincher, A. G. Ferris, pastor.
BEULAH: Charles Smith, pastor.
BOILING SPRING LAKES FBC: Mrs. Bertha Hickman, Mrs. Gladys Lewis, Floyd Hickman, Avery Lumsden, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Gladys Lewis, Avery Lumsden, pastor.
BOLIVIA: Mrs. Mildred Hawes, Mrs. Marjorie Willetts, Eric Walton; Friday: Mrs. Marjorie Willetts, Eric Walton.
BOONE'S NECK: Mrs. Robert L. Barefoot, Boyd Lott.
CALABASH FBC: Friday: Mrs. Debbie Prince, Jerry D. Prince, pastor.
CALVARY: Mrs. Marian Greer, William B. Greer, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Marian Greer, William B. Greer, pastor.
COMMUNITY CHAPEL: Willie C. Mintz, Daggett Smith; Friday: Willie C. Mintz, Daggett Smith.
ELAH: John W. Butler, Ted Caudill; Friday: John W. Butler, Ted Caudill, Maurice S. McLain, Interim pastor.
FAITH: Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Hilton Willetts, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Shirley C. Babson. Hilton Willetts, pastor.
FARMERS CHAPEL: Mrs. Brenda Flowers, James O. Flowers, pastor; Friday: James M. Skipper.

FRIENDSHIP: Mrs. Betty Hughes, Mrs. Mary C. Stanaland.
GOSHEN: Lindsay F. Miller, III, pastor; Friday: Linsday F. Miller, III, pastor.
GOSPEL CENTER: Mrs. Emma Lea Caison, Mrs. Janice Singletary, Mrs. Marilyn S. Swain; Friday: Mrs. Emma Lea Caison, Mrs. Janice Singletary, Mrs. Marilyn S. Swain.
JENNIE'S BRANCH: Mrs. Rachel Bennett, Mrs. Bobbie Potts, Mrs. Odessa Stanley, Jesse Bentley, pastor; Alternates: Mrs. John H. Truesdale; Friday: Mrs. Odessa Stanley, John H. Truesdale, Jesse Bentley, pastor; Alternates: Mrs. John H. Truesdale.

LEBANON: Mrs. Ella Lamm, Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins, Mrs. Ethel Robbins, L. D. Smith, pastor; Alternates: Mrs. Alex Bogie, Mrs. Christine Robbins; Friday: Mrs. Ella Lamm, Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins, Mrs. Ethel Robbins, L. D. Smith, pastor.

LELAND: Mrs. Doris Aycock, Mrs. Billy L. Buchanan, Mrs. O'Neil Holmes, Mrs. Bertha Little, Billy L. Buchanan, pastor; Alternates: Mrs. Mae Goddard, Mrs. Ruby K. Townsend; Friday: Mrs. Doris Aycock, Mrs. Billy L. Buchanan, Mrs. O'Neil Holmes, Lee Sullivan, Billy L. Buchanan, pastor; Alternates: Mrs. Bertha Little, Mrs. Mae Goddard.

LONGWOOD: By Letter.

MILL CREEK: Mrs. Ruth Caison, Mrs. Sue Creech, Linnie Mae Johnson, Billy Smith, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Ruth Caison, Mrs. Sue Creech, Linnie Mae Johnson, Billy Smith, pastor.

MOUNT OLIVE: Bessie Clemmons, Carol Clemmons; Friday: Bessie Clemmons, Gwen Clemmons.

MOUNT PISGAH: Ernest Clemmons, Burgwyn Sellers, Dewey Sellers; Alternates: Durbin S. Varnum.

NEW LIFE: By Letter.

OAK GROVE: By Letter.

OAK ISLAND FBC: Mrs. Mary Burke, Mrs. Emily Hendrix, Mrs. Thelma Phillips, Mrs. Estelle Vann, Ernest C. Poston, Jr., pastor; Alternates: Mrs. Colleen Poston.

OCEAN VIEW: By Letter.

OLD SHALLOTTE: By Letter.

PEACE MEMORIAL: Mrs. Ethel L. Reynolds.

SABBATH HOME: Leo Cannon, Herman Faircloth, Herbert L. Robinson; Alternates: Mrs. Irene Cannon, Erika Faircloth; Friday: Leo Cannon, Alma R. Roberts, Yoshiko Thornton; Alternates: Mrs. Irne Cannon.

SHALLOTTE FBC: Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Mrs. Orian Holden, George E. Brown, Landis W. Lancaster, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Mrs. Orian Holden, George E. Brown, Landis W. Lancaster, pastor; Alternates: Mrs. Inez S. Gray.

SHELL POINT: Mrs. Emma B. Chadwick, Ira L. Chadwick.

SOLDIER BAY: Friday: Mrs. Hazel Purvis, Jesse Purvis.

SOUTHPORT: Mrs. Pearl Aldridge, Mrs. Patsy Wood, E. J. Prevatte, John W. Elder, Jr., pastor; Friday: Mrs. Pearl Aldridge, Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Mrs. Patsy Wood, E. J. Prevatte, John W. Elder, Jr., pastor; Alternates: Mrs. Gertrude Blake.

SUNSET HARBOR FBC: Mrs. Ruth I. Hinson, H. C. Hinson, Ivren B. Hughes, pastor.

SUPPLY: Mrs. Mylan Pressnell, Mylan F. Pressnell, Arthur R. Waisner; Friday: James J. Hawes, Arthur R. Waisner.

TEMPLE: Charles R. Glisson, pastor.

TOWN CREEK: Mrs. Shelby J. Eason, Betty Padgett, Elbert C. Rogers; Alternates: Mrs. Juanita Wescott; Friday: Mrs. Juanita Wescott.

WOODBURN FBC: Mrs. Frances Poole, Charles F. Trull, pastor; Friday: Mrs. Frances Poole, Charles F. Trull, pastor.

TELEPHONE

Area Code 919 - North Carolina

-A-

Andrews, Carl Douglas	842-6986
Antioch Baptist Church	253-5323

-B-

Babson, Mrs. Shirley C.	253-5370
Ballard, Tom L.	754-6377
Bennett, Mrs. Joyce O.	284-3213
Bennett, Mrs. Sheryl	287-6630
Bentley, Mrs. Faye	754-6533
Bentley, Jesse	754-6533
Benton, Kenneth D	253-5159
Best, Mrs. Jessie	253-5613
Bethel Baptist Church	457-6126
Blanton, Odell	754-4437
Boiling Spring Lks. FBC	253-4191
Bose, Mrs. Trudy	457-5565
Bridgers, Alton C.	253-6247
Brown, Mrs. George E.	754-6943
Brunswick Baptist Assoc.	754-4412
Buchanan, Mrs. Lorne	371-6227
Buchanan, Billy L.	371-6227
Butler, John W.	371-3594

-C-

Cable, Roy D.	253-5332
Calabash FBC	579-6322
Calvary Baptist Church	754-4801
Cannon, Leo	842-6733
Carlisle, Daniel G.	842-6561
Carson, Mrs. Susan S.	457-6940
Caswell Baptist Assembly	278-5495
Causey, Mrs. Douglas L.	754-6002
Causey, Douglas L.	754-6002
Chadwick, Ira L.	754-6365
Chapman, Marvin W.	278-6693
Clemmons, Mrs. Gwen	253-6313
Clemmons, Lindsey M., Sr.	842-2661
Clemmons, Mrs. Margaret J.	253-6849
Crabtree, James Jefferson	842-6008

-D-

Dauphinais, Albert Roland	762-7457
Deitz, William F.	457-6834
Dosher, J. Bryan	278-6168

-E-

Elah Baptist Church	371-6271
Parsonage	371-2315
Elder, John W., Jr.	457-6352
Elliott, Mrs. Patsy	371-6484
Evans, Laury	754-6741

-F-

Faith Baptist Church	253-5443
Ferris, A. G.	457-6126
Flowers, James O.	253-6644
Friendship Baptist Church	287-3315
Fulford, Eunice	842-2443

-G-

Galloway, Miss Ruth	754-6390
Glisson, Charles R.	754-8689
Gore, Frederick E.	754-4490
Gray, Allen	371-3353
Greer, Mrs. Marion	754-4801
Greer, William B.	754-4801
Gunther, Norman	842-6302

-H-

Hawes, Douglas H., Sr.	253-6707
Hegler, Mrs. Gretchen R.	457-5831
Hewett, Mrs. Mildred S.	842-6442
Hewett, Dennis R.	842-6442
Hewett, Emery R.	842-6762
Hewett, J. D.	287-3349
Hewett, Mrs. Ouida H.	754-4623
Hickman, George Rotha	253-6577
Holden, Dale T.	842-6644
Hughes, Howard	579-6957
Hughes, Ivren B.	754-4501
Hughes, Mrs. Johnnie Mae	287-3757
Hughes, Mrs. Vernice	287-6464

-I-

Inman, Tommy E.	579-2413

-J-

Jennier B. Emere Care Home	842-9418
Jennie's Branch Bapt. Ch.	754-6218
Johnson, John D.	253-6472
Johnson, Mrs. Toy	842-6590
Jordan, Graylon	842-2918

-K-

-L-

Lancaster, Landis W.	754-4959
Leland Baptist church	371-2233
Parsonage	371-6227
Lennon, Mrs. Muriel	754-6219
	842-6280
Long, Garland	287-3790
Lumsden, Avery	253-5507

-M-

McKay, Thomas W.	278-9888
McLamb, Jennis	287-6541
Mill Creek Baptist Church	253-5275
Miller, Lindsay F. III	655-4746
Moore, Mack	278-6185
Mount Olive Baptist Church	253-6980
Mount Pisgah Baptist Church	842-6552

-N-

-O-

Oak Island FBC	278-5269
Ocean View Baptist Church	579-6833
Old Shallotte Baptist Church	579-6696
Owens, Mark	842-6375
Owens, Mrs. Peggy	754-4415

-P-

Poston, Ernest C. Jr.	278-5430
Potter, Ira Alden	253-5510
Potter, J. Tyler	371-9258
Potter, Vic C.	253-5731
Prevatte, E. J.	457-6892
Price, George E.	371-2708
Prince, Jerry Don	579-6322

-Q-

-R-

Register, Henry L.	842-2506
Robbins, Mrs. Elsie B.	371-9600
Robbins, Dewey P.	371-9600
Robbinson, Mrs. Linwood	754-6099
Rogers, Elbert C.	253-5152

-S-

Sabbath Home Baptist Church	842-6733
Sellers, Mrs. Bobbie M.	842-2394
Shallotte FBC	754-4959
Shell Point Baptist Church	842-6351
Singletary, Mrs. Janice	842-9373
Small, John R.	842-9418
Small, Mrs. Mary M.	842-9418
Smith, Anson	287-3352
Smith, Billy	253-5275
Smith, Bryan R. Sr.	287-3315
Smith, Charles	287-3425
Smith, Mrs. Jackie B.	287-3315
Smith, Lawrence D.	392-0577
Smith, Mrs. Louise	278-6886
Smith, Robert	253-5173
Smith, Samuel D.	253-5843
Soldier Bay Baptist Church	287-3870
Southport Baptist Church	457-6816
Parsonage	457-6352
Stanley, Mrs. Peggy	754-4583
Sue, S. Arthur	371-2583
Supply Baptist Church	754-6018
Parsonage	754-4444

-T-

Temple Baptist Church	754-8689
Town Creek Baptist Church	253-5683
Parsonage	253-5731
Truesdale, John H., Sr.	579-6821
Trull, Charles F.	371-9217
Turner, Clinton L.	754-6721

-U-

-V-

Varnum, Weston L.	842-6518

-W-

Waisner, Arthur R.	754-4412
(Residence)	754-6282
Walton, E. Tom	253-6848
Wescott, Floyd E.	253-5443
Willetts, Mrs. H. D.	253-6561
Willetts, Hilton	253-5606

-X-

-Y-

Young, Mrs. Emma R.	253-5153

-Z-

ZIP CODES

Ash	28420
Bolivia	28422
Delco	28436
Freeland	28440
Leland	28451
Longwood	28452
Shallotte	28459
Southport (Boiling Spring Lakes, Long Beach)	29461
Supply	28462
Whiteville	28472
Wilmington	28401
Winnabow	28479

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We the messengers of the Missionary Baptist Churches of the area known generally as the "Brunswick Baptist Association," do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

This constitution supercedes and makes void all previous constitutions of this organization, and becomes effective immediately at the close of this annual session, October 19, 1967.

NAME

ARTICLE I. This Association shall be denominational and known as the non-profit - "Brunswick Baptist Association."

MEMBERSHIP

ARTICLE II. The Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been duly received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association. Churches may be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through a Credentials Committee of the Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written quarterly reports of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the Chairman of the Credentials Committee, who in return shall report to the Executive Committee quarterly.

ARTICLE III. Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the Pastors or Interim Pastors of said churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is 300 or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction there of in excess of 300. Such messengers must be duly certified by the church to the Asociation.

The Pastor or Interim Pastor of each church of the Association is automatically a messenger to the annual sessions.

PURPOSE

ARTICLE IV. The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service, and the means of accomplishing the purpose of this Association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

The Association shall be clothed with authority only to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their own government or internal policy.

MEETINGS

ARTICLE V. The Associational year shall close on 30 September. Letters from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, which shall convene on Thursday afternoon, Thursday night, and Friday, morning and afternoon, after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except, however, when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Committee shall be empowered with authority to determine the date of the session.

ARTICLE VI. Only certified messengers from affiliated churches shall vote on matters before the Association.

OFFICERS

ARTICLE VII. The General Officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and a Treasurer, all of whom shall be chosed annually by the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year. The elective term of the Moderator shall be limited to two (2) consecutive years.

The Associational Director of Missions is elected for an indefinite term, and the office will be filled by the Executive Committee upon recommendation of the Missions Committee.

Other officers to be elected are: Chairman of Evangelism, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, Historian, Associational Vacation Bible School Director, Organist, Chairman of the Committee of Trustees, Librarian, Parlimentarian, Associational Youth Director, and Senior Adult Coordinator. The officers of the Association may succeed themselves with the exception of the Moderator, who shall be limited during his tenture to two (2) consecutive years; after the lapse on one (1) year he shall be eligible for re-election.

ARTICLE VIII. Duties of the Officers of the Association:

A. The Moderator shall preside at the meetings of the Association and shall open the meeting punctually at the appointed time; enforce the rules of order; preserve order and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. The Moderator shall appoint a Committee on Committees and a Resolutions Committee.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence, or at the request of the Moderator. He shall serve as Chairman of the Missions Committee.

C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; to superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual report to the Association and shall keep on file the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the Association. He shall receive for his services from the Associational Treasury an amount recommended by the Finance and Budget Committee and approved by the Association.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all money contributed to the Association and to pay the bills as specified in the budget of the Association. Bills shall not be paid that would overdraw the specific items of the budget without the approval of the Executive Committee or the Association at its annual session. The Treasurer shall make monthly financial reports of money received and disbursements to the churches through the Associational News Letter. He shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association in its annual session. The financial records of the Association maintained by the Treasurer shall be subject to an audit by the Auditing Committee annually. A report of their finding shall be made to the Association at its annual meeting.

E. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put into some durable form all the facts of interest concerning each of the churches of the Association and report at each annual session.

F. It shall be the duty of the Chairman of the Trustees, along with other members of the Committee of Trustees, to hold in trust any property, endowment or other securities of said Association.

G. The Librarian shall direct and supervise the Library Program of the Association and shall present a written report at each annual session.

H. The Parlimentarian shall advise and assist the Moderator and the Association with respect to all matters involving parlimentary procedure.

I. It shall be the duty of the Associational Youth Director to plan and coordinate the activities for the youth Associational-wide.

J. It shall be the duty of the Senior Adult Coordinator to coordinate the activities of the senior adults in all churches of the Association.

COMMITTEES

ARTICLE IX. A Program Committee consisting of three (3) members shall be elected annually. It shall be the duty of this committee to outline and publish a program for the next Annual Associational Meeting or for any special called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE X. The Association shall have a General Executive Committee, composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, W.M.U. Director, Immediate Past Moderator, General Board Member, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Trustees, Chairman of Committee on Committees, Vacation Bible School Director, Associate Vacation Bible School Director, Librarian, Parlimentarian, Stewardship Committee Chairman, Associational Youth Director, and Senior Adult Coordinator. Also the Associational Director of Missions, as well as each pastor or Interim pastor and two members from each church, which shall be elected by the local church. The General Executive Committee shall act in behalf of the Association between annual sessions. It shall be the duty of this committee to stimulate and promote all phases of the Baptist Program within the Association.

ARTICLE XI. Officers of the General Executive Committee shall be as follows:

A. The Moderator shall serve as President or Chairman.

B. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Moderator or Vice-Chairman.

C. The Associatonal Clerk shall serve as Clerk or Secretary.

D. The Executive Committee shall meet on Monday night after the first Sunday in October, January, April, and July. In the event that compelling conditions make it necessary to change the date or place of meeting, the General Officers shall be empowered with authority to make the change; the Clerk will notify each member of the change.

E. A representation of nine (9) churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XII. The Committee's of the Association shall be: General Executive Committee, Program Committee, Auditing Committee, Committee of Trustees, Missions Committee, Place and Preacher Committee, Finance and Budget Committee, Resolutions Committee, Ordaining Committee, Credentials Committee, Nominating Committee, Stewardship Committee, Committee on Committees, Christian Social Ministries Committee, Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee, Seminary Extension Committee, Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home Committee, and Evangelism Committee. Each of these Committees shall be composed of not less than three (3) members, unless otherwise specified. The duties of these committees are as follows:

A. Auditing Committee shall audit the Treasurer's books annually and report annually to the Association.

B. Committee of Trustees shall hold title to, transfer, buy or sell property at the direction of the Association or Executive Committee.

C. Missions Committee, of which the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Chairman, shall cooperate with the Associational Missionary program, to supervise the same and to promote the mission program among the participating churches within the Association.

D. Place and Preacher Committee shall recommend to the Association the churches at which the next annual session shall meet and the preachers that will preach at the next annual session. The first day shall feature the Annual Sermon; the second day will feature a Doctrinal Sermon.

E. Resolutions Committee shall prepare and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expression of sentiments on and matter chosen by the Committee or directed by the Association. Any resolutions coming from the floor will be referred to the Resolutions Committee, and they must be in writing.

F. The Ordaining Council of the Association shall be composed of five (5) members, the Chairman being the President of the Brunswick Baptist Association Ministerial Conference to serve along with two other ministers and two deacons, active or inactive. This committee of five, as indicated above, shall be nominated annually by the Nominating Committee, and elected by the Association at each annual session. It shall be the duty of this committee upon the request of an affiliated church, to examine the candidate for the Gospel Ministry, and submit its recommendations to the church making the request. A report shall be made at each annual session.

G. Credentials Committee shall be composed of one lay member and one pastor and one member at large from separate participating churches in the

Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to report to the Association at its annual session any application for membership from a church of like faith with their recommendation.

H. Finance and Budget Committee shall prepare the proposed budget of the Association for the ensuing year and make suitable recommendations to the Association relating thereto and shall mail a copy of the proposed budget to each pastor and/or Treasurer of each participating church on/or before August 1 of each year. The Treasurer of the Association shall serve as Chairman of this Committee. The Executive Committee shall examine and discuss this proposed budget at the July meeting of the Executive Committee.

I. Nominating Committee shall present to the Association their recommendations for officers of the Association for the ensuing year. Nominations by the Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. The following officers shall be placed in nominating by the Nominating Committee for election to the Executive Committee in the July meeting: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, W.M.U. Director, Organist, Vacation Bible School Director, Associate Vacation Bible School Director, Historian, Librarian, Parlimentarian, Associational Youth Director, and Senior Adult Coordinator. Each of these newly elected leaders shall then appoint a committee from their organization, a nominating committee to work with the new leader to select all the officers of their respective organizations. This list of leaders shall then be submitted to the Association Nominating Committee to be presented to the Associational annual session. These nominations will not preclude nominations from the floor.

J. Constitution Committee shall study and make recommendations for any necessary revisions of the constitution.

K. Committee on Committees shall bring nominations to the annual session for the following committees: Program, Auditing, Trustees, Missions (Except Chairman), Place and Preacher, Constitution, Credentials, Finance and Budget (Except Chairman), Christian Social Ministries, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Seminary Extension, Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home, Evangelism, Stewardship, and Nominating Committee.

L. The Stewardship Committee shall promote the total program of Stewardship within the churches of the Association. It shall assist the Finance Committee in the promotion of the Associational Budget.

M. Christian Social Ministries Committee shall identify needs in the Association such as non-readers, alcoholics, drug-abusers, youth in trouble, unwed mothers, physically handicapped, and senior citizens, in order to encourage churches to provide ministries to meet the needs of the total person. The Committee shall include a representative from the Associational Baptist Women's and Baptist Men's Organizations.

N. Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall recommend ways in which the Association can work for the promotion of civic righteousness and social uplife. The Committee shall have a laymember as a member at all times.

O. Seminary Extension Committee shall plan the courses of study and make all arrangements for a balanced program of study. One (1) member elected each year for a three (3) year term.

P. The Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home Committee shall be composed of not less than six (6) members, elected to serve a period of three

(3) years. And to rotate off in groups of two (2) each year. It shall be the responsibility of this Committee to see that the home and grounds are maintained in a good state of repair.

Q. The Evangelism Committee shall promote the good news of Jesus Christ, the Son of the living God, as the Saviour of the World.

ARTICLE XIII. The Moderator serving with the Nominating Committee will make recommendations to the Executive Committee to fill any vacancy occurring between meeting of the Association, except as specified in ARTICLE VII, Paragraph 2.

ARTICLE XIV. The Moderator and the Director of Missions shall be ex-officio, non-voting, members of all committees.

ARTICLE XV. This Constitution may be altered or amended only at annual sessions of the Association when a quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then only by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers voting, provided that notice be given with the reading of the proposed change the day previous that such a motion will be presented. Messengers present from fifty percent (50%) of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XVI. The rules of this body shall follow Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

GUIDELINES FOR DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Brunswick Baptist Association
May 26, 1969
Revised July 12, 1976; October 25, 1979

1. Seek to promote the Kingdom of our Lord in all Churches and Missions and other mission areas within the bounds of the Association as opportunity arises and need warrents.

2. Work in close cooperation with the Missions Committee of the Association in carrying out the activities and purposes of the Association.

3. Seek the cooperation of the pastors of the Churches and other leaders in the Association and Churches in promoting the work of the Association and Denomination through the several organizations and committees.

4. Accept invitations from pastors and churches on first-come-first serve basis, unless mutually worked out otherwise with parties involved.

5. Shall assist in denominational activity outside the Brunswick Association as time will allow and as mutually agreed upon by the Missions Committee, and the Director of Missions.

6. Shall make a monthly written report to the Chairman of the Missions Committee and place a copy of the report on file in the associational office.

7. Shall turn all monies into the Associational Treasurer collected from the Churches except as herein stated:

   1. From Revivals (Two outside Association annually).
   2. He shall be privileged to retain any monies received while supplying for a Brunswick Association pastor, when that pastor is deliberately away from his pulpit and for which said pastor receives

an honorarium (such as for revivals). Any pulpit supply remuneration granted by a church in the Brunswick Association shall be placed in the association treasury (No Director of Missions would desire to jeopardize the good will of a pastor or church by accepting an unwarrented remuneration). This is intended as protection for the Association and the Director of Missions.

8. Shall not accept the pastorate of any Church within the bounds of the Brunswick Asociation while serving as Director of Missions; shall not serve as interim pastor of any Church for a period of more than three consecutive preaching Sundays; he shall assist the Churches in securing interim pastors or permanent pastors as requested.

9. Shall be granted annual vacation as follows: one through five years- two weeks; six years and up- three weeks. Vacations are not cumulative from year to year, however, one week of vacation may be carried to the following year. It is strongly recommended all vacation time be utilized to ensure the Director of Missions and his family the proper rest and relaxation.

10. He may attend the State Baptist Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, or, any other Assembly or Conference helpful in his work as time and expense allowance will permit.

11. Shall be provided office space with basic equipment at a place convenient and suitable to the Director of Missions and Missions Committee. A telephone to be included in the office.

12. His annual salary and other allowances are subject to be reviewed and adjusted each year at the Annual Meeting of the Association upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, and Finance Committee and upon approval of the Executive Committee of the Association.

13. These guidelines are subject to be changed or amended from time-to-time as the need arises. This shall be the duty of the Missions Committee after conference with the Director of Missions and shall be consistant with the policies and objectivies of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Missions Committee
A. G. Ferris, Chairman
J. D. Hewett
James J. Hawes
John W. Butler
Joseph C. Stanley

Proceeding of Executive Committee Meetings

January 7, 1980, at Faith Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 P.M., A. G. Ferris, Vice-Moderator, presiding.

2. Called to order by the moderator, Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, host church, led the committee in the devotion. Floyd Wescott, pastor of Gospel Center Bapist Church, followed with prayer.

3. Minutes of the October 8, 1979, executive committee meeting held at Gospel Center Baptist Church, were approved as read by the Clerk. Roll call counted 17 pastors and 39 laymembers from 23 churches in attendance.

4. Arthur R. Waisner, Associational Director of Missions, noted that E. C. Rogers was new Interim pastor at Mill Creek Baptist Church.

5. Reports:

1. Sunday School: Hilton Willetts, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

2. Church Training: Landis W. Lancaster, Associational Director - Very good meeting on "M" Night. The attendance was 300+.

3 .Brotherhood: J. Tyler Potter, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

4. Music: William B. Greer, Associational Director - The associational choir is growing. I am pleased with its progress.

5. WMU: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Associational Director - WMU work is active at the local church level.

6 .Church Media Center: Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, Associational Director - You no longer have a church library. It is now a multimedia program geared to meet the total needs of your church.

7 .Treasurer: Miss Ruth Galloway - Handouts were distributed and explained.

1. December financial report.
2. First quarter report.
3. First quarter church contributions.

8. Evangelism: Leo Cannon, Chairman - No report.
9. General Board: Henry L. Register - Absent, no report.

10. Youth Work: Robert Clay Spivey, Associational Director - Each church needs a Youth Director, someone to follow up and to participate in the overall associational youth program.

11. Vacation Bible School: Avery Lumsden, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

12. Christian Life and Public Affairs; Mrs. Shirley Babson, Chairperson - Absent, no report.

13. Stewardship: Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman - Giving up 13½%, need full 15% in order to meet the Cooperative Program budget. The N.C. Missions Offering is reaching its goal.

14. Historian: William F. Deitz - All the money collected for payment of the yet to be printed Brunswick Baptist Association history has been refunded.

15. Mission Committee: John W. Bulter, committee member - Calabash FBC has presented an application to the missions committee for $100.00 dollars per month pastorial aid. Their pastor has now completed Fruitland Bible Institute and is on the field full time. Make a motion we accept the aid application and forward it to the state missions committee. Motion seconded and passed.

6. On call for old business: None.

7. On call for new business:

1. John W. Elder, Jr., Budget and Finance Committee - The treasurer needs the authority to place funds in interest bearing accounts. Motion to allow the treasurer to do same, second by E. J. Prevatte, Southport Baptist church, and passed.

2. John W. Elder, Jr. - - The executive committee needs to keep abreast of the workings of the General Board. Suggest that the General Board Member provide a written report to each executive committee meeting.

3. John W. Elder, Jr. - The Constitution Committee should consider changing the January date for the executive committee meeting. The date as set by the constitution now conflicts with the state conventions date suggested for the January Bible Study.

4. John W. Elder, Jr. - We learned during the last meeting with Dr. Wagoner the Children's Homes that the state can do the job but everyone feels the Baptist Churches can provide a better service to a Emergency Youth Care Center. The center would be operated by the Children's Homes. Funds are available to open a center that could handle about eight children. Motion by John Elder for missions committee to check into its feasibility and to report to the next executive committee meeting, seconded and passed.

5. William B. Greer - Have enjoyed teaching Bible Study Course. There are now 11 individuals enrolled. This Bible course is a wonderful way to advance ones self in scripture study. Arthur R. Waisner present to him a certificate of appreciation for the work he is doing as instructor for the course.

8. Arthur R. Waisner commented on the spirit of cooperation and fellowship present during the past annual session. Also, the program and attendance was excellent at "M" Night.

9. Ira L. Chadwick commented on the very good program presented at the Evangelism Conference.

10. A motion to adjourn was seconded and passed. After prayer, the ladies of the church served refreshments.

A. G. Ferris, Vice-Moderator; John W. Butler, Clerk

April 7, 1980, at Lebanon Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 P.M., James D. Craig, moderator, presiding.

2. Upon the call to order by the moderator, L. D. Smith, host pastor, led in devotion and prayer.

3. Minutes of the January 7, 1980, executive committee meeting held at Faith Baptist Church, were approved as read by the Clerk. Roll call counted 14 pastors and 27 laymembers from 15 churches in attendance.

4. Reports:

1. Sunday School: Hilton Willetts, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

2. Church Training: Landis W. Lancaster, Associational Director - No report.

3. Brotherhood: J. Tyler Potter, Associational Director - Friendship Baptist Church very interested in the work. The churc appointed a Brotherhood Director.

4. Music: William B. Greer, Associational Director - Things are looking good with the associational choir as the choir meets in the various churches throughout the association.

5. WMU: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Associational Director - Much activity this past quarter among the churches.

6. Media Center: Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

7. Treasurer: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Director - Handouts distributed.

    1. March financial report.
    2. Second quarter financial report.
    3. Contributions from the churches.

8. Director of Missions: Arthur R. Waisner -

    1. I need your church report on the January Bible Study.
    2. Samuel D. Smith was ordained by Faith Baptist Church at Boone's Neck Baptist Church, on March 16, 1980. He will pastor Boone's Neck Baptist Church.
    3. The Associational Missions Week of Prayer and the offering has been changed to the month of May.

9. Senior Citizens Coordinator: Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett - Absent, report read by Landis W. Lancaster.

10. Evangelism: Leo Cannon, Chairman - God is moving daily in the lives of people within the association. We need to remember this as we pray.

11. General Board: Henry L. Register, member - Absent, no report.

12. Youth Director: Robert Clay Spivey - Absent, no report.

13. Missions: A. G. Ferris, Chairman - Mentioned briefly the following items concerning the establishment of an Emergency Youth Care Center in Brunswick County and it to serve the two counties, Brunswick and Columbus: location, staff, funding, size, ownership, and etc. A motion was made by A. G. Ferris to hold a special session of the executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association, April 14, 1980, at Mount Pisgah Baptist Church, for the express purpose of the association hearing a report by the Missions Committee and to vote whether we will attempt to establish such a center. The motion was seconded and passed by a show of hands.

14. Stewardship: Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman - Our giving increases each year. However, we are slow as a rule to inform our people of the work of the Cooperative Program.

15. Credentials Committee: Tom L. Ballard, Chairman - No Report.

16. Seminary Extension: Billy L. Buchanan, Associational Director - With the support of our Director of Missions and the help of William B. Greer and John W. Elder, Jr., pastor of Southport Baptist church, we are holding weekly courses using the facilities of Mount Olive Baptist Church. Both of these men have been certified to teach

basic and college level Bible courses. The purpose of the Seminary Extension Center is to provide off-campus theological education for individuals in church related vocations who have not completed their college or seminary training and for leaders within the churches who would like to receive specialized training that is academically oriented. We have enrolled to date approximately 40 individuals. Both the SBC and the NCSBC contribute to the maintenance of this center. Since we have four classes and 40 students, it looks as if a growth period is ahead. I make the motion the association raise the budget figure from $200 dollars in the current budget to $550 dollars for the year. The motion was seconded and passed.

5. Motion made, seconded and passed to adopt all reports as information.

6. A motion to adjourn was made, seconded and discussed. The motion was defeated.

7. Call for old business by the moderator - None.

8. Call for new business by the moderator - None.

9. Motion to adjourn, seconded and passed. After prayer, the ladies of the church served refreshments.

James D. Craig, Moderator
John W. Butler, Clerk

April 14, 1980, at Mount Pisgah Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in special session at 7:30 P.M., James D. Craig, Moderator, presiding.

2. Called to order by the moderator, the devotion was composed of the body reading Responsive Reading #47, and prayer by Ira L. Chadwick, Shell Point Baptist Church.

3. Roll call counted 11 pastors and 21 laymembers from 15 churches in attendance.

4. A. G. Ferris, Mission Committee Chairman, restated his motion of the April 7th executive committee meeting; "To hold a special session of the executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association, April 14, 1980, at Mount Pisgah Baptist Church, for the express purpose of the association hearing a report by the Missions Committee on a Emergency Youth Care Center and to vote whether we will attempt to establish such a center."

5. Members of the mission committee, Larry Sawyer, Baptist Children's Homes, Mrs. Ouido H. Hewett, Senior Adult Coordinator and a member of the Brunswick County Task Force, John W. Elder, Jr., pastor of Southport Baptist Church and also a task force member, along with a member of the Brunswick County Government, were introduced by A. G. Ferris.

6. A. G. Ferris spoke on points of interest concerning the proposed center. He was followed by:

1. Larry Sawyer - Gave a slide presentation of a similar center, showing the various needs such a center would fulfill in Brunswick County.

2. Moderator - Showed slides of the exterior and interior of the Generette Brown home, the projected site of the center. The lot is 125' x 200' deep and located one-half mile from Mount Pisgah Baptist Church.

3. A. G. Ferris - Asking price for the property is $42,000 dollars, or $6,000 dollars less than on the open market.

4. John W. Elder, Jr. - Funding for the first year is assured from funds coming through the County (CBA funds) in payment for services rendered. The center would provide a home for five (5) children.

5. Larry Sawyer - The budget for a Baptist Children's Home operated of like size is in the 35-38,000 dollars range.

7. A. G. Ferris was granted time to open the floor for a question and answer period.

1. Center would be owned solely by the Brunswick Baptist Association, trustees to hold the title, and if done away with the property can be disposed of with no strings attached by the seller.

2. Front money in the amount of $5,000 dollars and 18 months to pay balance would be method of financing.

8. Motion by A. G. Ferris that the Brunswick Baptist Association enter into the operation of the emergency care center, seconded and after discussion, passed by a show of hands. Jesse Bentley, pastor of Jennie's Branch Baptist Church, suggested a letter be sent to all the churches by the missions committee in order to update everyone on what has transpired up to this meeting.

9. Motion by the moderator that the center be named the "Jennifer Brown Emergency Youth Care Home", was seconded and passed by a show of hands.

10. The question of down payment was raised. Motion by Charles F. Trull, pastor of Woodburn FBC, to take $5,000 dollars from current funds in the associational budget as down payment. Also, the Trustees to handle all the paper work. The motion was seconded and passed by a show of hands.

11. A. G. Ferris announced that the matter of naming all the necessary committees would be handled by the Committee on Committees.

12. A motion to adjourn and prayer closed the meeting.

James D. Craig, Moderator
John W. Butler, Clerk

July 7, 1980, at Calvary Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 P.M., A. G. Ferris, Vice-Moderator, presiding.

2. The meeting opened with the congregational hymn, "Trust and Obey." The devotion and prayer was conducted by William B. Greer, host pastor.

3. Roll call counted 14 pastors and 28 laymembers from 19 churches in attendance. Minutes of the April 7, 1980, executive committee meeting held

at Lebanon Baptist Church and the special called meeting held April 14, 1980, at Mount Pisgah Baptist Church, were approved as read by the Clerk.

4. Reports:

1. Sunday School: Hilton Willetts, Associational Director - Should urge our people to attend the Key Leadership Conferences.
2. Church Training: Landis W. Lancaster, Associational Director - No report.
3. Brotherhood: J. Tyler Potter, Associational Director - No report.
4. WMU: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Associational Director - Absent, no report.
5. Music: William B. Greer, Associational Director - We need more involvement by the churches.
6. Media Center: Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, Associational Director - Mount Olive Baptist Church has established a Media Center.
7. Evangelism: Leo Cannon, Chairman - Absent, report read by Graylon Jordon.
8. Stewardship: Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman - Included in his remarks the influence the Brotherhood work has played in the lives of the men of his church.
9. Senior Adult Coordinator: Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett - There is always a work to be done among the Senior Citizen.
10. Seminary Extension: Billy L. Buchanan, Chairman - The January Bible Study will be available to all course teachers within the churches.
11. Missions: J. D. Hewett, member, for A. G. Ferris, Chairman - Read the chairman's report.
12. Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer-
    1. Handouts were distributed:
        1. June financial report.
        2. Third quarter financial report.
        3. List of contributions from the churches.
13. R. A. Leader: Graylon Jorden- Wonderful R.A. Revival held in which two young people were saved.
14. Seminary Extension: Billy L. Buchanan, Chairman - January Bible Study Course for the local church has 25 members enrolled.

7. The Moderator announced that shortly he would be leaving the association for a new field and that he has enjoyed his years of service within the Brunswick Baptist Association.

8. Report on the Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home by John W. Elder, Jr. - Support is growing from local businesses, institutions, clubs and individuals in the form of materials, furniture and money.

9. Mrs. Ouidia H. Hewett, Senior Adult Coordinator, gave a status report on the work and the growth of the Senior Citizen work.

10. Motion made by John W. Elder, Jr., to accept all reports. Motion was seconded and passed.

11. Frank Hewett thrilled us with his testimony as to how God has blessed him since he accepted Jesus Christ as his Lord and Saviour.

12. E. J. Prevatte, Parliamentarian, made the motion to: 1. Express to the Moderator, James D. Craig, our regret upon his leaving the association. 2. Our appreciation for his long and faithful service to his church and to the association 3. Our wishes that God may bless him as he departs. 4. That we adjourn in respect of your service to the Brunswick Baptist Association.

13. The motion as stated was seconded and passed.

James D. Craig, Moderator
John W. Butler, Clerk

October 6, 1980, at Southport Baptist Church:

1. The executive committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in session at 7:30 P.M., James D. Craig, Moderator, presiding.

2. The devotion and opening prayer was conducted by John W. Elder, Jr., host pastor.

3. Roll call counted 8 pastors and 29 laymembers from 18 churches in attendance. Minutes of the July 7, 1980, executive committee meeting held at Calvary Baptist Church, were approved as read by the Clerk.

4. Call for old business - None.

5. New business:

1. Pastorial aid application by Calabash FBC, in the sum of $1,000.00 dollars to the state missions committee was read by John W. Butler, committee member. A motion was made, seconded and passed to accept and to forward the application to Raleigh.

2. Sunset Harbor FBC is constructing a new $70,000.00 dollars Sanctuary. Their committee representative ask if it became necessary could they receive state aid in order to complete construction? This question would have to be directed to the state convention.

6. Reports:

1. Sunday School: Hilton Willetts, Associational Director - Poor response to the Sunday School Association Key Leadership Conference as only seven churches attended.

2. Church Training: Landis W. Lancaster, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

3. Brotherhood: J. Tyler Potter, Associational Director - Discussed future plans of the Brotherhood work.

4. Music: William B. Greer, Associational Director - Absent, no report.

5. WMU: Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Associational Director - Announced the location and time for future meetings.

6. Evangelism: Leo Cannon, Chairman - Evangelism Conference held at Sabath Home on September 29, 1980. Poor attendance, however, everyone had a wonderful time in the Lord.

7. Media Center: Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, Associational Director - Leland and Town Creek Baptist Churches have scheduled the opening of their Media Centers.

8. General Board Representative: Absent, no report.

9. Budget and Finance: Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer-

1. Handouts were distributed:

1. September financial report.
2. Fourth quarter financial report.
3. List of contributions from the churches, 1979-80.
4. Financial report for 1979-80.
5. Tentative 1980-81 associational budget for study.

10. Youth Director: Position empty.

11. Director of Missions: Arthur R. Waisner - Report read by Mrs. Waisner:

   1. Distributed 1980-81 Associational Calendars.
   2. Remarked on the progress of the association - both spiritually and physically.

12. Missions Committee: No report.

13. Stewardship: Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman - Comments on the financial growth of the association and the need to support the Oc. 12, N. C. Missions offering.

6. All the reports stressed the importance of the church leaders attending the Key Leadership Conference. A motion was made, seconded and passed to adopt all reports as presented.

7. Director of Missions, Arthur R. Waisner, commented on the following items:

1. Billy Smith - New pastor at Mill Creek Baptist Church.

2. August 19th, Leland Baptist Church, state workers holding a meeting for small churches, 150 members or less. All pastors and others are invited.

3. WMU annual meeting, Bolivia Baptist Church, September 18th.

8. Call by Moderator for old business - None.

9. The proposed 1980-81 associational budget was presented by Miss Galloway. With no changes from the floor, the budget was accepted as read.

10. The report of the Nominating Committee was read by Arthur Waisner. The report was accepted as read.

11. The Committee on Committees reported on the various Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home committees. With no changes coming from the floor, the report as read by John W. Elder, Jr., Chairman, was adopted.

12. The Brown Home Steering Committee, John W. Elder, Jr., Chairman, reported:

1. Plans are for four group meetings for the churches throughout the association.

2. The need is growing for the Homes service.

3. September 1, is the target date for operation, dedication on August 27.

13. The moderator call for any nominations from the floor on the Nominating Committee report. With no nominations, the motion was made, seconded and passed to adopt the report as read.

14. Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, members of Faith Baptist Church, stated that on July 1, her church would go full time.

15. Call by the moderator for further business - None.
16. A motion to adjourn and prayer brought the meeting to a close.

A. G. Ferris, Vice-Moderator
John W. Butler, Clerk

Proceedings

of the
Eighty Second Annual Session
of the
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Meeting At
Antioch Baptist Church, Bolivia, N.C.
October 23, 1980
THEME: "BOLD MISSIONS: TOGETHER WE BUILD"

FIRST DAY - AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The 82 Second Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association was called to order at 3:00 P.M., October 23, 1980, by A. G. Ferris, Moderator.

2. The congregation, led by William B. Greer, Associational Music Director. sang the hymn, "To God Be the Glory." The devotion and opening prayer was conducted by Roy D. Cable, host pastor

3. A warm welcome was extended by Harold Williams, member of the host church.

4. The motion was made that the printed program for the session be followed subject to any necessary changes in order to expedite the business of the body. Motion made by E. C. Rogers, Town Creek Baptist Church, was seconded and passed.

5. Program:

FIRST DAY
ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH

Prelude		Mrs. Lillian Hewett
3:00	Call to Order	A. G. Ferris, Moderator
	Worship	
	Hymn "To God Be the Glory"	No. 41
	Devotion	Roy D. Cable
3:15	Welcome	Harold Williams
3:20	Order of Business	E. C. Rogers
3:25	Appointment of Committees	Moderator
3:30	Report of Missions Committee	A. G. Ferris, Chairman
3:35	Report of General Board	Dr. William Lamb
3:45	Report of Associational Stewardship	Ira L. Chadwick
3:55	Report on Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home	John W. Elder, Jr.

4:05	Hymn "Onward, Christian Soldiers"	No. 412
4:10	Report of Constitution Committee	Dennis R. Hewett
4:15	Report on American Bible Society	Rotha Hickman
4:20	Report on Annuity Board	Bryan R. Smith, Sr.
4:25	Report on N. C. Baptist Assemblies	Mrs. Ernest C. Poston, Jr.
4:30	Special Music	Mrs. Roy D. Cable
4:35	Report on Christian Action League	Representative
4:45	Report on N. C. Baptist Foundation	E. J. Prevatte
4:50	Report on Associational Media Center	Mrs. Margaret Clemmons
4:55	Report on Associational Sunday School	Hilton Willetts
5:00	Report of Associational Treasurer	Miss Ruth Galloway
	Presentation of Associational Budget	Miss Ruth Galloway
5:10	Director of Missions Report	Arthur R. Waisner
5:25	Auditors Report on Associational Finances	Douglas H. Hawes Chairman
5:35	Memorial Service	J. Bryan Dosher
5:50	Business and Announcements	Moderator
5:55	Benediction and Thanksgiving	Ivren B. Hughes
6:00	Evening Meal	
7:00	Worship	
	Hymn "The Kingdom Is Coming"	No. 409
	Devotion	Charles F. Trull
7:10	Recognition of Visitors	Arthur R. Waisner
7:15	Business and Announcements	Moderator
7:20	Hymn "Count Your Blessings"	No. 318
	Offering	
7:30	Introduction of Speaker	Arthur R. Waisner
7:35	Special Music	Associational Choir
7:40	Message	Del E. Parkerson
	Alternate	Lindsay F. Miller, III
	Hymn of Commitment "Have Thine Own Way, Lord	No. 355
	Benediction	Kenneth D. Benton

SECOND DAY
GOSHEN BAPTIST CHURCH

Prelude		Mrs. Lillian Hewett
9:00	Call to Order	A. G. Ferris, Moderator
	Worship	
	Hymn "Saviour, Like a Shepherd Lead Us"	No. 344
	Devotion	Lindsay F. Miller, III
9:10	Welcome	Dennis S. Lennon
9:15	Report on Homes For Aging	J. D. Hewett
9:20	Report on Associational Evangelism	Leo Cannon
9:30	Report on Associational Music	William B. Greer
9:35	Report on Christian Literature	Mrs. Gwen Clemmons
9:50	Report on Associational W.M.U.	Mrs. Susan S. Carson

9:55	Hymn "There's A Land That Is Fairer Than Day"	No. 471
	Offering	
	Business and Announcements	Moderator
10:10	Report on N. C. Baptist Children's Homes	Mrs. Catherine W. Skipper
10:15	Address to Report	Representative
10:20	Report on Associational Church Training	Landis W. Lancaster
10:30	Report on Associational Brotherhood	J. Tyler Potter
10:40	Adoption of Constitution Committee Report	Dennis R. Hewett
10:50	Report of Associational Clerk	John W. Butler
11:00	Report of Ordaining Council	A. G. Ferris
11:10	Introduction of Speaker	Arthur R. Waisner
11:15	Special Music	Associational Choir
11:20	Message	James S. Potter
	Alternate	Roy D. Cable
12:00	Benediction and Thanksgiving	Clinton L. Turner
	Noon Meal	
1:00	Worship	
	Hymn "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart"	No. 310
	Devotion	Billy Smith
1:15	Report on Associational Vacation Bible School	Avery Lumsden
1:20	Report of Historian	Willian F. Deitz
1:25	Report of Credentials Committee	Tom L. Ballard, Chairman
1:30	Report on Christian Life and Public Affairs	Mrs. Shirley Babson
1:40	Report on Place and Preacher Committee	S. Arthur Sue Chairman
1:45	Report on Resolutions Committee	Jerry Don Prince
1:50	Adoption of Associational Budget for 1980-81	Miss Ruth Galloway
1:55	Report on Committee on Committees	John W. Elder, Jr.
2:05	Report on Associational Nominating Committee	Ira A. Potter
2:15	Report of Racial-Cooperation	Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins
2:20	Report on Christian Higher Education	Campbell University Representative
2:30	Report on N. C. Baptist Hospital	J. Bryan Dosher
2:35	Recognition of New Associational Officers	Arthur R. Waisner
2:45	Hymn "When I Survey the Wonderous Cross"	No. 99
	Benediction	Jesse Bentley

6. Members of the Committee on Committees and the Resolutions Committee appointed by the moderator are listed under the standing committees of the association.

7. All report adopted during the session are printed in the Reports Section.

8. On a request for a motion by the moderator, a motion was made, seconded and passed to accept the Missions Committee report as printed in the Book of Reports.

9. Ira L. Chadwick, Chairman, moved the adoption of the Stewardship Committee report as read, seconded and passed.

10. John W. Elder, Jr., absent, the Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home report was deferred. The congregation, led by the Music Director, sang the hymn, "Onward Christian Soldiers."

11. Dennis R. Hewett, Chairman of the Constitution Committee, read the proposed constitutional chances for the first day as required by the associational constitution.

12. As chairman of the Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home, John W. Elder, Jr., distributed a report on the status of the Home and a needs list so that individuals may contribute to its upkeep. After introducting John R. and Mary M. Small as the new house parents for the Home, he moved the adoption of the report as information, seconded and passed.

13. American Bible Society, Rotha Hickman, Representative, absent, no report: Annuity Board, Bryan R. Smith, Representative, absent, no report: and North Carolina Baptist Caswell Assembly, Tom McKay, Director, followed with a verbal report on the progress of the assembly.

14. Next, special music by Mrs. Roy D. Cable, blessed our hearts.

15. D. P. McFarland, Christian Action League Director, brought us up to date on the goals and the progress of the League; Media Center report, Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, Associational Director; North Carolina Baptist Foundation report, E. J. Prevatte, Representative; and the Sunday School report, Hilton Willetts, Associational Director, were adopted as printed in the Book of Report.

16. The moderator again called for the American Bible Society and Annuity Board report - representatives absent.

17. Miss Ruth Galloway called our attention to the financial reports as printed in the Book of Reports and then read for the first day the proposed 1980-81 associational budget as required by the constitution. There were no changes from the floor.

18. Omitted through an oversight, the Seminary Extension report, Billy L. Buchanan, Chairman, was adopted as read.

19. Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions, moved the adoption of his reports as printed, seconded and passed. In additional remarks, he mentioned as new pastors the following: Roy D. Cable, Antioch; Floyd E. Wescott, Gospel Center; Samuel D. Smith, Boone's Neck; Charlie Smith, Beulah; Billy Smith, Mill Creek; and Ivren B. Hughes to Sunset Harbor FBC.

20. Durbin S. Varnum, Auditing Committee member, moved the adoption of the report as read, seconded and passed.

21. After prayer by Lindsay F. Miller, III, host pastor, an offering was taken and the registration cards were collected.

22. Next, the moderator opened the floor for a period of business and announcements:

1. Arthur R. Waisner announced "M" Night to be held on November 24.

2. Hilton Willetts, pastor of Faith Baptist Church, made the motion, which was seconded, to ask Representative Tom Rabon to introduce an act authorizing the state to allow the Register of Deeds to record the certificate of ordaination of a Minister of the Gospel if he so desires. After discussion concerning a possible conflict of separation of Church and State and the fact that the state requires one to be ordained before performing a marriage, the motion was defeated by a show of hands.

23. The Ordaining Council, William B. Greer, Chairman and the Vacation Bible School report, Avery Lumsdem, Associational Director, were adopted as read.

24. The benediction and the thanksgiving for the evening meal was given by Ivren B. Hughes, pastor of Sunset Harbor FBC.

NIGHT SESSION

25. The call to order by the moderator at the 7:00 P.M. hour, opened the night session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

26. The congregational hymn, "Trust and Obey," led by William B. Greer, was followed with the devotion and prayer conducted by Charles F. Trull, pastor of Woodburn FBC.

27. Arthur R. Waisner at this time, recognized all visitors present for the night session.

28. The moderator opened the floor for a period of business and announcements:

1. Charles R. Glisson, pastor of Temple Baptist Church, voiced concern over pastor-church relations of many of our churches.
2. Report of attendance and offering:

Messengers & Alternates	101
Visitors	44
Total	145
Offering	$90.00

29. The congregational hymn, "Count Your Blessings," and a special offering taken for the Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home in the amount of $136.84 was followed by the presentation to John R. Small for use by the Home, a quilt made by the Senior Citizens of Shallotte FBC.

30. Arthur R. Waisner introducted the speaker of the evening, Del E. Parkerson, pastor of Temple Baptist Church, Wilmington Baptist Association. The associational choir presented a program of special music.

31. The message was followed by the hymn of commitment, "Have Thine Own Way, Lord." The benediction by Kenneth D. Benton, pastor of Peace Memorial Baptist Church, brought to a close the first day of the Eighty-Second annual session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

SECOND DAY - MORNING SESSION

MEETING AT GOSHEN BAPTIST CHURCH, LELAND, N.C.
OCTOBER 24, 1980

32 The call to order by A. G. Ferris, Moderator, opened the second day of the Eighty-Second annual session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

33. The congregational hymn, "Saviour, Like a Shepherd Lead Us," was followed with the prayer and devotion conducted by Woodrow W. Robbins, pastor of Lexington Avenue Baptist Church, Central Baptist Association, High Point. Lindsay F. Miller, III, host pastor, welcomed the body to the second days session.

34. Leo Cannon, Evangelism Chairman, moved the adoption of his report as printed, seconded and passed. After remarks, he lead the group in a special prayer on the behalf of our sister church, Supply Baptist, and its pastor, Sam R. Jones. A motion was made, seconded and passed to have the moderator write a letter to Supply Baptist Church, the pastor, Sam R. Jones and his wife, expressing our love, concern, understanding and support in this trying time.

35. The Music report, William B. Greer, Associational Director; Christian Literature, Mrs. Gwen Clemmons, Representative; and the W.M.U. report, Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Associational Director, with remarks, were by motion, seconded and adopted as printed.

36. The congregational hymn, "There's A Land That Is Fairer Than Day," led by William B. Greer, preceeded the receiving of the offering and the collecting of the registeration cards.

37. A period of business and announcements called for by the moderator:

> 1. J. Bryan Dosher, Bethel Baptist Church, made the motion: "I move that the office of representative of five (5) of the North Carolina Baptist Convention, namely, North Carolina Baptist Homes, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Christian Higher Education, North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, and North Carolina Baptist Assemblies, be discontinued and in their stead establish a North Carolina Missions Representative Office." The motion was seconded and passed.
>
> 2. Motion by E. J. Prevatte to change the opening time of the day session to 9:30 a.m. and so seconded. Mr. Prevatte was agreeable to a admendment by Hilton Willetts to change the opening time back to 10:00 a.m. The motion as changed was seconded and passed to open the day session at 10:00 a.m.
>
> 3. Several announcements of homecomings and revivals within the churches.

38. Mrs. Catherine W. Skipper, North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, Inc. Representative, moved the adoption of her report in order to give the time to Dr. W. R. Wagoner, President of the Homes.

39. The Church Training report, Landis W. Lancaster, Associational Director, as read and the Brotherhood report, J. Tyler Potter, Associational Director, as printed, were adopted by motion.

40. The report of the Constitution Committee, Dennis R. Hewett, Chairman, was read for the second day. Upon a ruling by the Parliamentarian, each item was voted upon separately. All items after changes from the floor, may be found in the report of the constitution committee as printed in the Reports Section. However, John W. Elder, Jr., made the motion that due to the wording of Section "M", Article XII, this section be renamed to the Constitution Committee for further study, seconded and passed.

41. After a verbal report by the Clerk, John W. Butler, Arthur R. Waisner introducted James S. Potter, pastor of Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, as the speaker of the morning. Next, the associational choir provided a period of special music.

42. After the message, Clinton L. Turner, Shell Point Baptist Church, closed the morning session with the benediction and the thanksgiving for the noon meal.

AFTERNOON SESSION

43. The call to worship by A. G. Ferris, Moderator, at the 1:00 p.m. hour was followed by the congregational hymn, "Since Jesus Came Into My Hear." The devotion and prayer was conducted by Billy Smith, pastor of Mill Creek Baptist Church.

44. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee report, Mrs. Shirley Babson, Chairman; the Historian report, William F. Deitz, Associational Historian, absent, given by Mrs. Susan S. Carson; and the Credentials Committee report, Tom L. Ballard, Chairman, as printed, were adopted after the motion was seconded and passed.

45. The Place and Preacher Committee report, S. Arthur Sue, Chairman, absent, read by the Clerk; and the Resolutions Committee report read by Jerry Don Prince, were upon a motion, seconded, passed and adopted.

46. The 1980-81 associational budget on a motion by John W. Elder, Jr., to adopt as read, was seconded and passed.

47. The Committee on Committees report on a motion by John W. Elder, Jr., to adopt as read, seconded and passed.

48. The Nominating Committee report was read by Leo Cannon, member, A motion to adopt as read was seconded and passed.

49. The Cooperative Ministries, General Baptist report was read by Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins, Representative. Motion was seconded and passed to adopt.

50. After remarks directed to the Christian Higher Education report by Robert L. Clegg, Campbell University and additional remarks by Lewis E. Ludlum, First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem and a retired Director of Missions, a motion was made, seconded and passed to adopt the report as printed.

51. J. Bryan Dosher, Baptist Hospital Representative, moved the adoption of his report as printed, seconded and passed.

52. Time was granted by the moderator for:

1. Remarks on the Baptist Homes, Inc., James Saul, Representative and the Baptist Foundation Representatives, named missed by the Clerk.
2. Leo Cannon, Evangelism Chairman, to state that he needs a motion by the body to take part in a joint evangelism effort with the Baptist State Convention and the General Baptist Convention in 1981-82. The ;mction was deferred until the next associational executive committee meeting.
3. E. J. Prevatte to make the following remarks - "We are privileged to have with us today Brother Woodrow W. Robbins, now and for many years, pastor of Lexington Avenue Baptist Church, High Point, N. C. For those of you who are not acquainted with him, both he and his good wife were born and reared in the Leland Area. In his youth he dedicated his life to the ministry as a servant of his Lord.

Thereafter, we were priviledged to have him successfully serve several of our churches, he ultimately accepting a call to his present church where he has now served for more than twenty years. While in High Point he has served our Baptist State Convention with distinction in many capacities. Accordingly, Brother Moderator, I move and so ask that our Brunswick Baptist Association go on record expressing to Brother Woodrow Robbins a special welcome." The motion to adopt the above statement was seconded and passed.

53. Report of attendance and offering the second day's session:

Messengers and Alternates	79
Visitors	32
Total	101
Offering	$52.37

54. All new associational officers for the 1980-81 associational years were recognized by Arthur R. Waisner.

55. The following were guests of the Brunswick Baptist Association during the Eighty-Second Annual Session: Eugene Bridgerman, Hampton, Va.; Robert L. Clegg, Campbell University; D. P. McFarland, CAL, Raleigh; Lewis E. Ludlum, First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem; Woodrow W. Robbins, pastor of Lexington Avenue Baptist Church, Central Baptist Association, High Point; Mr. and Mrs. James Saul, North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc.; Thelma E. Sloan, White /crest Baptist Church, Troy;John R. and Mary M. Small, Houseparents, Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home; Dr. W. R. Wagoner, Baptist Children's Homes of N. C., James S. Potter, pastor of Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Baptist Association; and G. E. Parkerson, pastor of Temple Baptist Church, Wilmington Baptist Church.

56. The congregational hymn, "When I Survey the Wonderous Cross," and the benedication by Jesse Bentley, closed the Eighty-Second annual session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

A. G. Ferris, Moderator
John W. Butler, Clerk

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director	Mrs. Susan S. Carson, 501 N. Atlantic Ave., S'port
Assistant	Mrs. Gretchen R. Hegler, 136 Oakview Dr., S'port
Enlistment-Enlargment & Sec.-Treasurer	Mrs. Bobbie M. Sellers, Rt. 2, Box 437, Supply
Mission Action & Asst. Baptist Women Dir.	Mrs. Mildred S. Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 62, Supply
Baptist Women Director	Mrs. Lorene Buchanan, P.O. Box 237, Leland
Baptist Young Women Dir.	Mrs. Muriel Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 262, Bolivia
Asst. B.Y.W. Director	Mrs. Patsy Elliott, Rt. 3, Box 203, Leland
Acteens Director	Mrs. Jackie B. Smith, P.O. Box 65, Ash
Asst. Acteens Director	
G. A. Co-Director	Mrs. Emma R. Young, Rt. 2, Box 464, Leland
G. A. Co-Director	Mrs. Jessie Best, Rt. 2, Box 490-A, Leland
Mission Friends Director	Mrs. Vernice Hughes, Rt. 1, Box 262, Ash
Asst. Mission Friends Dir	Mrs. Johnnie Mae Hughes, Rt. 1, Bx. 346, Ash

78th Annual
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
WMU MEETING

September 18, 1980
BOLIVIA BAPTIST CHURCH
"Life Changing Commitments"

Afternoon Session 4:30 O'clock

Prelude "A Missionary Medley"	Mrs. Mildred M. Hewett
Welcome	Mrs. Paul Hufham
Women's Missionary Union Hymn	In Unison
Devotional Thoughts & Call to Prayer	Mrs. James Craig
Recognition & Announcements	
Committee Appointments	
Reports & Other Business	Mrs. Susan S. Carson
Special Music	Town Creek Church
WMU & Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home	John W. Elder, Jr.
Skit "My Name"	Leland Church
Benediction	

Evening Session 7:00 O'clock

Quiet Moments in Music	Mrs. Mildred M. Hewett
WMU Hymn for 1980-81 "Take My Life and Let It Be"	In Unison
Devotional Thoughts	Mrs. Gretchen R. Hegler
Commitment Through Giving	Offering
Report of Committees	
Special Music "This Is Our Day"	The Brunswick Blossoms
Commitment Through Missionary Service	Mrs. Jean Teague, Missionary Associate
Commitment to Leadership	Mrs. Donald MacCallum, State WMU Executive Board Member
A Dedication Service "Now Is The Time"	Oleta McCandless
Solo "So Send I You"	Mrs. Roy D. Cable
Prayer of Dedication & Benediction	Mrs. Donald McCallum

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR

This has been a busy but happy year in Women's Missionary Union in the Brunswick Baptist Association. We have faced many problems but these have been overcome in many instances and the joy of service has always outweighted the problems.

In looking back, we find that at the end of the last church year 31 churches reported one or more organizations with a total of 1,016 enrolled. However, we have reason to believe that these statistics are highly inaccurate. During this year which is just now coming to a close, your council has not been able to find more than 25 churches with any of the WMU organizations. It is obvious that we must work out a better system of communication if we are to be of help.

Some of the highlights of the year, possibly not covered by the other reports, were the visit of Missionary Alan Compton to the Southport Baptist Church during the Foreign Missions Week of Prayer; the snack supper which the council hosted for the Stewardship Team of our association for the celebration of the 150th anniversary of the Baptist State Convention; the study of the history of the WMU at the Town Creek Baptist Church; the Baptist Women Retreat (State) at the N. C. Baptist Assembly, Caswell, the opening of the Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home at which your council served as hostesses; the Missions Banquet at Antioch Baptist Church; the study of the Baptist Women Manual at Southport Baptist taught by Mrs. Sallie MacCallum of the state executive board; and the state workshop for associational workers held at Ridgecrest earlier this month. Your council has had its regular quarter meetings and the director has taught several mission study books and manuals and helped one church with its Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions. More than 15 of our women joined together to sew curtains for the Staff House at the Baptist Assembly.

While our enrollment and number of organizations may be down, the coming year promises to remedy that. One of your major goals is to emphasize enlistment and enlargement. Our new Assistant Director will spearhead this.

Cooperation has been our theme for the past year. Our women and girls have responded to every call and challenge. We truly believe that the coming year will be a great one for WMU work in the Brunswick Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Director
Mrs. Joyce O. Bennett, Asst. Director

MISSION ACTION

We had good attendance for the class in the leadership training session. There was also good participation in the activities and discussions. We were made aware that Mission Action is ministering to the needs of those outside the church. However, we still need more active mission action projects in our churches. There are so many needs in every church community that challenge Missions for the Master, reaching out in love to those outside the church family.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Mildred S. Hewett,
Mission Action Chairman

BAPTIST WOMEN

In associational Baptist Women, this has been a year of learning and study for me. This is my first experience as director and I appreciate the helpfulness and patience of all the members of the WMU Council.

During the year, a workshop was held at Supply Baptist Church and a clinic on the use of materials at Shallotte FBC. I enjoyed leading the Baptist Women sessions and trust that those in attendance learned something that was beneficial to their work during the year.

In November, the Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women came together for the World Day of Frayer. Rev. and Mrs. Bob Beaty, former missionaries to Rhodesia, led during this meeting, which was a highlight of the year.

There have been no new Baptist Women organizations started so far this year. It is my prayer that very soon every church in the association will have a Baptist Women's organization.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lorene Buchanan,
Baptist Women Director

BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN

According to the records, it would seem that our young women are not involved in missions. Upon investigation, we find that this is not true. Only seven of our churches are recorded as having a Baptist Young Women organization. However, in many of our churches that are not enough members to have a separate organization and the Young Women are participating in the Baptist Women's organizations.

We appreciate all that is being done and would like to take this opportunity to urge each young women between the ages of 18 and 30 to become actively engaged in missions work. Truly "fields are white unto harvest" right here in our own association.

If any church is interested in organizing a BYW group, or if any of those who are organized need help in carrying our your activities, please feel free to call me or Patsy Elliott. We are "more than willing" to help you in any way that we can.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Muriel Lennon,
Baptist Young Women Director

ACTEENS

Words cannot say or express the joy one can find in working with teenage girls as we labor together to show the love of God with others in Brunswick County and "to the uttermost parts of the earth". We count it a privilege to serve God in this field of service.

We have been inspired and challenged again at the state workshop this September and hope that we will be able to share a part of this with the girls and leaders of the association.

Great things will happen. God's work will be spread. People will be helped and inspired. Mission work will be carried out because of the girls

who make up the Acteens groups in our association, state and nation. Let us not leave out the dedicated leaders working with them, leaders looking into the future and seeing not an Acteen, but a WMU leader of tomorrow.

It is our desire to help Acteen work in our churches. Please call us if we can be of help to you.

Respectfully submitted,
Jackie and Cindy

GIRLS IN ACTION

The Girls In Action groups have kept us busy watching the calendar this church year.

On September 21, we began with our leadership conference at Supply Baptist Church. Six leaders attended and received a special blessing as Mrs. Carol Hardee and her group of Town Creek GA's conducted a GA meeting during our conference.

A few weeks later, on October 9th, we met with several leaders in the Probelm-Solving Clinic held at Shallotte FBC.

Then, January began with us planning to attend the first regional activity. As March 22nd came closer, we realized that our enthusiasm was shared by many. That Saturday morning found six churches from the Brunswick Baptist Association represented by GA's and leaders in Elizabethtown and 75 of us enjoyed the day. We say a special "thank you" to Mr. Dewey Sellers of Mount Pisgah Baptist Church, as he drove their new bus for us, thus enabling us to travel and to fellowship together.

Our last event was GA Day Camp on July 26, Antioch Baptist Church. We truly enjoyed the day with girls of every size, interest and energy. Mrs. Margaret McRackan, former associational missionary for this association, brought the devotion; the Puppet Ministry from Antioch emphasized the needs for Christian living. Special crafts, games, missions, drama, and music highlighted the day as we said farewell to our sixth grade girls.

We prayer that each church will see the need for GA's. Call us if we can be of service to you.

May God bless each girl, each leader, and each church as we grow in His wisdom and for His service.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Emma Young
Mrs. Jessie Best
GA Co-Directors

MISSION FRIENDS

Mount Pisgah Baptist Church was host to 30 Mission Friends from five churches on Easter Monday, for our yearly egg hunt. We had songs, games, and refreshments, but the most fun was the egg hunt with prizes won for the lucky egg and for finding the most eggs.

We had a leadership conference held at Supply Baptist Church with six churches represented. New and different ideas were presented to the church leaders.

Our lives have been blessed and enriched in sharing Christ with Mission Friends. We would like to see a Mission Friends organization in every church. If we can be of help, please call us.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Vernice Hughes, Director
Mrs. Johnnie Mae Hughes,
Assistant Director

WMU FINANCIAL REPORT 1979-80

Balance on Hand, October 1, 1979	$272
Receipts:	
Association (Budget item)	200
WMU Council Members	48
World Day of Prayer Offering	64
WMU Church Groups	192
Total	$504
Disbursements:	
World Day of Prayer Offering	$64
Postage	40
Mission Banquet expenses	133
Flowers (Council president in hospital)	15
Jackie Smith (G.A. trip)	100
WMU Council supplies	19
WMU State Office (Council members-Ridgecrest)	240
Total	$610
Balance on hand, September 18, 1980	$116

ANNUITY BOARD

While serving Southern Baptist churches and agencies in 1979, the Annuity Board marked a period of "achievement, ministry and growth in practically every phase of its work," according to Dr. Darold H. Morgan, president.

Key statistical highlights in 1979 included:

1. A 13th check amounting to 10 percent of a year's benefit was mailed to most annuitants in December 1979.
2. A total of $19,131,539 in retirement benefits was paid.
3. Insurance benefits through the Annuity Board's church, agency, and seminary programs amounted to $13,067,338.
4. Total assets held in trust at the close of the year equaled $667,521,987. This figure represented a growth of $97,787,516 over 1978's total.
5. Premium income totaled $69,548,849, including contributions and relief receipts.
6. At the close of 1979, the board counted 22,879 church and agency member accounts in Plan A, 43,927 in the Fixed Fund investment plan, 4,934 in the Balanced Fund and 3,941 in the Variable Fund.

In North Carolina as of March 31, 1980, 3,046 staff members of 2,316 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

In the Brunswick Baptist Association, 20 churches and 22 staff members are participating in the retirement program. Of this number, 10 are still participating on the minimum of $33.34 per month. There is a great need to upgrade this to 10% of total salary for staff members.

Respectfully submitted,
Bryan R. Smith,
Associational Representative

AUDIT

The Audit Committee met with the Associational Treasurer, Miss Ruth Galloway, on October 20, 1980, and examined the financial records of the association and of the Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home, for the fiscal year 1979-1980.

We verified the receipts with the deposits made in the bank, checked all disbursements and arrived at the balance shown on the bank statements and on the Treasurer's financial report.

It is our opinion that the financial records of the Brunswick Baptist Association have been and are kept in a neat, detailed and orderly manner.

We are indeed appreciative and grateful for the excellent job Miss Galloway is doing.

Respectfully submitted,
Douglas H. Hawes, Chm.
Durbin S. Varnum

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

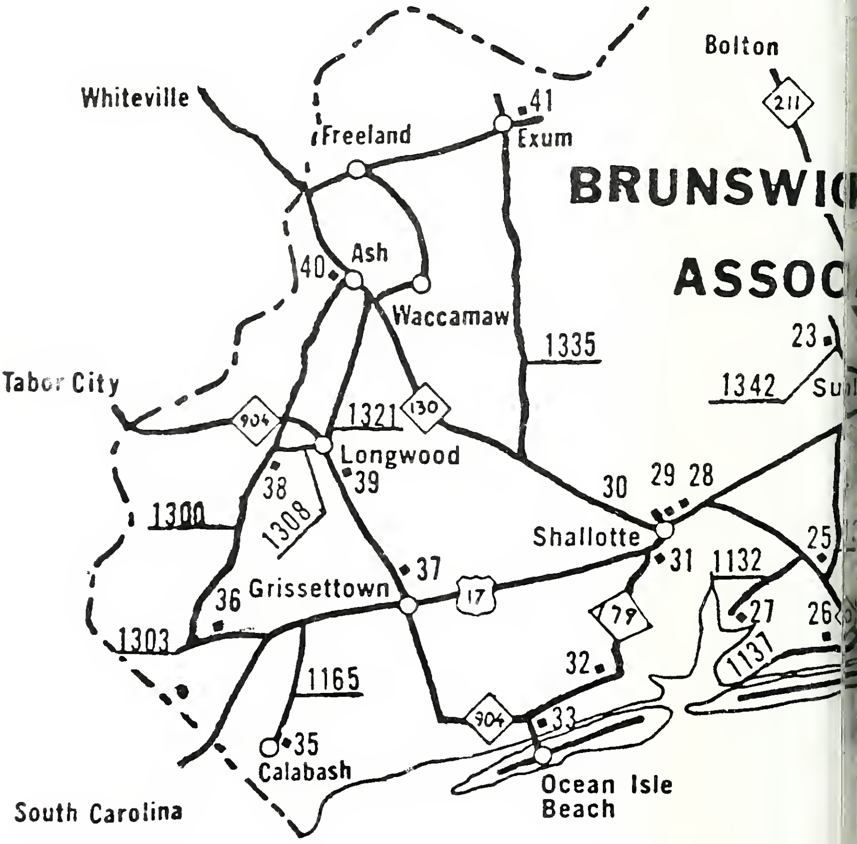
The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. is an institution of the Baptist State Convention and provides a Christian ministry of child care and family services.

To make all services of the Baptist Children's Homes readily available, nine (9) Family Services areas are being designated as follows: Asheville, Charlotte, Thomasville, Kinston, Pembroke, Raleigh, Hickory, Jacksonville and Ahoskie.

The lives of more than forty-five hundred people were affected in a significant way by the services of the Children's Homes during the past year. Fifteen hundred of these were children for whom you helped to provide care and related services.

Necessary to the fulfillment of the Children's Homes are "people" resources, financial resources and spiritual resources. We are blessed with all of these. You, along with many other friends, assure us of your continuing concern for the well-being of neglected and dependent children through your prayers, through your giving and through various types of involvement.

13	Antioch
14	Bethel
36	Beulah
12	Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC
9	Bolivia
26	Boone's Neck
35	Calabash FBC
31	Calvary
3	Community Chapel
4	Elah
41	Faith
2	Farmer's Chapel
38	Friendship
1	Goshen
32	Jennie's Branch
11	Lebanon
39	Longwood
10	Mill Creek
21	Mount Olive
24	Mount Pisgah
41	New Life
25	Oak Grove
17	Oak Island FBC
33	Ocean View
37	Old Shallotte
8	Peace Memorial
23	Prospect
20	Sabbath Home
28	Shallotte FBC
27	Shell Point
40	Soldier
15	Southpor
18	Sunset H
22	Supply
30	Temple
6	Woodburn
29	Office-
	Director
16	North Ca
	Assembly-
	Office-
	of Missi
	Shallott
	Left Sec



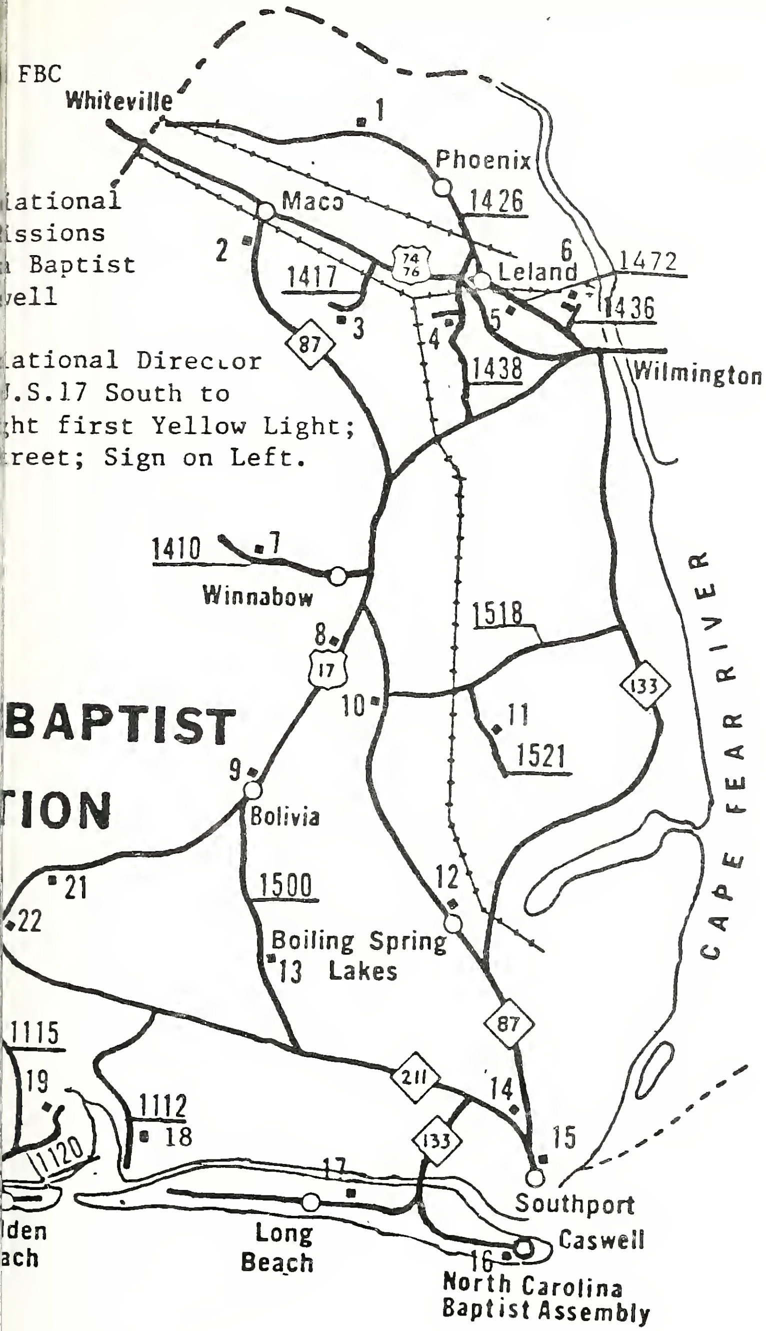
FBC

ational
issions
Baptist
vell

ational Director
.S.17 South to
ht first Yellow Light;
reet; Sign on Left.

BAPTIST

TION



Highlights of the year were the dedication of the Family Resource Center and the opening of the various emergency care centers. Especially the Brunswick Baptist Association's Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home near Supply.

God has blessed us this year. May we give a worthy State Missions Offering to Christ's name.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Catherine W. Skipper,
Representative

BROTHERHOOD

The Lord has continued to bless the work of the churches through the Brotherhood program this year.

During January our R. A. Director, Graylon Jordan, had the pleasure of working with the folks at Lebanon Baptist Church in the beginning of an R. A. program. Then in March, I had the joy of working with the men at Friendship Baptist Church in the start up of a Baptist Men's program.

The men of Town Creek Baptist Church were host to the men of the Brunswick Baptist Association for our Baptist Men's World Day of Prayer Breakfast on April 19th. John W. Elder, Jr., pastor of Southport Baptist Church, brought an outstanding message on the importance of R. A. work and it's influence in his life. This was followed by many wonderful testimonies from the men. We would like to thank the men of the church for a fine meal and a wonderful period of fellowship.

Later on April 12-14, we had the joy of returning to Ridgecrest for the Key Leadership Conference. Also, on April 30-31, Graylon Jordan participated in a very informative state wide meeting of R. A. Directors held in Raleigh.

On July 14th, I met with the Regional III Brotherhood Directors and one of the state representatives in Whiteville, for the purpose of coordinating the Brotherhood work on the state wide level.

The Key Leadership Conference held at Antioch Baptist Church, on July 21, had six churches and seven men represented. The same conference held on July 28, at Mount Pisgah Baptist Church, again had six churches with eleven men and one women present.

I would like to challenge each church to join in prayer that God will inspire our men to become involved in this united effort we call Bold Missions, that every person might hear the Gospel message by 2000 A.D. This is the only hope in a world so torn apart by hate. Christ is the answer.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Tyler Potter
Associational Director

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BUDGET 1980-81

ITEMS:	79-80 Budget	80-81 Budget	Change
ORGANIZATIONS			
Sunday School	$75.00	$75.00	Same
V.B.S.	100.00	100.00	Same
Church Training	100.00	100.00	Same
W.M.U.	150.00	150.00	Same
Acteens	50.00	50.00	Same
Brotherhood	150.00	150.00	Same
Evangelism	150.00	150.00	Same
Music	75.00	75.00	Same
Media Center	150.00	150.00	Same
Youth Ministry	100.00	100.00	Same
Seminary Extension	100.00	500.00	+400.00
	$1,200.00	$1,600.00	$400.00
SALARIES & BENEFITS			
Director of Missions			
Salary	$9,700.00	10,200.00	+500.00
Auto Allowance	3,500.00	3,500.00	Same
Utilities, House	1,865.00	1,865.00	Same
Hospital, Ins.	1,138.80	1,150.00	+11.20
Retirement	1,500.00	2,500.00	+1,000.00
Conventions	732.00	800.00	68.00
Office Secretary	2,000.00	2,000.00	Same
Clerk's Expenses	100.00	100.00	Same
Key Leadership Conference	200.00	300.00	+100.00
	$20,735.80	$22,415.00	$1,679.20
OPERATING EXPENSES			
Office Rent	$600.0	$600.00	Same
Office Phone	200.00	200.00	Same
Water, Lights, Fuel	450.00	550.00	+100.00
Supplies	600.00	750.00	+150.00
Postage, Box Rent, Permit	500.00	550.00	+50.00
New Equipment	200.00	200.00	Same
Equipment Repair	150.00	150.00	Same
Minutes & Calendar of Activities	1,275.00	1,300.00	+25.00
Miscellaneous	300.00	500.00	+200.00
	$4,275.00	$4,800.00	$525.00
	$26,210.80	$28,815.00	$2,604.20
ESTIMATED SOURCE OF INCOME			
Minutes Fund from Churches	1,000.00	1,000.00	Same
Miscellaneous Offerings	1,500.00	2,000.00	500.00
Special Offering on Assoc. Sunday	500.00	500.00	Same
Receipts from Churches	23,210.80	$25,315.00	$2,104.20
	$26,210.80	$28,815.00	$2,604.20

FINANCIAL REPORT
From Oct. 1, 1979 to Sept. 30, 1980

Receipts From Churches	$26,901.13
Minute Fund	793.00
Baptist State Convention	540.00
Special Offering-Calvary-Miss Ludlum	.22.00
Offering From Annual Meeting	108.52
Offering Received at "M" Night	.87.25
Director of Missions Tithe	1,026.00
Secretary's Tithe	190.00
N.C. State Tax Refund	.61.70
Payment for Paper & Stencils	.46.30
B.S.C. Scholarship for Sem. Ext.	302.76
Seminary Extension For Books	205.25
Repayment for Deeds	.30.00
Money from Savings Plus Inst.	5,055.73
TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR QUARTER	35,369.64
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR	$41,364.46
BALANCE ON HAND SEPTEMBER 30, 1980	5,653.49
BALANCE IN BUILDING FUND SEPTEMBER 30, 1980	1,166.91

EXPENDITURES FOR Year 1979-80

Director of Missions Salary, Car Allowance, Housing, Util.	15,065.00
Director of Missions Hospital Insurance	1,050.75
Director of Missions Retirement (Annuity Board)	1,500.00
Director of Missions expense to Evangelism Conference	100.00
Office Rent	600.00
Office Electricity	224.51
Office Phone	163.91
Office Water Bill	.60.00
Office Fuel	223.54
Printing Minutes-Calendars of Activities and Programs	1,280.08
Office Supplies (Paper, Ink, Stencils, Envelopes)	806.27
Office Postage (Permit $40.00 Bulk Mailing $200.00 St. 165	410.00
Repair on Office Equipment	156.02
Office Secretary	1,628.00
Youth Activities - Honorarium for Bob Klegg & Tommy Tucker	.40.00
Brotherhood Breakfast & R.A. Dir. Expense to State Meeting	.94.39
Honorarium for "M" Night Speaker	.50.00
Woman's Missionary Union	150.00
Acteens	.50.00
Vacation Bible School	.79.60
Media Center	150.00
Key Leadership Conference	225.50
Seminary Extension	941.99
Honorarium for Clerk Mr. John Butler	100.00
Honorarium for Rev. A. R. Waisner	500.00
Printed Checks	.15.39
Repayment to Mrs. Joyce Bennett for Refreshments at Missions B	.16.02
Waccamaw Savings	5,000.00
Down Payment on Jennifer Brown Home	5,000.00

Deed preparation	30.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR - Oct. 1, 79-Sept. 30, 80	$35,710.97

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS
For 1979-80

Antioch	$700.00	Mount Olive	$-------
Bethel	1,007.04	Mount Pisgah	600.00
Beulah	457.50	New Life	160.00
Boiling Spg. Lks. First	1,194.57	Oak Grove	150.00
Bolivia	437.50	Oak Island	1,070.90
Boone's Neck	100.00	Ocean View	428.40
Calabash First	140.00	Old Shallotte	420.00
Calvary	432.00	Peace Memorial	337.50
Community Chapel	400.00	Prospect	135.70
Elah	1,650.00	Sabbath Home	1,237.02
Faith	568.31	Shallotte First	1,515.95
Farmer's Chapel	250.00	Shell Point	1,328.12
Friendship	125.00	Soldier Bay	538.69
Goshen	400.00	Southport	1,833.28
Gospel Center	500.00	Sunset Harbor First	150.00
Jennie's Branch	549.00	Supply	2,295.00
Lebanon	762.00	Temple	125.00
Leland	1,680.00	Town Creek	1,000.00
Longwood	100.00	Woodburn First	1,886.76
Mill Creek	235.89	Total	$26,901.13

Thank you for your Support of our Mission program.

Miss Ruth Galloway, Treas.

JENNIFER BROWN EMERGENCY CARE HOME FINANCIAL REPORT FOR JUNE - SEPT. 1980

CHECKING ACCOUNT

DEPOSITED

SOUTHPORT	$500.00
Rev. and Mrs. A. R. Waisner	100.00
Brunswick County	5,089.25
Total Amount	$5,689.25

EXPENDITURES

Insurance on Home	$376.00
Etheridge Pest Control	75.00

Telephone	20.10	
Printed Checks	24.52	
Sign For Home	40.64	
Lumber and Materials	608.95	
Total Expense		1,180.15
Balance September 30, 1980		4,509.10
SAVINGS ACCOUNT		503.47

Bethel	$1,445.49	Southport	2,307.00
Boiling Spg. Lks. First	521.00	Supply	1,100.00
Boone's Neck	100.00	Temple	220.92
Calabash First	150.00	Town Creek	28.00
Calvary	359.46	Thelma Lewis	124.55
Community Chapel	835.00	Beach Combers Club	125.00
Elah	161.75	John Butler	100.00
Friendship	87.00	Ruth Ludlum	30.00
Gospel Center	82.00	Dr. & Ms. Collins	25.00
Jennie's Branch	1,209.00	Mr. & Mrs. Ferrell	200.00
Leland	100.00	Youth Revival	77.00
Mount Olive	45.00	Interest	.27
Mount Pisgah	2,986.60	Sabbath Home	1,000.00
New Life	86.00	Mem. Mrs. Raybon	10.00
Oak Grove	81.60	Mem. Mr. & Mrs. Chadwick	45.00
Oak Island Women	20.00		
Sabbath Home	116.60	Mem. Dr. & Ms. Potts	20.00
Shallotte First	871.41	Total	16,118.37
Shell Point	444.25		

Miss Ruth Galloway, Treasurer

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

There are seven North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate. Baptist in their roots and affections, these schools are Baptist educational missions in our state. There are 53 such schools within the Southern Baptist Convention.

The highest priority of your Baptist colleges is to serve God and man through Christian higher education. Ours is secular world which views life and history, and even man himself, as having no overarching purpose.

To this hopeless view of the world, the Christian church through its colleges and universities has an essential message. The message is that creation has purpose, life has meaning and direction and persons created in the image of God have eternal significance.

The task of the Christian college is large and complex: searching for answers to perplexing problems; guiding the lives of youth who have been greatly influenced by the values of a secular society; and interpreting this task in love and with reason to those who do not always understand the difficulty of the college task.

Baptist young people are sought and welcomed by Baptist colleges. We call upon the churches, through pastors and other leaders, to encourage Baptist youth to apply for admission to Baptist colleges. When they do, a creative blending of Christian education, financial assistance and spiritual guidance will help to shape them as tomorrow's leaders in the church, community, state and nation.

Thank you for your support of the colleges. Your earnest prayers are requested for each of them.

Respectfully submitted,
John W. Butler

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS

The highlight of the year was the opening of the Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home. Because the Brunswick Baptist Association chose to step out on faith and endorse the concept of such a home last October, many of God's children went to work and now the home is a reality.

On May 12-14. 1980, your chairperson attended the third annual statewide Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. I shared with you the information and inspiration received during these three days at two association Key Leadership Conference held in July.

On October 7, 1980, the Brunswick Baptist Pastors Conference and the Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee co-approved a "meet the candidate forum". The Majority of the candidates for public office either participated or sent a representative. My sincere gratitude to Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, Mrs. Patsy Elliott, Tommy Clemmons, and Leo Cannon for their help in a very successful forum.

Will you please pray for the committee as we seek God's leadership in all our endeavors?

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Shirley C. Babson, Chm.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Faced with the same inflationary pressures that every family has these days, the **Biblical Recorder** has managed to get through another year without an increase in subscription rates. A church can still send the **Recorder** to resident families for only 7¢ a week per family. Thus the **Recorder** is doing its best to hold the line a getting out a good paper ar reasonable cost.

At the North Carolina State Baptist Convention last November in Winston-Salem, a new relationship between the convention and Wake Forest University was approved. Messengers who attended were well informed and the issue was settled without serious division or controversy. This is just one illustration of how the **Recorder** informs North Carolina Baptists on vital matters affecting them.

Never has there been more misinformation circulated among our Baptist people. Those who do not receive the **Recorder** are easy victims for all types of misleading stories and rumors. Add to this the deliberate efforts of some groups to siphon off the loyalties and money of Baptist people and there's a strong case for sending the **Recorder** to every church family. See that your church makes this move in the coming year.

The **Biblical Recorder** is included in the budget of 9 churches of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Gwen Clemmons,
Associational Representative

CHURCH TRAINING

Associational Church Training "M" Night was held this past year on November 26, at Mill Creek Baptist Church. There was a record breaking attendance of approximately 311 persons. Everyone seemed to have a wonderful time in the Lord.

We awarded two banners at this meeting, the first banner going to Supply Baptist Church for the largest number present and the second banner going to Sabbath Home Baptist Church with the highest percent of enrollment present.

There were no requests last year for the Associational Church Training team to help in organizating new training programs in our churches.

There are 17 churches in the association reporting a Church Training program. Let me challenge each pastor and church to prayerfully consider the need in your church for Church Training.

Respectfully submitted,
Landis W. Lancaster,
Associational Director

Constitution

ARTICLE VII - Third paragraph:

In the first sentence delete "and" before Parlimentarian; add, "Associational Youth Director, and Senior Adult Coordinator." Change second sentence to read, "The officers of the Association may succeed themselves with the exception of the Moderator, who shall be limited during his tenture to two (2) consecutive years; after the lapse of one (1) year he shall be eligible for re-election."

ARTICLE VIII - Add:

1. It shall be the duty of the Associational Youth Director to plan and coordinate the activities for the youth Associational-wide.

J. It shall be the duty of the Senior Adult Coordinator to coordinate the activities of the senior adults in all churches of the Association.

ARTICLE X -

In the first sentence delete "and the" before Stewardship Committee; add, "Associational Youth Director, and Senior Adult Coordinator."

ARTICLE XII -

Add end of first sentence, "Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home Committee, and Evangelism Committee."; change second sentence to read "Each of these Committees shall be composed of not less than three (3) members, unless otherwise specified."

I. In third sentence delete "Chairman of Evangelism, Stewardship Chairman"; then delete "and" before Parlimentarian and add, "Associational Youth Director, and Senior Adult Coordinator."

K. In the first sentence change "Arrangements" to read "Program"; delete the words "Music, and Nominating Committee" and add, "Christian Social Ministries, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Seminary Extension, Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home, Evangelism Stewardship, and Nominating Committee."

M. Christian Social Ministries Committee shall identify needs in the Association such as non-readers, alcoholics, drug-abusers, youth in trouble, unwed mothers, physically handicapped, prisoners, and Senior citizens, to encourage churches to provide ministries to meet the needs of the total person. The Committee shall include a representative from the Associational Baptist Women's and Baptist Men's Organizations.

N. Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall recommend ways in which the Association can work for the promotion of civic righteousness and social uplift. The Committee shall have a laymember as a member at all times.

O. Seminary Extension Committee shall plan the courses of study and make all arrangements for a balanced program of study. One member elected each year for a three (3) year term.

P. The Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home Committee shall be composed of not less than six (6) members, elected to serve a period of three (3) years. And to rotate off in groups of two (2) each year. It shall be the responsibility of this Committee to see that the home and grounds are maintained in a good state of repair.

Q. The Evangelism Committee shall promote the good news of Jesus Christ, the Son of the living God, as the Saviour of the World.

Respectfully submitted,
Dennis R. Hewett, Chairman
Albert Roland Dauphinais
Bobby L. Gore

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES

Baptist churches and associations in two state conventions in North Carolina have been challenged to experience their biggest project in history in 1982. The Joint Committee on Evangelism is working hard to lay the groundwork for an extensive statewide evangelistic effort during the year. Churches and associations are encouraged to plan interracial activities with their counterparts. Subcommittees are at work on eight basic thrusts adopted by both conventions. The theme of the revival crusade is "Here's Hope."

SUMMER YOUTH PROGRAM - A total of 47 young people were appointed to serve in 21 locations throughout the state. They provided a variety of programs for 2,180 children and teenagers. Some new areas of work included the Berea Baptist Church, Pembroke; the Manson Rest Home, Raleigh; the Raleigh Housing Authority; and the Pilot Mountain Association, Winston-Salem.

CAMPUS MINISTRY - Some highlights of our programs with college students:

1. Sponsored 20 students to a fall BSU Convention at Ridgecrest.
2. Sponsored 5 students to the National Black Christian Leadership Conference, Atlanta, Georgia.
3. Conducted a Cultural Awareness Conference for 20 students in Raleigh.
4. Helped sponsor a black student conference at Caraway for over 200 students.
5. Sponsored 98 students to the National Baptist Student Retreat in Memphis, Tennessee.
6. Conducted a Human Awareness Conference at Pembroke State University.
7. Provided financial support for the campus ministry at North Carolina Central University, Durham.

STUDENT AID FUND - A total of $13,050 was provided for scholarshipb assistance (including $2,600 in matching funds) to 31 needy students.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL CLINICS - The department promoted and assisted with regional clinics again this year. In the future our efforts will focus on strengthening the annual clinics held by the General Baptist State Convention at the J. J. Johnson Baptist Assembly in Laurel Hill.

SEMINARY EXTENSION - Our second year with the rearranged Department of Seminary Extension with Shaw Divinity School resulted in 1,026 registrations for 45 classes in 16 centers. A total of 78 centers in both state conventions continues to represent the largest statewide program of its kind in the United States.

RETIREMENT PROGRAM - Eight new members were added this year bringing the total to 33.

LITERATURE - The 6th edition of the General Baptist Diary - 1980 was published as a joint venture with the General Baptist State Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins,
Representative

CREDENTIALS

The committee has not received an application, by a church, for membership in the Brunswick Baptist Association this church year.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom L. Ballard, Chm.
Anson Smith
Graylon Jordan

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Only God could have given me such wonderful people to work with. This has been our most fruitful year in the history of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

Last year at our annual meeting, the Associational Missions Committee recommended that the association become self-supporting and not ask the Baptist State Convention for any financial support. The motion was voted on and passed. God has blessed our efforts with every financial need. I want to express my graditude to every congregation in the association for your support.

Brunswick County has been among the fastest growing counties in the state for the past two or three years. This places a great responsibility upon our churches in many ways. We must welcome the Christians into our fellowship and witness to the lost. Our churches have responded in a marvelous way by new building and expansion of present facilities.

Gospel Center Baptist Church occupied a beautiful new sanctuary. Sabbath Home Baptist Church renovated their sanctuary and added a vestibule and two class rooms. Shallotte FBC completed their new Educational Building. Mount Pisgah Baptist Church built a nice youth recreation area with shelter, stoves, grills, hot and cold water and a basket ball court. Temple Baptist Church added a new steeple to their sanctuary and new side walks to the parking area. Bolivia Baptist Church paved their parking lot. Boiling Spring Lakes FBC occupied their new Educational Building. Community Chapel Baptist Church added carpet and new pews to their sanctuary and Faith Baptist Church called their pastor full-time. May God bless your every effort.

New pastors coming to us this year are: Roy D. Cable, Antioch Baptist Church; Floyd E. Wescott, Gospel Center Baptist Church, also, was ordained; Samuel D. Smith, ordained and called to Boone's Neck Baptist Church; R. Sam Jones, Supply Baptist Church; Charlie Smith, Beulah Baptist Church; Billy Smith to Mill Creek Baptist Church; and Ivren B. Hughes, Sunset Harbor FBC. Welcome to the Brunswick Baptist Association.

Churches without pastors are: Soldier Bay, Friendship, Ocean View, Old Shallotte, Town Creek, Farmer's Chapel, and Elah Baptist Churches.

One of the highlights of the year was the purchase of a home and the establishment of our Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home. We feel that God has directed each step of the way. Thank you for permitting God to use each of you to reach out with love and compassion to precious children in need.

I am sure that God has smiled upon the accomplishments of the Brunswick Baptist Association during the past year, however, the past will not suffice for the future. The Apostle Paul said in Phil. 3:13-14, "But this one thing I do, forgetting those things which are behind, and reaching unto those which are before, I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus."

This has been the busiest of the twelve years that I have served as your Director of Missions, and I must say the most rewarding one. It is my belief that God has begun a good work in us and will perform it until the day of Jesus Christ - Phil. 1:6.

As we enter this the Eighty-Third year of the Brunswick Baptist Association, let us give of ourselves unreservedly to the task of witnessing and sharing God's love with the multitudes who are lost.

Respectfully submitted,
Arthur R. Waisner,
Director of Missions

EVANGELISM

All Baptists are urged to participate in the Joint Statewide Evangelistic Crusade in 1982. The theme will be "Here's Hope." Interpretation Meetings will be scheduled across the state to share suggested plans and basic thrusts for the 1982 Joint Crusade effort, which is co-sponsored by the Baptist State Convention of Noth Carolina and the General Baptist State Convention. The Simultaneous Revival dates for the three areas of our state are: Coastal - March 14-28; Piedmont - April 4-18; and Mountain - April 25 - May 9, 1982. Every church is encouraged to plan a revival meeting during one of these suggested dates. Let us pray daily that every unsaved person in North Carolina will have the opportunity to hear the gospel of Christ by the end of 1982.

"Bold Witnessing Churches" was the theme of the 34th Statewide Evangelism Conference, February 4-5, 1980, at First Baptist Church and War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, Eight practical Evangelism Conferences, related to helps for growing churches and discipling members, were held during the first afternoon session at the First Baptist Church, Grensboro. About 2,400 pastors and lay persons heard inspirational speakers at War Memorial Auditorium.

New materials on Lay Evangelism Schools prepared by the Evangelism Section of the Home Mission Board, are now available for use by our churches. The Lay Evangelism School is a one-week effort to train youth and adults to become more effective witnesses for Christ to the lost.

Thousands of youth were involved in the 10th Statewide Youth Evangelism Conference at Greensboro Coliseum on Friday, August 15, 1980. A Discipleship Seminar was held during the afternoon session at Immanuel Church. We thank God for the hundreds of youth who have made various decisions for Christ during this ten year period.

The 35th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held in Asheville during February 2-3, 1981.

"The Power of Evangelism" was the theme of the Brunswick Baptist Associational Evangelism Conference August 29, 1980 at Sabbath Home Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Leo Cannon, Chairman

HISTORIAN

History is being made every day. History is defined in the dictionary as "... a narrative of events, especially a systematic account of events ..." The history of our churches is made up of the record of the day by day events in those churches. This history should be kept for those who are yet to come after us.

What we know today about our Baptist past has come down to us because church records were written and preserved. We need to continue this tradition. All the records in our churches should be carefully recorded and safely preserved.

Particular attention should be given by Church Clerks, Pastors and others to accurately and plainly recording the business meetings of the churches and entries should be made of special happenings. Other records that should be carefully and safely preserved are budgets, bulletins, committee records, deacons meetings, constitutions and by-laws, correspondence, covenants, membership rolls (showing dates of membership and how terminated), newsletters, deeds, cemetery records, treasurer's records, VBS records and records of all the organizations.

A safe storage place should be found for all these records and all of them should be kept together. In the past many, many vital records have been lost because they were supposed to be passed on from church clerk to church clerk, but often were not. Some were left stores in boxes, drawers or attics to gather dust and deteriorate with age. Others were destroyed by fire or taken by a pastor as he went on to another pastorate.

The best way to preserve the record of our past is by the process of microfilm. The Baptist Historical Collection Director at Wake Forest University is anxious and willing to help us in this. This is a free service; the only cost is the effort of gathering up the records and taking them to the University and picking them up after they have been microfilmed. Extremely good care is taken of the records entrusted to them because the Director and those who work with him know and appreciate their value. If several of our churches would agree to allow their records to be microfilmed, I am sure that our Director of Missions or our Associational Clerk would arrange to take the records to Winson-Salem and later get them back to the local churches.

Only these five churches in our Association have availed themselves of this service so far:

Bethel (1840-1919; 1943-54, 1959-72); Goshen (1840-1974); Mill Creek (1818-1848; 1879; 1881; 1848-1952); Old Shallotte (1830-1874; 1898-1930) and Southport (1871-1960 - with the years 1915-1932 mission). These churches should have their microfilming updated and try to find the mission records. The other 34 churches should arrange to have their records preserved in this easy, safe and practical manner.

Many of our churches have never had a written narrative done of their history. If there is no one in your church who is willing to undertake such a project, contact a member of this committee and arrangements can be made to have someone do this for you. We will also help you to arrange to have your records microfilmed.

We feel it is vitally imiportant to know our past in order to properly chart our future.

Respectfully submitted,
Historical Committee -
William F. Deitz, Chm.
Ressie R. Whatley
Susan S. Carson
Charles F. Trull

MEDIA CENTER

The Brunswick Baptist Association Media Center. (BAMCO). has had another busy year. At the quarterly meetings, we are studying Plan I of the Church Media Center Development, "How to Administer and Promote a Church Media Center." This study will be credited toward the Media diploma.

We have had two churches to organize new Media Centers and for other churches to show an interest in the work.

I wish to express my thanks to Donna Link, Virginia Walton and others of the staff that have worked so hard to establish the Media Center at Mount Olive Baptist Church.

We are anxious that all of our churches either update their Media Center or to began a center as soon as possible.

If I may be of assistance within your church, please let me know.

Mrs. Margaret Clemmons,
Association President

MISSIONS

The Associational Missions Committee being aware that the statement, "The Christian touch is love", had set out in this past associational year to express this love through carrying out the Great Commission of our Lord. Possible areas for an outreach ministry have been under investigation and advisement. It appears to the mission committee that the most promising ministry can be realized in the Sunset Beach area. This now is under further study.

Another project the missions committee became involved in at the request of the Associational Executive Committee was the possible establishment of an Emergency Child Care Home in this area. The missions committee meeting at a number of times, after much prayer and with the help and cooperation of Mr. Larry Sawyer, representative from the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, was ready to present its report to the association.

This was done at a called meeting on April 14, 1980, at Mount Pisgah Baptist Church. Along with other key leaders of the association and the Brunswick County Task Force, the missions committee presented a motion that the association embark on this needed ministry. The motion received a second and was adopted by the association. A second motion was made to purchase the Generette Brown home located near Mount Pisgah Baptist Church and to be used as an emergency child care home. This motion was carried. A third motion was then made naming the home, "The Jennifer Brown Emergency Child Care Home". This motion was quickly adopted.

After a recommendation by the missions committee, the executive committee assigned to the Committee on Committees, the responsibility of the nomination of a number of committees needed to launch the child care program.

The missions committee has remained cooperative and supportive in the evident fulfillment of this wonderful Christian ministry.

The committee also encourages all the churches of the association to become involved in the support, financially and otherwise, of the emergency child care home's ministry.

"To God be the glory!"

Respectfully submitted,
A. G. Ferris, Chairman

MUSIC

This year our associational musical thrust has had to move in a new direction. We have tried several methods in order to increase interest in our choir, and we believe that we are on the verge of building an acceptable program.

We have enlisted several "key" people to act as "zone" directors. This idea was spawned and implemented at our "Key" Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. It is hoped that together with these directors, we shall be able to revitalize our effort and move out boldly for Christ through Music.

Respectfully submitted,
William B. Greer,
Associational Director

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

Sixty years ago the North Carolina Baptist Foundation was chartered out of a need to provide a channel for gifts and bequests which would be held in trust. This enabled Baptist people to have a continuing part in the support of every ministry of Baptists, even after their own deaths. Through these sixty years, your Baptist Foundation has received, administered, and distributed gifts to Baptist colleges, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, foreign and home missions, state missions, Baptist Hospital, churches, associations, and the Cooperative Program. The Foundation receives no money for its own use - it only serves as trustee for all these Baptist causes.

The Foundation accepts gifts for Baptist causes in a variety of ways. The most frequently used method is testamentary gift. This is simply a transfer of assets through a will. During the past year, the Foundation Staff has attemped through Pastors' Conferences, senior citizens groups, Baptist

Women and Baptist Men groups and through personal conferences with individuals, to enable the people to extend their stewardship beyond life through the use of a will. A touching and dramatic film, "A Better Way" depicting the necessity for every adult to have a will, has been made available by the Foundation for distribution to any church or group requesting it from the Film Library Department of the Baptist State Convention.

A second way the Foundation receives gifts to support Baptist causes is through charitable trusts. Trusts have been established through will, through purchase of gift annuities and through establishment of annuity trusts.

The Foundation has received memorial gits to deceased loved ones. A fund to assist Fruitland Bible Institute has been created. Gifts of real estate for the support of Southeastern Seminary, local churches, and foreign missions have been received. One annuity trust was established with the income, after the death of the annuitants, to be used by the Foreign Mission Board in its effort to assist in the fight against world hunger.

During the past year, through the many ways it is able to accept gifts, new trusts have been established with combined assets of $650,000. Additions to existing trusts, providing for scholarships, missions offerings, memorials and many other causes, were more than $370,000. The audit of Foundation records for the year ending December 31, 1979, revealed total increase of assets for the year was $1,018,681.00 with total assets of the Foundation being $5,115,000.

In the coming year, the Foundation will continue to emphasize stewardship and committment. Among major plans is the conducting of several seminars on estate planning for women. The Foundation Staff, its three consultants, board members and legal and fiscal consultants are available for leading worship services, speaking to special groups or for special occasions and for private consultation and counsel.

Respectfully submitted,
E. J. Prevatte,
Associational Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES, INC.

The ministry to older persons through our Baptist Homes is the youngest of all our social ministries. We have just completed our 29th year of ministry. God has blessed us through all of these years in marvelous ways and has given to us the privilege of moving into five areas of our state with this special ministry - Resthaven, the Hayes Home, the Apartment Complex, and the Nursing Unit all in Winston-Salem, and Homes in Albemarle, Hamilton, Yanceyville, and Asheville! A dream was fulfilled when we moved into the new Western Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville in March (1979).

Gifts from our Baptist churches, through encouraging, have fallen behind previous years' gifts through the two vital sources of income for the Homes - through the Cooperative Program, and through the new North Carolina Missions Offering.

We are excited over the possibility of starting the construction of additional nursing beds in Winston-Salem to care for residents in the new Western North Carolina Home and the Apartment Complex, when nursing care is needed for them.

Each of our residents would have me to thank you as North Carolina Baptist for all that you are, and for all that you do for them.

Respectfully submitted,
J. D. Hewett
Associational Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

During the past year, our hospital has again received accreditation for the maximum period, two years, by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals. Only about one-third of the hospitals in the nation receive the full two-year accreditation.

Our hospital is constantly upgrading its staff, facilities and equipment. In recent months, a carbon dioxide surgical laser has been added. The laser emits an invisible beam of light which vaporizes tissue, cutting and coagulating at the same time. It is used now for delicate surgery of the larynx, upper respiratory tract, and lung. It has potential, also, for surgery of other internal organs.

New ultrasound equipment provides improved accuracy in determining location and degree of blocked arteries. The department of dentistry is being expanded to meet an increasing need for specialty dental services. An occupational therapist has been added to the staff to help patients recover functional skills lost through accident or disease. A new instrument has been acquired for testing infants with suspected hearing loss.

The financial couseling section is now better prepared to assist those who need its services. Through a special arrangement with the Forsyth County Social Services Department, social workers and a counselor for the state's Crippled Children's Program are now stationed in the hospital and are immediately available to patients.

The staff and trustees continue to make every effort to keep operating costs as low as possible. In this connection, our hospital recently became a charter member of the Sun Alliance, an organization of 22 large hospitals in nine southeastern states. A primary purpose of the alliance is to keep operating costs (and consequently, patient charges) as low as possible through group purchasing of capital equipment, the development and sharing of comparative data and management information, and posible group arrangements with specialized consultants.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to provide a pastoral ministry to hospital patients and their families, individual and group counseling in crisis situations, clinical pastoral education at several levels, and numerous events in human enrichment and development. During the past year, the department has begun a Minister's Care Plan, in which the Baptist State Convention provides financial assistance for ministers and/or their families who seek pastoral counseling through one of the department's regional centers. Also, the position of Chaplain to Medical Students has been elevated to a staff/faculty position.

Construction on the Focus Building, on the site of the Old Main building which was torn down two years ago, is almost complete. Several departments of the Medical Center will be occupying this building in the near future.

The hospital staff is grateful to the Baptists of North Carolina for continuing financial support. During 1979, the hospital received $400,500 through the Cooperative Program, and $357,517 through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Bryan Dosher,
Associational Representative

ORDAINING

Your committee met with three candidates for the ministry this past year and we are happy to report that all three candidates were recommended to their respective churches for ordination.

We as a committee feel humbly honored to be placed in this strategic position. We request your constant prayers that we may approach our task with an eye single to his will, not ours. May God be pleased to continue his leadership and his blessings upon us.

Respectfully submitted,
William B. Greer, Chairman
Ernest C. Poston, Jr.
Lindsay F. Miller, III
Dewey Sellers
Floyd B. Sellars

PLACE AND PREACHER

First Day, October 22, 1981	Town Creek Baptist Church
Preacher	Roy D. Cable
Alternate	Charles F. Trull
Second Day, October 23, 1981	New Life Baptist Church
Preacher	Billy L. Buchanan
Alternate	Billy Smith

Respectfully submitted,
S. Arthur Sue, Chm.
B. J. Mills
O. J. Long

RESOLUTIONS

Your Resolutions Committee recommends that the Messengers of the Brunswick Baptist Association express their sincere appreciation as follows:

1. To the Anioch and the Goshen Baptist Churches for their hospitality and excellent provisions for this annual associational meetings.

2. To A. G. Ferris, Moderator and the Associational Leaders who have cooperated with him in the promotion of an effective program of work.

3. To Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Missions, for his dedicated leadership and service to all the churches of the association.

4. To the Program Committee for the wonderful program and to all who shared in its success.

5. To the leadership and work of the Associational Missions Commitee and the Steering Committee of the Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home in establishing the home.

6. For the outstanding messages of Del E. Parkerson and James S. Potter.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry D. Prince, Chm.
Mrs. John Truesdale

SEMINARY EXTENSION

People who work with Seminary Extension believe that learning is something which should take place throughout life. Seminary Extension is a movement born out of an expressed need within Southern Baptist life for ministry training opportunities beyond the college or seminary campus. Its goal is to bring continuing theological education within reach of ministers and lay church leaders, regardless of age, geographical location, or level of formal education background.

More than 10,000 persons currently are enrolled on one or more courses. Seminary Extension students are in all fifty states and a number of foreign countries. Eighty percent of these attend classes in one of the approximately 400 Seminary Extension centers.

North Carolina Baptist help to underwrite the cost of study with Seminary Extension through the Cooperative Program budget. During the past year, 78 Seminary Extension centers have been active throughout North Carolina. These include 16 centers among General Baptists established in connection with Shaw Divinity School in Raleigh.

This was the first complete year that the Brunswick Baptist Association has been a sponsor of Seminary Extension and the response has been very good. At the time of the writing of this report, we have a class in session with 25 students and another course to start next week. Also, seven courses are already scheduled for this new associational year and there will probably be other courses that are not presently on the agenda.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy L. Buchanan,
Associational Director

SENIOR ADULTS

Four churches of the Association have appointed or elected their Senior citizen Co-ordinators. These are engaged in activities at their churches.

We had a Senior Citizen conference and workshop with Ted Williams, N.C. State Department of Aging being special guest. Also a rally was held for the Senior Citizen's at Shallotte First Baptist Church.

A group of 18 persons went on a bus tour to Nashville, Tenn. in September. Three persons also went to Washington. More tours are being planned for Senior Citizens during the coming year. Shallotte First Baptist Senior Citizens are engaged in Basket Weaving classes. They have donated a quilt to the Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home. Mrs. Gertrude Loughlin, oldest active member at Southport Baptist gave a beautiful crow stitch picture to the home. Southport Baptist Senior Citizens, under the auspices of Mrs. Gertrude Blake, are doing many great things in the community.

This year has been wonderful. The fellowship with Senior citizens is great. The Senior Citizen site at Shallotte, Leland and Southport offer hot meals and fellowship. We have many attending these almost 5 days a week.

We need all 39 churches to participate in the Senior Citizen program. Please call 754-4623 after 6:00 p.m. and I'll be glad to help you and your church.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett,
Senior Adult Coordinator

STEWARDSHIP

Today there are two things that I wish to mention. The first is to commend you for your giving. This is perhaps the best year of the Brunswick Baptist Association in regards to finances. It's also a year when we opted to venture out into a new ministry - The Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home.

The second thing I will mention is a challenge for greater mission support and church growth. Often we find it easier to give money than to give ourselves, our time and our talents. Stewardship involves all of the above and if each on an individual basis becomes the best steward he can of what God has entrusted to him of possession, time, and abilities, church growth as well as greater mission support will become a reality. Church growth is important not for the sake of numbers but for the sake of the unsaved who need our Saviour as theirs. Greater mission support is needed not because God needs it, but because it represents our obedience and faith.

During the past year, the churches have given $26,901 for Associational Missions. From January 1st, through September 30, 1980, Cooperative Program giving amounts to $39,806 and designated gifts totaled $25,047.

Respectfully submitted,
Ira L. Chadwick, Stewardship Chm.

SUNDAY SCHOOL

This year the Brunswick Baptist Association sent several of the Associational Sunday School leaders to Ridgecrest for the Key Leadership Conference. Your Sunday School Director was one of these that had such an opportunity.

Upon returning, I led in two Associational Sunday School Key Leadership Conferences. We had only a few churches represented. However, the quality of these meetings was great. The groups went away glad to have been there.

We now have a team of associational workers, able and willing to assist you in your Sunday School work. This team is referred to as the "ASSIST" Team. Assist is an acronym for Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team. This team is made up of the following associational Sunday School Workers: Directors, Assistant Directors, Adult Director, Youth Director, Children Director, Pre-School Director, and Cradle Roll Director. We are "Preparing" to be "Prepared".

We are available for clinics, workshops, consultation, or any other area that you may need us. This is a joint project between us and God, to "Reach" and "Teach."

Lets "Reach" and "Teach" Jesus Christ to this county the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Hilton Willetts,
Associational Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

During 1980, the following results were reported: 1,623 students were enrolled in Vacation Bible School, of these 92 were adults in eight schools, 23 professions of faith were reported, one Mission Bible School was held, the daily average attendance was 1,339 for all schools and a total of $1,252.00 was given to the Cooperative Program.

At the time this is being prepared, only 22 of our 39 churches have returned reports. Undoubtedly, this would have made a great difference in the report.

It is essential that you began preparation soon for the school in your church next year. Elect the V.B.S. Director when other church leaders are elected. Plan for V.B.S. in your church budget. Order sample literature kits early. Promote the idea of attending Associational V.B.S. Clinics.

The time you give to Vacation Bible School could well be the most important period in your church next year. Strive to attain the best school possible that the lives of boys and girls; men and women, may be touched with the love of Christ.

The 1980 Associational Vacation Bible School Team was composed of:

Yvonne Bevill
Deedy Robinson
Pat Raines
Larry Waisner
Mary Walls
Lindsay F. Miller
Bobbie Hughes
Arthur R. Waisner

I pay tribute to this very special group.

Avery Lumsden,
Associational Vacation Bible
School Director

Church Directories

NOTE: Churches not listed did not report the item.

LICENSED OR ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Bethel	J. Bryan Dosher (OM), (R), 6403 E. Yacht Dr., Long Beach
	Mack Moore (OM), (R), 33rd St., East, Long Beach
Beulah	Jennis McLamb, (OM), (R), Rt. 1, Box 133-44, Shallotte
Elah	Hovie W. Pope, (LM), (R), Rt. 4, Leland
	George E. Price, (LM), P. O. Box 225, Leland
Lebanon	Dewey P. Robbins, (OM), (R), Rt. 1, Box 21, Winnabow
Leland	Alton C. Bridgers, (OM), (R), Rt. 2, Box 439, Leland
	Allen Gray, (OM), Rt. 2, Box 550, Leland
Mill Creek	John D. Johnson, (LM), Rt. 1, Box 37, Bolivia
Mount Olive	C. O. Blanton, (OM), (PI), Rt. 2, Box 28, Supply
Oak Island FBC	Willard Singletary, (OM), P.O. Box 188, Long Beach
Ocean View	Dale T. Holden, (OM), Shallotte
Sabbath Home	Daniel G. Carlisle, (OM), (I), Rt. 1, Box 284, Supply
	Graylon Jordan, (OM), (I), Rt. 2, Box 328, Supply
	Eunice Fulford, (OM), (I), Rt. 1, Box 246, Supply
	James Jefferson Crabtree, (LM), Rt. 2, Box 310-AB, Supply
Shell Point	Clinton L. Turner, (OM), (I), Rt. 3, Box 796, Shallotte
Southport	Marvin W. Chapman, (OM), (PI), 120 Stewart Ave., S'port
	Mark Owens, (OM), (I), Rt. 1, Box 393, Supply
Supply	Frederick E. Gore, (OM), (I), P.O. Box 51, Shallotte
	Henry L. Register, (OM), (I), Rt. 2, Box 62-A, Supply
Town Creek	Elbert C. Rogers, (OM), (I), Rt. 2, Leland

LICENSED AND/OR ORDAINED AS MINISTERS DURING THE YEAR

Faith	Samuel D. Smith, (OM), Rt. 1, Box 120, Bolivia
Peace Memorial	James O. Flowers, (OM), Rt. 2, Box 458, Leland
Sabbath Home	James Jefferson Crabtree, (LM), Rt. 1, Box 310-AB, Supply

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTOR

Antioch	Mrs. Virginia L. Gilbert, Rt. 2, Box 30, Bolivia
Bethel	Mrs. Glenda Caylor, N. Park Ave., Southport
Calvary	Mrs. Peggy Owens, P.O. Box 303, Shallotte
Elah	Mrs. Maude S. Fryar, Rt. 4, Box 322, Leland
Faith	Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Box 7, Bolivia
Friendship	Mrs. Mary C. Stanaland, Rt. 1, Ash'
Goshen	Mrs. Connie F. Hufham, P.O. Box 128, Delco
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Connie Davis, Rt. 2, Box 609, Shallotte
Leland	Mrs. Patsy Elliott, Rt. 3, Box 203, Leland

Mount Olive	Mrs. Donna Link, Boiling Spring Lakes
Mount Pisgah	Sonya Brown, Rt. 2, Box 73, Supply
Oak Island FBC	Mrs. Mary Goforth, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Linda Morton, Rt. 1, Box 395, Supply
Shallotte FBC	Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte
Shell Point	Mrs. Emma Chadwick, Rt. 3, Box 799, Shallotte
Southport	Mrs. Susan S. Carson, 501 N. Atlantic Ave., Southport
Supply	Mrs. Muriel Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 262, Bolivia
Town Creek	Mrs. Jessie Best, Rt. 2, Box 490-A, Leland

PIANIST

Antioch	Erma Lou Tatum, Rt. 1, Bolivia
Bethel	Mrs. Frances Cumbee, Old Bethel Ch. Rd., Southport
Beulah	Mrs. Barbara Meares, Rt. 1, Box 149, Shallotte
Boiling Springs Lake FBC	Mrs. Carolyn Williams, Fillmore Rd. Boiling Spg. Lks.
Bolivia	Mrs. Marjoria H. Willetts, Bolivia
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Elizabeth Wilson, Rt. 3, Supply
Calabash FBC	Mrs. Susie Horne, Rt. 1, Shallotte
Calvary	Mrs. Lillian Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 458, Supply
Community Chapel	Mrs. Cynthia Smith, P.O. Box 101, Leland
Elah	Mrs. Lona B. Caudill, Rt. 4, Box 381, Leland
Faith	Mrs. Polly Willetts, Rt. 1, Box 4, Bolivia
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Shirlene Scoggins, Rt. 2, Box 502-A, Leland
Friendship	Mrs. Betty Long, Rt. 1, Ash
Goshen	Mrs. Connie F. Hufham, P.O. Box 128, Delco
Gospel Center	Mrs. Emma Lea Caison, Rt. 2, Box 143, Supply
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Rachel Bennett, Rt. 2, Box 83-C, Shallotte
Lebanon	Mrs. Linda Johnson, RFD, Bolivia
Leland	Mrs. Joe Moore, P.O. Box 366, Leland
Longwood	Ms. Carolyn Lewis, Rt. 1, Ash
Mill Creek	Miss Sonya Walton, Rt. 1, Box 148, Winnabow
Mount Olive	Mrs. R. H. Wescott, Rt. 2, Box 27, Supply
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Loretta Hewett, Rt. 1, Box 31, Supply
New Life	Miss Deborah Puritt, Rt. 2, Ash
Oak Grove	Mrs. Janet Evans, Rt. 3, Supply
Oak Island FBC	Mrs. Marlene Lively, P. O. Box 188, Long Beach
Ocean View	Mrs. Jojain Somersett, Rt. 3, Shallotte
Old Shallotte	Mrs. Doris F. Redwine, Rt. 3, Shallotte
Peace Memorial	Mrs. Patricia LaBrie , Rt. 2, Box 472, Leland
Prospect	Mrs. Linda Jasinski, 17 Olde Twn. Wynd., S., Leland
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Toy Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 120, Supply
Shallotte FBC	Miss Jackie Clemmons, Shallotte
Shell Point	Mrs. Harold O. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Barbara Muckenfuss, Rt. 1, Ash
Southport	Mrs. Amaretta Prevatte, 313 E. Bay St., Southport
Sunset Harbor FBC	Mrs. Billie Powell, P.O. Box 182, Southport
Supply	Mrs. Ethelyn Hawes, P.O. Box 124, Supply
Town Creek	Mrs. June Beasley, Rt. 1, Box 5-H, Winnabow
Woodburn FBC	Mrs. Patricia McKeithan, Rt. 3, Box 221-D, Leland

RECREATION DIRECTOR

Calabash FBC	Virginia Leonard, Rt. 1, Shallotte
Friendship	Mrs. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., Star Rt., Box 31, Longwood
Mount Olive	T. A. Stanley, Rt. 2, Box 19, Bolivia
Woodburn FBC	Stevens McLean, Rt. 3, Box 266-2A, Leland

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMAN

Boone's Neck	Boyd Lott, P.O. Box 121, Shallotte
Oak Island FBC	John Adams, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach
Soldier Bay	Jesse Purvis, Rt. 1, Ash
Southport	Walter Aldridge, 315 North Caswell Ave., Southport

YOUTH DIRECTOR

Bethel	Jim Henderson, 146 West 12th St., Long Beach
Southport	Mrs. Carmen Coles, 209 NE, 56th St., Long Beach

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST DURING THE CHURCH YEAR

ANTIOCH: Adopted Church Constitution and By Laws; purchased Amplifier for Fellowship Hall; bulk mailing permit.

BOILING SPRING LAKES FBC: Baby dedication in June.

FATIH: Ground Breaking held for new Sanctuary; Samuel D. Smith ordained.

FARMER'S CHAPEL: Church furniture refinished; Pews padded and covered; carpet for Sanctuary.

GOSHEN: Renovated inside and out a house, given by the heirs of Henry Oscar and Vera R. Peterson, for Church Parsonage.

GOSPEL CENTER: Completed new Sanctuary; Fellowship Hall under construction.

LELAND: Note on parsonage paid off Oct. 9th; Note burning held on Oct. 28th.

MOUNT OLIVE: Prayer Meeting, the first service held in new Sanctuary, May 7th, with first Worship Service on May 11th and Dedication on June 15, 1980.

MOUNT PISGAH: Recreation Building Dedication - May 4, 1980, in memory of Gary Hrubik.

OAK ISLAND FBC: Building Renovated; Tape Ministry began; Began Handbell Choir; Commenced a Singles Ministry.

PROSPECT: Elected Mr. Herman Phelps as Deacon.

SABBATH HOME: Sanctuary remodeled; added two Classrooms; Licensed James Jefferson Crabtree for the ministry.

SHALLOTTE FBC: Held a special recognition day for Senior Citizens during May.

TOWN CREEK: Completed Baptistery.

WOODBURN FBC: Remodeled exterior; New carpet; Cushioned pews; Held Child Dedication Day.

ASSEMBLIES:

Camp Caraway, Asheboro, NC	(919) 629-2374
Director	Bill Jackson, Box 36, Asheboro 27203
Mundo Vista, Asheboro, NC	(919) 625-4828
Manager	Leland Bingham, Box 98, Asheboro 27203
North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Caswell	(919) 278-5495
Director	Thomas W. McKay, 701 Caswell Beach Rd., S'port, NC 28461

CHILD CARE:

Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home, Supply, NC	(919) 842-9418
Houseparents	John R. and Mary M. Small, Rt. 3, Box 54, Supply, NC 28462

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES:

The Brunswick Baptist Association's Calendar of Activities covers the church year, October 1 through the following September 30 and is distributed shortly before the start of the church year.

WEEK OF PRAYER:

For Associational Missions	May 18-24, 1981
For Home Missions	March 1-8, 1981
For Foreign Missions	November 29 - December 6, 1981

In Memoriam

Another year has passed since we stood in quiet reverence to honor those who during that time went to be with their Lord. Of our numbers, 51 have departed for that better home to be forever present with Him and with His Saints of all Ages. From the human point of view, death is seen as pain, suffering, sorrow, separation and loneliness. This is not so with God. He does not confine his view to the incident which we call death, but rather, He looks beyond and sees what death affords his children. The Scripture says, "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His Saints." - Psalm 116:15. This is because death brings: Rest from life's toils - Rev. 14:13; Eternal gain - 2 Tim. 4:7,8; and Perfect uninterrupted eternal fellowship - 1 Thess. 4:13-18.

J. Bryan Dosher

Our Beloved Dead

ANTIOCH:
Mr. George Creech
Mr. Gene Allen Johnson

BETHEL:
Mr. Eddie Spencer

BEULAH:
Mr. Morgan Reaves

BOLIVIA:
Mrs. Linnie M. Hufham
Mrs. Olivia E. Russ

BOILING SPRING LAKES FBC:
Mr. Joseph Batton, Sr.

CALVARY:
Mrs. Frances Edwards

ELAH:
Mrs. Retta M. Douglas
Mrs. Liza Gainey
Mrs. Evelyn Hannah
Mr. Edward Fryar
Mr. William Mintz
Mr. John Rufus Sellars, Deacon

FRIENDSHIP:
Mr. Percy A. Hughes, Deacon

GOSHEN:
Mr. Steve Callihan

GOSPEL CENTER:
Mr. Roney Clyde Hewett

JENNIE'S BRANCH:
Mrs. Mable Guthrie
Mrs. Lillie Parker
Mr. Floyd Evans
Mr. Hugh Gray
Mr. John Sellers, Deacon

LEBANON:
Mrs. Annie Sullivan

LELAND:
Miss Alice Raynor
Mr. Ed Hammond
Mr. James Kelly, Deacon
Mr. George Rourk
Mr. Flecher O. Simmons

MILL CREEK:
Mrs. Hattie S. Lewis
Mr. Andrew L. Atkinson

MOUNT OLIVE:
Mrs. Blanch Stone Long
Mrs. Emma Long

MOUNT PISGAH:
Mrs. Bonnie Lancaster
Mrs. Ruby Phelps

NEW LIFE:
Mrs. Cora Edwards

OAK GROVE:
Mr. Thomas R. Holden, Deacon

OLD SHALLOTTE:
Mrs. Sarah F. Fulwood
Miss Minta Hewett

PROSPECT:
Mr. Elton Phelps

SABBATH HOME:
Mr. Emerson Fulwood, Deacon
Mr. Newman Fulwood, Deacon
Mr. Floyd "Sarge" Mabe
Mr. Clarence Roberts

SHALLOTTE FBC:
Mrs. Mortie B. Gray

SOUTHPORT:

Mrs. Minnie Butler
Mrs. Ruth Gay
Mr. Harry Davis
Mr. M. C. Spencer

SUPPLY:
Mrs. Girlie Robbins
Mr. Stacy Sellers

TOWN CREEK:
Mrs. Ruby Atkinson

JENNIFER BROWN EMERGENCY CARE HOME PURPOSE and ESTABLISHED GUIDELINES
September 1980

PURPOSE: The Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home (hereafter called the Brown Home) is set up to offer temporary shelter group care on an emergency basis to children and youth, ages 3-18, who are experiencing family crisis. The maximum length of stay is 90 days. The home has a maximum capacity of five (5) children who will be admitted withot regard to race, nationality, or religion.

ADMINISTRATION: The Brunswick Baptist Association is responsible for the physical structure, furnishings, and upkeep of the house. The program of the Brown Home is operated by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc., and as such is under the jurisdiction of the Board of Trustees, elected by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. The program operation of the home is primarily the responsibility of the Resident Houseparents/Director who is supervised by the Pembroke Area Family Service Director of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc., The home is licensed annually by the North Carolina State Division of Social Services.

STAFF: The Resident Director and spouse will serve as houseparents. Also, there will be a relief houseparents or parent who will be on duty twenty-four (24) hours each week, in addition to vacation periods. A social worker will be on call at all times.

AREA SERVED: Because the Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home is a unit of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc., it is available to residents throughout the state. In order to assure continued planning for each child in care, however, it is recommended that referrals come from within a fifty (50) mile radius of the home. Runways from other states who would come under the local county's jurisdiction would be appropriate referrals.

ADMISSIONS AND REFERRALS: Intake and admissions will be the responsibility of the Director , and/or Social Worker, or a designated staff worker should the Director be on leave from the home.

The Brown Home will not assume legal custody for any youth. Anyone with knowledge of a family's need, such as a church pastor, social worker, teacher, or counselor, may refer a youth to the Brown Home. Signed consent for placement authority, whether that authority is the parent, a custodial agency, or another individual holding legal custody of the child.

EXCEPTIONS: A youth may admit himself and stay in the home not more than 24 hours on a weekday or 72 hours on a weekend, after which time the legal custodian must become involved in the placement or the youth must leave the home. When a youth admits himself, a call must be placed to the county sheriff or city police to notify them of his whereabouts.

The home's program and policies will be discussed with each youth and his custodian when he comes to the home. No youth will be admitted who does not clearly understand and make some committment to the terms of his placement and the expectations that will be made of him in the home.

The Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home cannot accept any youth who is physically, mentally, or emotionally handicapped that he cannot function adequately in an openly structured group environment and attend public school. In addition, no child that needs involuntary detention can be admitted

PROGRAM: The program at the Brown Home is designed to encourage youth to display appropriate behavior. The staff is involved not only with the physical care of each child; they also advise, counsel, and guide the youth, acting as model teaching parents in order to meet each child's needs appropriately and consistently. Positive reinforcements for appropriate behavior will be used as much as possible in order to help the youth acquire a better self image. When punishment is necessary it will be appropriate to the behavior, such as time out period, withdrawal of a privilege, work task, etc. No one particular system or approach will be used, but rather a combination of such techniques as are found in reality therapy, behavior modification, and parent effectiveness training, for examples.

In addition to direct involvement with the youth, the Brown Home staff will work with social workers, pastors, counselors, schools, etc., in providing feedback necessary in planning for each child's placement once he leaves the home.

BEHAVIOR PROBLEMS: Should a youth in the home exhibit behavior problems so severe that the well-being of other children in the home, or the over-all discipline and order of the home is seriously threatened, the legal custodian will remove the child from the Brown Home on request of the Resident Director.

SCHOOL: A youth will not be enrolled in school if it is anticipated that his stay at the home will not be less than ten (10) school days. A child staying at the Brown Home for more than ten (10) school days will be enrolled in the school in the district where the home is located. If the legal custodian wished the child to attend a school other than one in the home's district, it will be the custodian's responsibility to provide transporation for the child to and from that school.

FAMILY CONTACTS: It is hoped that whenever possible a youth residing in the Brown Home will be returned to live with his natural parents. For this reason, planned visits between a child and his family are supported and encouraged. The place and frequency of the visits will be planned with the placement person on an individual basis. Plans for visits must be finalized with the Director or Resident Parents 24 hours in advance of each visit in order to ensure their effectiveness. Spontaneous visits and phone calls by a family will be discouraged.

PLANNING SERVICES: Whenever a custodian agency has the authority to place a child in the Brown Home, that agency is responsible for continuing social services to the youth and to his family. The agency will recognize that the maximum length of stay for any child at the Brown Home is 90 days and will use the child's term of residency in the home as a planning period to ensure that a satisfactory long-term plan of care will be ready for the child upon his discharge from the home. The Brown Home will not be used as a dumping facility, but will be most effective when viewed as a planning placement. To this end, the agency social worker who is involved with the placement of a child at the Brown Home will be expected to maintain regular contacts with the child and to hold planning conferences with the Social Worker and Director once every two (2) weeks concerning goals for the child's long-term care.

A parent or other legally responsible for a child's placement in the Brown Home assumes the responsibility for planning for the child's long-term care after his discharge from the Brown Home. In addition to holding planning conferences with the Director and/or Social Worker once every two (2) weeks, the custodian will seek whatever services are needed to help resolve the family crisis which necessitated the child's admission to the Brown Home, to the end that the youth may return to his own home to live. Such services may be available through the Department of Social Services, Family Counseling, Mental Health, local church pastors, or private counselors for examples.

RETURNEES: It is the desire of the Brown Home not to admit a youth into the home for a second time, as this defeats the purpose of emergency temporary care and its use as a planning placement.

Respectfully submitted,
John W. Elder, Jr.
Steering Committee Chm.

JENNIFER BROWN EMERGENCY CARE HOME

Route 3, Box 54
Supply, N.C. 28462
Phone 919-842-9418

JOINT MINISTRY OF THE BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION & BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF N.C. INC.

OCTOBER 23, 1980

I want to spend my time praising god for the miracles of this project! In twelve hurried months a vision has become a ministry. The results of this year provides living testimony to the bold statement that we "CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGHTENTH US."

THE NEED:

According to the Department of Social Sevices report for July, 1979-June, 1980, 78 families in Brunswick County were found to be involved in substantiated cases of child abuse and/or neglect. These 78 families consisted of 161 children. The Wilmington Morning Star reported this summer that Brunswick County led the area in incest cases on a per captia ratio. On the beaches, in the communities, and even in the rural areas, our children and youth are being subjected to horrendous "family" conditions. We do not need statistics to prove this point. Most all of our churches are involved in their own communities with attempts to minister to these hurting young people.

The County Commissioners appointed a Task Force on Youth Needs to investigate problems relating to youth in Brunswick County and initiate plans to alleviate some of the causes and results of these problems. This Task Force made the initial contact to the Baptist Children's Homes last fall and asked representatives to come and discuss a possible joint effort in the area of an Emergency Care Home. The results of the meeting were discouraging with many barriers encountered. The need was demonstrated, but a working relationship between the Children's Homes and the County Government seemed less than ideal.

OUR RESPONSE:

October 26, 1979, the Brunswick Baptist Association passed a resolution in support of an Emergency Youth Care Center to be located in Brunswick County.

January 7, 1980, the Brunswick Baptist Association instructed its Mission Committee to investigate the feasibility of our association establishing an Emergency Care Home in co-operation with the Baptist Children's Homes as has already been done in other parts of North Carolina.

April 14, 1980, special called meeting of the Associational Executive Committee at Mount Pisgah Baptist Church to discuss details of establishing an Emergency Care Home. We voted to purchase the former residence of Mr. Genrette Brown, name the Home in memory of his daughter, Jennifer, and enter into a contractual agreement with the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes.

August 27, 1980, association-wide prayer service and open house at the partially furnished Emergency Care Home. Over 200 people from across the County gathered at the Home for the service and a prayer of Commitment. Representatives from the Baptist Children's Homes were Larry Sawyer and Melvin Brown.

FINANCES:

The initial costs for setting up housekeeping at the Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home are naturally going to be higher than annual upkeep and operations. The Brunswick Baptist Association has committed itself to purchasing, furnishing, and keeping up the facility. In the intial fund-raising effort for the Home, the breakdown was this:

Principal owed on property	$37,000
First six months interest	3,000
Renovation on the House	2,000
Furnishings for the House	8,000
TOTAL GOAL	$50,000

As the specific needs for the furnishings and repairs were known around the county, individuals, groups, and businessses began donating items and labor in lieu of cash. These in-kind gifts have lowered the cost of furnishings and renovations to a total of less than $2,000.

The present amount of the Special Offering by the 39 churches in our association totals close to $18,000. A check for $12,000 has been authorized as payment to the principal and the balance in savings will more than pay the interest due in November. What all of this means is that if we only has $25,000, we could open completely debt free. As you can see, we have come a long way in a very short time. Praise the Lord!

Thus far, the discussion of finances has centered upon purchase and opening the Home. You may be wondering, but what about the ongoing budget of the Home?

From the first, we have been very clear in stating that only money from the Baptist Churches and individuals within these churches would be used for the purchase of the facility. The deed is made out to the Trustees of the Brunswick Baptist Association. If at any time in the future, the association would move or terminate this ministry, the lot and house would continue to be the property of the association to utilize in any manner we would decide upon.

Since this ministry will serve all parts of the area irregardless to race, religion, or any other criteria except need and bed available, non-Baptist groups or individuals may wish to contribute to the operational budget of the Home. All monies received in this fashion will be spent for services rendered by the Home to the community.

It has been estimated that to operate the Emergency Home for twelve months at full capacity, an annual budget of $40,000 is necessary. If we are really serious about being involved in Emergency Care Work on Brunswick County, we must be willing to set up ways to insure continued participation beyond the minimum required. What I am saying is this, if this is to be a priority ministry of our association, our member churches need to establish the Home as a line item in their Church Budget. The total through this regular channel of giving needs to be, in my opinion, ½ of the total budget -or $20,000 as a starting base. The Children's Homes will cooperate, I am assured, in finding means from other sources to fill out the operating budget.

I mentioned the Task Force on Youth Needs as being involved in the initial stages of planning. Their assistance has been very tangible and supportive. Through their recommendation, the County Commissioners approved a state grant of Community Based Alternative (CBA) money of $20,357 for this fiscal year. The financial report for the Home lists the first quarter's payment as being received and deposited. This grant is available for renewel on an annual basis. The money is allocated to projects who specifically deal with youthful offenders and their problems. In Brunswick County, the Emergency Home and School Suspension are recipients of these funds. It is not my wish to apply or to receive any outside money of this kind beyond the first year. I have made it clear to the Task Force that as the houseparents came on the scene, and during the first months of operation, we would utilize the CBA money for food, utilities, salaries, etc., by forwarding the Grant money to the Children's Homes earmarked for the operational budget of the Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home. I have encountered no strings attached to the funds except filing of quarterly reports. These forms have been approved by the Children's Homes as not violating any confidential policies and will be completed by the Houseparents this first year only.

In other words, God has provided the first year's half of the budget through CBA funding. Beyond this, we are on our own.

HOUSEPARENTS:

On October 15, 1980, John and Mary Small officially moved into the Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home to assume leadership as Houseparents. Praise God, the wait if over!

John Small has served since 1977 as pastor of McDuffie Memorial Baptist Church in Chapel Hill. Mrs. Small has been employed as a nurse at Duke University Medical Center. A native of Maitland, Fla., John earned a degree from N. C. Wesleyan College in 1971 and graduated from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in 1974. Prior to that, he was a salesman for Nabisco in Florida for 14 years.

He entered the ministry in 1974 as pastor of Ebenezer and Mount Horeb Baptist Churches near Chase City, Va., before moving to Chapel Hill.

Mrs. Small received her R.M. training in Parkview Hospital in Rocky Mount and has been a nurse in Florida and Virginia as well as Duke Hospital.

The Smalls have three children: James 27 - living in Winnabow, Richard 24 - living in Carrboro, and Mary Elizabeth 20 - living in Plymouth, N.C.

OUR FUTURE:

The number one priority is to become licensed and begin the ministry. The paper work is being processed now and inspections are being scheduled in order to open by the first of November.

All the 39 churches of our association MUST become informed and involved in the ongoing ministry of the Home. So far, 25 of our churches have contributed toward the special offering which will be used to pay off the principal on the facility.

Each church needs to prayerfully consider including the Home in their annual budget as a separate missions item. It is not in the best interest of the Home nor the association to attempt to establish another annual SPECIAL OFFERING. I have a specific suggestion at this point. If each church would set as a minimum budget amount a figure equal to their Sunday School Average Attendance last year, we would be able to pay off the mortage in good style and be set up to take up the slack in the ongoing budget when the CBA funds run out next July.

I have used that formula at Southport Baptist Church and received a favorable response from the Finance Committee. Our proposed budget will be presented to the church this Sunday. Our average Sunday School attendance for last year was 170. The amount proposed for the Home this next year is $200 each month or a little more than my suggested figure. I challenge each church in our association to follow our lead in this matter and do the same. If your church budget has already been approved, I urge you to prayerfully consider increasing it in this manner so the ministry of the Home will not go lacking for funds.

I have been overwhelmed at the responses from people all across Brunswick County when informed of this ministry. Obviously God knew what He had in store for us when He led us into this ministry. Won't you carry a renewed Vision and Interest in the Jennifer Brown Emergency Care Home back into your church and community? I believe this to the most exciting project our association has ever assumed.

I thank you for the opportunity you have given me to share this exciting story with you today.

Respectfully submitted,
John W. Elder, Jr.,
Steering Committee Chm.

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1899	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D. L. Hewett
1900	Mount Pisgah	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	J. A. Mintz
1901	Shallotte	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D. L. Hewett
1902	Jennie's Branch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	E. J. Edwards
1903	Lebanon	I. W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz	A. H. Porter
1904	Long Branch	I. W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz	B. G. Early
1905	Poly Bridge	I. W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz	D. L. Hewett
1906	Antioch	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	J. A. Mintz
1907	Soldier Bay	J. A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	H. F. Brinson
1908	Mount Pisgah	O. B. Sellers	Cornelius Thomas	L. S. Swain	J. C. Mizell
1909	Southport	D. I. Watson	Geo. H. Gray	J. O. Lennon	D. L. Hewett
1910	Beulah	D. I. Watson	Geo. H. Gray	J. O. Lennon	J. O. Fullbright
1911	Brunswick	Chas. N. Phillips	Geo. H. Gray	J. O. Lennon	J. L. Jenkins
1912	Cool Run	D. I. Watson	Geo. H. Gray	Geo. H. Gray	J. C. Mizell
1913	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	Geo. H. Gray	Geo. H. Gray	P. T. Britt
1914	Lebanon	C. C. Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	C. C. Wheeler
1915	Antioch	R. M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	G. T. Hickman
1916	Oak Grove	Elisha Sellers	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	
1917	New Brittain	Isaac Jenrette	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	P. T. Britt
1918	Prospect	P. T. Britt	B. R. Page	B. R. Page	P. T. Britt
*1919					
1920	Friendship	Isaac Jenrette	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	D. L. Hewett
**1921	Chapel Hill	J. I. Stone	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	
1922	Mount Pisgah	D. L. Hewett	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J. J. Adams
1923	Southport	G. T. Hickman	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A. C. Hamby
1924	Cool Run	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	
1925	Friendship	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. C. Wescott
1926	Lebanon	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. H. McKeithan
1927	Antioch	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	B. R. Page
1928	Bolivia	V. C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. R. Beach
1929	Mount Pisgah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J. A. Campbell
1930	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J. A. Neilson

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1932	Bethel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J. J. Adams
1933	Beulah	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1934	Chapel Hill	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R. E. Sentelle
1935	Friendship	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T. H. Biles
1936	Goshen	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H. S. Strickland
1937	Mill Creek	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. R. Cullum
1938	Prospect	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	M. L. Mintz
1939	Farmer's Chapel	B. R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A. L. Brown
1940	Mount Pisgah	Z. G. Ray	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H. F. Bean
1941	Town Creek	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	S. H. Coward
1942	Longwood	A. L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. W. Robbins
1943	Lebanon	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett
1944	Elah	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	C. R. Taylor
1945	Goshen	E. J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W. G. Phelps
1946	Friendship Mill Creek	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	C. S. Smith H. M. Baker
1947	Southport Shallotte	S. I. Mintz	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	E. E. Ulrich G. W. H. White
1948	New Life Antioch	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T. F. Johnson B. H. Price
1949	Sabbath Home Leland	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H. B. Bennett Phillip McLean
1950	Chapel Hill Mill Creek	H. M. Baker	John Jenrette	Ressie R. Whatley	H. B. Bennett E. H. Helms
1951	Beulah Supply	John Jenrette	A. S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	Jennis McLamb Dennis R. Hewett
1952	Jennie's Branch Southport	Dennis R. Hewett	A. S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	W. R. Moorehead C. O. Blanton
1953	Soldier Bay Elah	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	R. K. Redwine H. W. Crainshaw
1954	Mount Pisgah Bolivia	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	Leo F. Hawkins J. W. Mears
1955	Mill Creek Friendship	H. L. Clemmons	C. O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	H. L. Register J. R. McDuffie
1956	Town Creek Prospect	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	Ressie R. Whatley	J. D. Hales, Jr. W. Luther Hawkins

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1957	Shallotte	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	Harold Gore
	Mill Creek				Luther Copeland
	Supply				Avery Lumsden
1958	Antioch	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W. T. Lundy
	Shallotte, First				Garland Hendrix
	Leland				Paul F. Hardy
1959	Jennie's Branch	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	J. R. Scales
	Mill Creek				L. H. Hollingsworth
	Bethel				M. S. McLain
1960	Friendship	J. D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W. Amis Daniel
	Town Creek				Herbert Baker
	Beulah				J. H. Lackey
1961	Southport	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	J. C. Shaw
	Farmer's Chapel				Mark Owens
1962	Shallotte, First	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	R. W. Rollins
	Lebanon				Bruce Lanier
1963	Old Shallotte	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	D. G. Thomas
	Boone's Neck				Arvel Crawford
1964	Mount Pisgah	J. Tyler Potter	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	Bruce Lanier
	Calvary	Kirby Sullivan			Richard Williams
1965	Elah	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ressie R. Whatley	Perry Whisnant
	Supply				Fred Nordan
1966	Southport	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ruth Galloway	G. Scott Turner
	Beulah				Jennis McLamb
1967	Antioch	D. G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	C. L. Turner
	Soldier Bay				Jesse Bentley
1968	Elah	D. G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. W. C. Mebane
	Gospel Center				Arthur R. Waisner
1969	Sabbath Home	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Raymond Whitfield
	Peace Memorial				D. G. Thomas
1970	North Carolina Baptist Assembly	Jessie Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	James C. Spivey
	Friendship				Leo Cannon
1971	Antioch	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dennis R. Hewett

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1972	Woodburn, First Shallotte, First	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Weston L. Varnam Sidney D. Britt
1973	Leland Friendship	Leo Cannon	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	W. Perry Crouch Truette Rogers
1974	Elah Jennie's Branch	Leo Cannon	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Henry L. Register B. T. Tucker, Jr.
1975	Mill Creek Ocean View	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	T. L. Cashwell James C. Spivey
1976	Old Shallotte Goshen	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Carl E. Bates Miss Sarah A. Hobbs
1977	Leland Sabbath Home	Truette Rogers	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Truette Rogers B. Douglas Worley
1978	Supply Beulah	James D. Craig	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. Thomas Corts Vance Tyson
1979	Southport Soldier Bay	James D. Craig	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Avery Lumsden John W. Elder, Jr.
1980	Antioch Goshen	A. G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Del E. Parkerson James S. Potter

* Annual session not held in 1919.

** No record of printed minutes for the 1921 annual session.

Table A Church Membership

Year Ending September 30, 1980

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
John W. Butler, Associational Clerk
Route 3, Box 241, Leland, North Carolina 28451

1 - Open Country
2 - Village under 500
3 - Town 500 - 2499
4 - City 2,500 - 9,999

City 10,000 - 49,999
5 - Downtown
6 Neighborhood
7 - Suburban

City 50,000 or more
8 - Downtown
9 - Neighborhood
0 - Suburban

			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Churches	Pastors And Addresses	County	Year organized as church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. mem. rec'd from non-Bap. Ch.	No. mem. lost to non-Bap. Ch.	Value of pastor's home if owned by church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	Roy D. Cable, Rt. 1, Box 466, Bolivia 28422	Brunswick	1867	1	X		11	7	11	167	175	342	0	2	44,000	220,000	11,662
Bethel	A. G. Ferris, Rt. 1, Box 41, Southport 28461	Brunswick	1839	4	X		12	13	6	160	46	206	0	0	33,000	135,000	0
Beulah	Charles Smith, Rt. 1, Box 348-B, Ash 28420	Brunswick	1837	1	X		5	1	8	85	35	120	0	2	N/A	70,000	2,500
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Avery Lumsden, Boiling Spring Lakes 28461	Brunswick	1965	3	X		10	12	10	115	29	144	0	0	26,000	125,000	28,366
Bolivia	William F. Deitz, 113 W. West St., Southport 28461	Brunswick	1913	2	X		1	3	4	59	55	114	0	1	40,000	120,000	0
Boone's Neck	Samuel D. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 120, Bolivia 28422	Brunswick	1946	1		X	0	3	3	51	0	51	0	0	N/A	50,000	50,000
Calabash FBC	Jerry Don Prince, P.O. Box 716, Shallotte 28459	Brunswick	1969	3	X		3	2	1	50	36	86	0	0	N/A	80,000	9,000
Calvary	William B. Greer, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte 28459	Brunswick	1961	3	X		1	4	4	133	22	155	0	1	15,679	88,641	0
Community Chapel	Albert Roland Dauphinais, 59 Lee Dr., Wilmington 28401	Brunswick	1965	1	X		1	0	0	30	21	51	0	0	N/A	25,000	0
Elah	None	Brunswick	1882	1	X		5	1	14	246	104	350	0	0	30,000	190,000	13,708
Faith	Hilton Willetts, Rt. 2, Box 440-A, Leland 28451	Brunswick	1977	2	X		5	1	3	53	5	58	0	0	N/A	25,000	0
Farmer's Chapel	James O. Flowers, Rt. 2, Box 458, Leland 28451	Brunswick	1908	1	X		1	3	2	81	31	94	0	2	N/A	65,000	0
Friendship	None	Brunswick	1915	1	X		6	2	2	142	67	209	0	0	N/A	75,000	0
Goshen	Lindsay F. Miller, III, Rt. 1, Box 271-A, Leland 28451	Brunswick	1848	1	X		3	3	3	113	14	127	0	0	25,000	107,500	0
Gospel Center	Floyd E. Wescott, Rt. 2, Box 36-A, Bolivia 28422	Brunswick	1952	2		X	1	5	1	104	17	121	1	0	N/A	100,000	5,000
Jennie's Branch	Jesse Bentley, Rt. 2, Box 161, Shallotte 28459	Brunswick	1895	1	X		0	3	3	239	34	273	1	0	50,000	245,000	51,000
Lebanon	L. D. Smith, 5000 Barefoot Drive, Wilmington 28403	Brunswick	1873	1		X	0	4	3	92	63	155	0	0	N/A	50,000	0
Leland	Billy L. Buchanan, P.O. Box 237, Leland 28451	Brunswick	1925	3	X		12	14	17	378	68	446	1	4	60,000	300,000	44,841
Longwood	Garland Long, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	Brunswick	1938	1	X		4	0	0	65	20	85	0	0	N/A	25,000	0
Mill Creek	Billy Smith, Rt. 1, Box 32, Bolivia 28422	Brunswick	1776	1	X		0	unk	unk	unk	unk	unk	0	0	40,000	175,000	0
Mount Olive	Weston L. Varnam, Rt. 2, Box 147, Supply 28462	Brunswick	1915	1	X		1	0	3	51	23	74	0	0	N/A	100,000	27,075
Mount Pisgah	James D. Craig, Rt. 3, Box 62, Supply 28462	Brunswick	1862	1	X		1	1	7	201	52	253	0	2	50,000	200,000	25,899
New Life	Anson Smith, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	Brunswick	1888	1		X	0	0	2	78	21	99	0	0	N/A	60,000	0
Oak Grove	Laury Evans, Rt. 3, Box 726, Shallotte 28459	Brunswick	1891	1	X		28	2	6	182	46	228	0	4	N/A	60,000	0
Oak Island FBC	Ernest C. Poston, Jr., P.O. Box 188, Long Beach 28459	Brunswick	1967	4	X		0	27	16	283	69	352	2	1	27,820	178,000	100,000
Ocean View	None	Brunswick	1949	1		X	3	2	0	151	25	176	1	0	N/A	125,000	37,871
Old Shallotte	None	Brunswick	1837	1		X	1	0	7	179	10	189	0	0	35,000	160,000	12,000
Peace Memorial	Kenneth D. Benton, Rt. 2, Box 461, Leland 28451	Brunswick	1961	1	X		16	2	2	134	29	163	0	0	N/A	32,000	0
Prospect	None	Brunswick	1891	1		X	0	3	0	29	19	48	0	0	N/A	15,000	0
Sabbath Home	Leo Cannon, Rt. 2, Box 126, Supply 28462	Brunswick	1930	1	X		9	12	17	285	51	336	1	0	50,000	225,000	6,459
Shallotte FBC	Landis W. Lancaster, Rt. 3, Box 910, Shallotte 28459	Brunswick	1837	3	X		6	4	4	245	11	256	0	0	25,000	160,000	5,000
Shell Point	Tommy E. Inman, P.O. Box 703, Shallotte 28459	Brunswick	1960	2	X		24	7	0	131	0	131	0	0	N/A	100,000	8,613
Soldier Bay	None	Brunswick	1886	1		X	0	2	1	144	42	186	0	0	40,000	180,000	0
Southport	John W. Elder, Jr., 112 N. Frink Drive, Southport 28461	Brunswick	1871	4	X		10	17	17	345	134	479	0	3	70,000	460,000	17,756
Sunset Harbor FBC	Ivren, B. Hughes, P.O. Box 219, Shallotte 28459	Brunswick	1968	2		X	9	14	5	60	5	65	0	0	N/A	80,000	0
Supply	R. Samuel Jones, P.O. Box 15, Supply 28462	Brunswick	1948	1	X		10	13	11	250	20	270	0	1	40,000	240,000	0
Temple	Charles R. Glisson, Rt. 3, Box 879, Shallotte 28459	Brunswick	1963	4		X	13	5	2	70	10	80	0	0	N/A	50,225	0
Town Creek	None	Brunswick	1890	1	X		8	3	15	170	69	239	0	0	43,500	114,300	36,748
Woodburn FBC	Charles F. Trull, 28 Brunswick Pl., Olde Towne, Leland	Brunswick	1968	6	X		5	7	6	65	108	173	0	0	N/A	90,000	0
TOTALS					29	10	232	202	216	5,416	1,586	7,002	7	23	744,999	4,900,666	490,498

Table B Sunday School

Year Ending September 30, 1980

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Hilton Willetts, Associational Sunday School Director
Route 2, Box 440-A, Leland, North Carolina 28451

Churches	Sunday School Directors & Addresses	56 Cradle Roll enrol. (Birth to 2 yr.)	57 Preschool enrol. (Birth thru 5 yr.)	58 Children enrol. (6-11 yr or gr. 1-6)	59 Youth enrolmt. (12-17 yr./gr. 7-12)	60 Young Adult enrol. Single (18-29 yr or HS grad -29 yr.)	61 Young Adult enrol. Married (18-29 yr. or HS grad.-29 yr.)	62 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	63 Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over)	64 Adults Away enrolment	65 Homebound enrol.	66 Gen. off. enrol.	67 Enrol. mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing SS enrol.	69 Average weekly SS attendance	70 No. Bible Study groups	71 Bible Study groups enrol.	72 Total enroled in Bible Study	73 Church VBS enrol.	74 Mission VBS enrol.	75 Total VBS enrol.
Antioch	James M. Daniel, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	0	18	25	16	0	17	40	30			5		151	97	3	0	151	97		
Bethel	Arnie S. Hegler, Dutchman Acres, Southport 28461	0	19	30	19	1	5	24	39			3		140	76			140	110		
Beulah	Vance Barris, Rt. 1, Box 240, Shallotte 28459	2	4	8	7	8	5	16	10			1		61	50			61	0		
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	John Dozier, Boiling Springs Lakes 29461	7	9	28	15	0	14	33	0			3		109	58			109	78		
Bolivia	Douglas H. Howes, P.O. Box 52, Bolivia 28422	0	5	3	7	0	16	7	11			2		51	37			51	0		
Boone's Neck	Carl D. Andrews, Rt. 1, Box 243, Supply 28462	0	5	4	0	5	0	17	6			2		34	24			34	0		
Calabash FBC	Jerry Don Prince, P.O. Box 716, Shallotte 28459	0	4	8	10	13	5	11	18			2		61	35			61	0		
Calvary	Jackie Soles, P.O. Box 261, Shallotte 28459	0	12	25	14	8	2	46	34			3		144	70			144	22		
Community Chapel	David Smith, P.O. Box 101, Leland 28451	3	1	6	14	4	6	13	3			3		53	35	1		53	0		
Elah	John M. Sellars, 112 3rd St., Wilmington 28401	8	20	42	19	0	16	26	42			4		177	93			177	105		
Faith	Thomas W. Howard, Rt. 1, Box 127, Bolivia 28422	0	[illegible]	4	11	5	4	13	2			1		48	28			48	0		
Farmer's Chapel	James A. Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 538, Leland 28451	0	3	3	3	0	2	11	6			2		30	28			30	0		
Friendship	O. J. Long, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	0	16	11	9	6	8	18	18			2		88	68	1	5	93	47		
Goshen	Earl Cavenaugh, Rt. 1, Box 275-X, Leland 28451	0	9	16	12	0	20	20	15	1	0	1		94	68	1	2	96	96		
Gospel Center	Danny Galloway, Rt. 2, Box 148, Supply 28462	8	6	13	16	14	1	23	24			3		108	63			108	62		
Jennie's Branch	Bobby L. Gore, Rt. 2, Box 94, Shallotte 28459	0	22	39	37	0	0	96	0	2		5		199	126			199	89		
Lebanon	Mrs. Rillie Jane Robbins, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479	0	13	0	13	14	13	29	0			2		84	55			84	52	34	86
Leland	Floyd B. Sellars, P.O. Box 15, Leland 28451	0	21	22	13	5	22	59	20			6		168	98			168	202		
Longwood	Horace Smith, P.O. Box 96, Longwood 28452	0	5	9	2	3	11	24	9			5		66	40			66	0		
Mill Creek	Morrison Watkins	3	7	29	12	0	17	31	33			3		135	76			135	88		
Mount Olive	Larry W. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 16-A, Bolivia 28422	2	2	5	6	1	13	25	7	2	0	1		64	50			64	21		
Mount Pisgah	Genrette Brown, Rt. 1, Box 427-A1, Supply 28462	9	8	12	12	12	10	55	36			4		158	97			158	63		
New Life	Carl Puritt, Rt. 2, Ash 28420	1	6	2	4	4	9	12	10			4		52	35			52	26		
Oak Grove	Richard Hewett, Shallotte 28459	0	2	12	28	1	3	48	17			2		113	95			113	69		
Oak Island FBC	Gerald W. Presson, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach 28461	0	10	34	43	8	40	62	26			5		228	110			228	48		
Ocean View	Darry Somersett, Rt. 3, Shallotte 28459	0	7	10	12	2	10	25	27			4		97	67			97	40		
Old Shallotte	E. H. Redwine, Rt. 3, Shallotte 28459	7	15	39	18	0	9	33	47			3		171	74			171	65		
Peace Memorial	Frank Scearce, P.O. Box 246, Leland 28451	6	7	9	8	13	9	26	8			2		88	55			88	44		
Prospect	Junior Dowell, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	0	3	3	5	0	3	13	3			2		32	26			32	0		
Sabbath Home	Mercer R. Sullivan, Rt. 2, Box 131, Supply 28462	0	14	35	47	1	8	47	62			3		217	140			217	85		
Shallotte FBC	George E. Brown, Shallotte 28459	0	15	20	12	0	25	30	30			3		135	85	1	0	135	70		
Shell Point	Ratha Cheers, Rt. 3, Box 682, Shallotte 28459	0	17	16	20	7	12	38	22	0	1	2		135	90			135	84		
Soldier Bay	Vardell N. Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	0	5	12	24	0	18	0	20			3		82	52			82	34		
Southport	A. G. Gavin, 319 N. Atlantic Ave., Southport 28461	0	49	68	63	0	0	135	0			2		317	170	1	30	347	111		
Sunset Harbor FBC	Edgar Poe, Rt. 1, Box 393-A, Bolivia 28422	0	7	8	13	5	0	16	11			3		63	50			63	22		
Supply	Perry Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 260-AA, Bolivia 28422	0	17	25	22	0	22	27	30			4		169	116			169	87		
Temple	Terry Milliken, RFD, Supply 28462	0	14	17	7	0	0	33	0	2	1	2		76	31			76	32		
Town Creek	Johnny Roy Gore, Rt. 1, Box 5-B, Winnabow 28479	0	20	18	52	4	7	34	20	0	1	3		159	97			159	82		
Woodburn FBC	George H. Yates, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 283, Leland 28451	5	4	13	12	1	12	19	4			2		72	52			72	53		
TOTALS		62	451	685	627	146	394	1,235	700	5	3	122		4,429	2,717	8	37	4,466	2,021		

Table C Church Training

Year Ending September 30, 1980

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Caralina
Landis W. Lancaster, Associational Church Training Directar
Raute 3, Bax 910, Shollatte, North Coralino 28459

Churches	Church Training Directors & Addresses	76 Preschool enrol. (5 yr. & under - not in school)	77 Children enrol. (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	78 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12	79 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	80 Equipping Centers enrolment	81 Hold File Enrolment	82 General officers enrolment	83 Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	84 Total ongoing Church Training enrolment	85 Average weekly Church Training attendance	86 New Church Member Training Participation Children	87 Youth	88 Adult
Antioch	Larry Barowski, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422	10	13	20	65			2		110	52			
Bethel	None													
Beulah	Nane													
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	None													
Balivia	None	0	0	0	15			1		16	12			
Baone's Neck	None													
Calabash FBC	None													
Calvary	None													
Community Chopel	None													
Elah	Wilbur Gainey, Rt. 4, Lelond 28451	3	2	4	8			2		19	10			
Faith	Mrs. Margaret J. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Bax 7, Bolivia 28422	7	3	8	22			1		41	27			
Farmer's Chapel	Nane													
Friendship	None													
Gashen	Tilman Ivey, Rt. 1, Box 278, Leland 28451	6	15	11	20			1		53	28			
Gospel Center	None													
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Jimmie Corter, Rt. 2, Box 70-A, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	18			3		21	14			
Lebanon	Mrs. Linda Jahnson, RFD, Bolivia 28422	5	3	8	23			2		41	28			
Leland	Wiltan Lynch, P.O. Bax 23, Leland 28451	6	13	15	34			2		70	29			
Langwaad	None													
Mill Creek	Henry Crisco, P.O. Box 93, Winnabow 28479	0	11	8	30			2		51	23			
Mount Olive	Nane													
Maunt Pisgah	Reba Sellers, Rt. 3, Box 21, Supply 28462	0	1	2	23			2		28	12			
New Life	None													
Ook Grave	Jimmy L. Simmons, Rt. 2, Supply 28462	0	2	6	18			2		28	21	2		1
Ook Island FBC	Mrs. Lucille Cousey, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach 28461	2	12	13	23			3		53	20			
Ocean View	Nane													
Old Shallatte	None													
Peace Memorial	None													
Prospect	None													
Sabboth Hame	Dewey Beltan, 222 Ocean Blvd., W. Holden Beoch 28462	3	17	9	22			3		54	22			
Shallatte FBC	Tam Allen, c/o Rt. 3, Bax 910, Shallotte 28459	0	11	8	23			2		44	22			2
Shell Point	None													
Soldier Bay	Donald Ray Lang, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	0	10	5	15			2		32	18	0	3	15
Southport	None													
Sunset Harbar FBC	Jesse Powell, P.O. Box 182, Southport 28461	0	0	0	20			3		23	10	0	0	10
Supply	Mrs. Noncy L. Maare, Rt. 1, Box 261, Bolivia 28422	10	7	6	27			1		51	43	12	4	
Temple	None													
Town Creek	Nane													
Woodburn FBC	Nane													
TOTALS		52	120	123	406			34		725	391	14	7	28

Table D Church Music

Year Ending September 30, 1980

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
William B. Greer, Associational Music Director
P.O. Box 427, Shallotte, North Carolina 28459

Churches	Music Directors & Addresses	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrol.	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of Church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrol.
Antioch	J. Bryson Hickman, 1501 Cameron Ct., Wilmington 28401	0	0	0	25	0	3	0	4		32	20	
Bethel	Mrs. Pam Cumbee, Old Bethel Church Road, Southport 29461	2	6	12	14				5		39	20	
Beulah	George Pennington, Shallotte 28459	0	6	7	5				4		22	17	
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Mrs. Lucy Lumsden, Boiling Springs Lakes 28461	4	9	13	13				3		42	36	
Bolivia	Robert S. Willetts, 111, Bolivia 28422	6	0	0	7				5		18	10	
Boone's Neck	None												
Calabash FBC	None	3	0	0	13	0	2	0	3		21	21	
Calvary	Mrs. Marion Greer, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte 28459	0	0	12	20				0		32	30	
Community Chapel	Cynthia Smith, P.O. Box 101, Leland 28451	0	0	0	6				1		7	7	
Elah	Mrs. Elizabeth K. Ganiey, Rt. 4, Leland 28451	0	0	0	12				3		15	8	
Faith	Mrs. Joan Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Bolivia 28422	0	0	0	7				4		11	8	
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Brenda Flowers, Rt. 2, Box 458, Leland 28451	2	2	1	9				2		16	8	
Friendship	Kathy Duval, Star Route, Longwood 28452	2	6	8	12				4		32	18	
Goshen	Mrs. Connie F. Hufham, P.O. Box 128, Delco 28436	6	6	0	17	0	0	5	4		38	20	
Gospel Center	Mrs. Janice Singletary, Rt. 2, Box 227, Supply 28462	0	4	5	15				3		27	20	
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Ruth Ball, Rt. 2, Box 96-O, Shallotte 28459	0	12	0	22				4		38	20	
Lebanon	Mrs. Alice Willetts, Rt. 1, Box 83, Winnabow 28479	0	0	4	9				2		15	10	
Leland	Mrs. Joe Moore, P.O. Box 366, Leland 28451	0	12	0	20				5		37	23	
Longwood	Clarence B. Richardson, P.O. Box 79, Longwood 28452	0	0	1	12	0	1	3	0		17	10	
Mill Creek	George Rotha Hickman, Rt. 1, Box 91, Winnabow 28479	0	10	0	15	0	3	5	3		36	28	
Mount Olive	Mrs. E. C. Sellers, P.O. Box 12, Supply 28462	2	4	8	12	0	4	0	4		34	25	
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Bernice Barrett, Rt. 2, Box 44, Supply 28462	0	20	4	21				4		49	31	
New Life	Ivan Bennett, Rt. 1, Ash 28420												
Oak Grove	Mrs. Effie Evans, Rt. 3, Supply 28462	0	10	5	12				3		30	25	
Oak Island FBC	James F. Strickland, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach 28461	0	0	0	15	8	0	0	3		26	15	
Ocean View	Mrs. JoJaun Sumersett, Rt. 3, Shallotte 28459												
Old Shallotte	Terry Willetts, Shallotte 28459	0	8	8	22	0	20	0	3		61	15	
Peace Memorial	B. J. Mills, Rt. 2, Box 472, Leland 28451	3	4	4	12				4		27	24	
Prospect	Mrs. Gwen Causey, Rt. 2, Box 569, Supply 28462												
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Lorraine Matthkws, Rt. 1, Box 352, Supply 28462	0	6	2	25				3		36	15	
Shallotte FBC	Mrs. Gloria Blanton, Rt. 3, Box 858, Shallotte 28459	8	12	5	10				3		38	25	8
Shell Point	Mrs. Tommy E. Inman, P.O. Box 703, Shallotte 28459	0	12	12	14				5		43	30	
Soldier Boy	Mrs. Johnnie Mae Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	0	0	0	15				3		18	10	
Southport	Mrs. Carmen Coles, 209 NE 56th St., Long Beoch 28461	8	18	8	25	0	10	0	7		76	50	
Sunset Harbor FBC	None												
Supply	Mrs. Annette L. Musselwhite, Rt. 1, Box 260-A, Bolivia 28422	0	0	0	25				3		28	15	
Temple	Russell Milliken, Supply 28462												
Town Creek	Mrs. Jeanne Long, Rt. 1, Box 5-C, Winnabow 28479	10	3	10	12	0	3	0	5		43	30	
Woodburn FBC	Mrs. Patricio McKeithan, Rt. 3, Box 221-D, Leland 28451	0	0	0	12				1		13	10	
TOTALS		54	170	129	485	8	46	13	109		1,014	654	8

Table E Woman's Missionary Union

Year Ending Sepember 30, 1980

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mrs. Susan S. Carson, Associational WMU Director
501 North Atlantic Ave., Southport, North Carolina 29461

		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
Churches	WMU Directors & Addresses	Mission Friends (5 yr & under)	Girls in Action (6-11 yr/gr. 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yr. or gr. 7-12)	Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of Church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yr. & under-not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens 12-17 yr. or grades 7-12)	Bspt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	Bspt. Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Antioch	Mrs. Revo B. Cable, Rt. 1, Box 466, Bolivia 28422	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	6	4	0	28	11		55
Bethel	Mrs. Gretchen Hegler, Dutchman Acres, Southport 28461	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	12	9	10	11	1		51
Beulah	Mrs. Verma Hardee, Rt. 1, Box 120, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	3		8
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Mrs. Gladys Lewis, Boiling Spring Lokes 28461	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	2		15
Bolivia	Mrs. Letha S. Rabon, Winnabow 28479	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2		10
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Robert arefoot, Rt. 3, Box 304, Supply 28462	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	9
Calabash FBC	Mrs. Debra Prince, P.O. Box 716, Calobash 28459															
Colvory	Mrs. Peggy Owens, P.O. Box 303, Shollotte 28459	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	33	1		34
Community Chapel	None															
Elah	Mrs. Rose K. Cook, Route	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	5	11	14	2		39
Faith	Mrs. Corolyn Willetts, Rt. 1, Box 440-A, Leland 28451	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3		5
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Elnora S. Potter, Rt. 2, Box 537-A, Leland 28451	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2		8
Friendship	Orbie Jone Smith, Rt. 1, Box 315, Ash 28420	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	5	0	5	0	0	4		14
Goshen	Miss Elsie Jane Peterson, Rt. 1, Box 270, Leland 28451	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	10	8	0	16	2		45
Gospel Center	Mrs. Janice Singletary, Rt. 2, Box 277, Supply 28462	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2		8
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Eva Gore, Rt. 2, Box 159, Shollotte 28459	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	15	7	0	12	1		42
Lebanon	Mrs. Elsie B. Robbins, Rt. 1, Box 21, Winnabow 28479	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	5	6	0	14	1		30
Leland	Mrs. Lorene Buchonon, P.O. Box 237, Leland 28451	1	2	0	1	1	0	5	8	10	0	15	21	5		59
Longwood	None															
Mill Creek	Mrs. Betty Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 32, Bolivio 28422	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	15	6	0	14	1		42
Mount Olive	None															
Mount Pisgah	Nina H. Herring, Rt. 3, Supply 28462	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	10	10	0	0	0	2	12	34
New Life	None															
Oak Grove	Mrs. Francis Sellers, Rt. 3, Shallotte 28459	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	0	0	0	1		14
Oak Island FBC	Mrs. Mary Burke, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach 28461	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	4	0	30	4		38
Ocean View	None															
Old Shallotte	Mrs. Louise Ludlum, P.O. Box 373, Shallotte 28459	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	12
Peace Memorial	None															
Prospect	None															
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Pearline Cosion, Rt. 1, Box 295, Supply 28462	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	5	10	15	0	17	2		49
Shallotte FBC	Mrs. Lena G. Hewett, Rt. 3, Box 685, Shallotte 28459	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	8	18	11	0	11	3		51
Shell Point	Mrs. Emma Chadwick, Rt. 3, Box 799, Shallotte 28459	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	16	6	0	19	1		48
Soldier Boy	Mitchelle Evans, P.O. Box 56, Ash 28420	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	18	5		23
Southport	Mrs. Susan S. Carson, 501 North Atlantic Ave., Southport 28461	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	14	16	0	26	43	7		106
Sunset Harbor FBC	Mrs. Edna E. Weeks, Rt. 1, Box 319-A, Bolivio 28422	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2		12
Supply	Mrs. Muriel Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 262, Bolivio 28422	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	10	9	10	12	1		46
Temple	None															
Town Creek	Mrs. Emma Young, Rt. 2, Box 466, Leland 28451	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	16	16	19	0	13	6		70
Woodburn FBC	None															
TOTALS		15	19	15	6	27	4	86	116	189	114	74	374	81	29	977

Table F Brotherhood

Year Ending September 30, 1980

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State af North Caralina
J. Tyler Patter, Associatianal Biatherhaad Directar
Raute 3, Bax 302, Leland, North Caralina 28451

Churches	Brotherhood Director & Addresses	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment - Basic	120 Baptist Men enrolment - Prayer	121 Baptist Men enrolment - Mission Action	122 Baptist Men enrol. Witnessing or Lay Renewal	123 Brotherhood dir. & other gen. Brotherhood Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Antioch	Nane	9	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2B
Bethel	Nane	10	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Beulah	Nane										
Bailing Spg. Lks. FBC	Nane										
Bolivia	Nane										
Boone's Neck	Nane										
Calabash FBC	Nane										
Calvary	Mitchel McCay, P.O. Bax 241, Shallatte 2B459	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Community Chapel	Nane										
Elah	Ted Caudill, Rt. 4, Bax 3B1, Leland 2B451										
Faith	None										
Farmer's Chapel	Herbert H. Skipper, Rt. 2, Bax 537, Leland 28451	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	5
Friendship	Samuel C. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 315, Ash 28420	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	13
Gashen	Paul Arita, Rt. 1, Box 90, Leland 28451	16	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	23
Gaspel Center	Nane										
Jennie's Branch	Delane Stanley, Rt. 2, Box 284, Shallatte 28459	10	7	3	2	0	2	2	1	30	57
Lebanan	None	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Leland	Steve Hall, Rt. 3, Box 204-DD, Leland 28451	14	3	0	28	0	0	0	2	0	47
Langwoad	None										
Mill Creek	Nane	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6
Maunt Olive	Nane										
Maunt Pisgah	Waddell Clemmons, Rt. 2, Bax 514, Supply 28462	8	2	2	7	0	0	0	1	0	20
New Life	Nane										
Oak Grave	Danald Simmons, Rt. 2, Supply 28462	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	14
Oak Island FBC	None										
Ocean View	Nane										
Old Shallotte	Nane										
Peace Memarial	Nane										
Praspect	Nane										
Sabbath Hame	Narman C. Bellamy, Rt. 1, Bax 364, Supply 28462										
Shallatte FBC	Nane	5	10	3	0	7	0	0	2		27
Shell Paint	Ira L. Chadwick, Rt. 3, Box 799, Shallatte 28459	10	6	4	11	0	0	0	0		31
Saldier Bay	Nane										
Southpart	Aftan Smith, 102 Park Ave., Southpart 28461	15	0	1	0	20	0	0	0		36
Sunset Harbar FBC	Nane										
Supply	Charles Whitby, Rt. 1, Bax 260-B, Bolivia 28422	17	7	0	10	0	0	0	1		35
Temple	Nane										
Town Creek	Tharbarne Hardee, Rt. 1, Box 10, Winnabaw 28479	7	14	4	8	0	0	0	1		34
Waadburn FBC	Nane										
TOTALS		134	79	29	B8	27	2	2	12	30	403

Table G Total Receipts

Year Ending September 30, 1980

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer
Route 2, Box 629, Supply, North Carolina 28462

Churches	Treasurers & Addresses	21	22	23	27a				27b		124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133
		Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	YES	NO	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, Rt. 1, Box 8, Bolivia 28422	30	2.3	2.8				X	X		51,128		51,128		13,490		10,817	1,189	18,944	44,440
Bethel	Mrs. Frances Cumbee, Old Bethel Ch. Rd., S'port 28461	45	9	5				X	X		36,020		36,020		17,424			1,399	11,647	30,530
Beulah	Mrs. Verma Hardee, Rt. 1, Box 120, Shallotte 28459	7	5	5				X	X		20,820		20,820		5,200		10,000	464	2,225	17,889
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Mrs. Marce Reynolds, Boiling Spg Lakes 28461	70	6	4	X				X		29,965		29,965		13,400	225	3,651	1,361	1,731	20,368
Bolivia	Douglas Hayes Hawes, P.O. Box 52, Bolivia 28422	10						X	X		18,718	3,250	21,968		7,860			762	2,070	10,692
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Shuela Lott, P.O. Box 121, Shallotte 28459	4						X		X	7,176		7,176		1,015	1,205		155	887	3,262
Calabash FBC	Car. Smith, Bx. 315-A, Calabash, N. Myrtle Bch.	32	5	5				X	X		4,329		4,329		3,600	1,200	700	160	450	6,060
Calvary	Mrs. Ethel Evans, Rt. 3, Box 999, Shallotte 28459	unk	9	6				X	X		31,391		31,391		12,090			903	15,127	28,120
Community Chapel	Mrs. Vivian Powell, P.O. Box 92, Leland 28451	6	1	1			X			X	12,209		12,209		2,575			155	5,740	8,470
Elah	Dewey Skipper, Jr., Rt. 2, Leland 28451	unk	5.75	3.75				X	X		46,416		46,416		10,249		14,554	1,846	19,175	45,824
Faith	Oree Howard, Rt. 1, Box 127, Bolivia 28422	16	8	4				X		X	17,202	1,885	19,087		6,395	5,502		611	1,739	14,247
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Elnora S. Potter, Rt. 2, Box 537-A, Leland	7						X		X	9,045		9,045		3,850			349	5,087	9,286
Friendship	Bryan R. Smith, Star Rt., Box 31, Longwood 28452	8	3	1.5				X	X		10,725		10,725		2,628			900	2,925	6,453
Goshen	Elwood Edwards, Rt. 1, Leland 28451	56	.7	1.4				X	X		33,735	362	34,097		13,560	1,865		2,669	6,055	24,149
Gospel Center	Mrs. Joyce Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 237, Supply 28462	unk	10	5				X	X		22,416	530	22,946	5,000	4,700	14,084	5,898	830	3,623	29,105
Jennie's Branch	E. V. Gore, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 150, Shallotte 28459	26	5.5	2				X	X		54,663	120	54,783		10,857		26,054	1,729	10,074	48,714
Lebanon	Mrs. Ella Lamm, Rt. 1, Box 19, Winnabow 28479	8	10	7				X	X		12,352	647	12,999		2,600			842	4,778	8,220
Leland	Mrs. Ruth Whitlock, 8 Bruns. Place, Old Twn, L'nd	35	5	2.5				X	X		90,116	1,047	91,163	7,827	17,767		16,564	2,932	18,569	55,832
Longwood	Mrs. Maggie Smith, P. O. Box 96, Ash 28420	8						X		X	12,834		12,834		1,650			247	10,933	12,830
Mill Creek	L. V. Walton, Rt. 1, Box 148, Winnabow 29479	unk						X	X		33,823		33,823		8,950		8,300	1,197	14,161	32,608
Mount Olive	Mrs. Wm. A. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 13, Bolivia	15	2	2		X			X		18,055	4,071	22,126	18,000	2,600	25,723	3,363	489	2,673	34,848
Mount Pisgah	Annie Arnold, Rt. 3, Box 20, Supply 28462	21					X		X		35,521	25	35,546	19,899	12,220	3,078	2,915	1,531	17,888	37,632
New Life	Mrs. Muriel Bennett, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	1	5.8	3.4				X	X		9,825		9,825		3,050		2,639	490	2,747	8,926
Oak Grove	Mrs. Geneva Hewett, Rt. 3, Box 694, Shallotte 28459	unk						X	X		16,056		16,056		2,400	1,678	5,318	564	3,366	13,326
Oak Island FBC	Horace Vann, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach 28461	55	10	2				X	X		67,048		67,048		28,725	10,200	7,600	2,030	14,560	63,115
Ocean View	Mrs. Ann Abbott, Rt. 2, Shallotte 28459	0	3	3				X	X		21,627		21,627		2,750		11,000	318	6,061	20,129
Old Shallotte	Elridge Ludlum, P.O. Box 373, Shallotte 28459	unk						X	X		32,040		32,040		14,082		6,373	900	2,450	23,805
Peace Memorial	Mrs. Omage Sullivan, Rt. 2, Box 456, Leland 28451	12	3.5	3.4				X	X		18,131		18,131		11,400	8,318		293	2,471	22,482
Prospect	Herman Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 562, Supply 28462	0	10	5				X		X	2,718		2,718		733			232	1,348	2,313
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Etheline Holden, Rt. 2, Box 144, Supply 28462	20	8	4				X	X		59,788	474	60,262	17,000	10,700	42,440	11,000	2,185	15,027	81,352
Shallotte FBC	Mrs. Lena G. Hawes, Rt. 3, Box 956, Shallotte	25	5	5	X				X		28,457		28,457	5,000	7,965			1,834	11,415	20,764
Shell Point	Harold C. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply 28462	12	10	5				X	X		26,197		26,197		4,458	2,722	7,150	1,634	6,923	22,887
Soldier Boy	Jesse Purvis, Rt. 1, Ash 28420	5	10	4				X	X		17,217	332	17,549		4,974			508	1,441	6,923
Southport	Mrs. Edythe Smith, 102 Park Ave., Southport 28461	unk	10	2				X	X		98,167	1,695	99,862	3,500	39,893		5,774	5,257	25,556	76,480
Sunset Harbor FBC	Mrs. Edna E. Weeks, Rt. 1, Box 319-A, Bolivia	20						X		X	14,747	254	15,001	25,000	5,050	34,400		890	2,086	42,426
Supply	Mrs. Nell Sellers, Rt. 3, Box 41, Supply 28462	130	10.1	4.2				X	X		54,485		54,485		14,079			4,133	12,512	30,725
Temple	Deborah Milliken, RFD, Supply 28462	25	5	1	X				X		12,721		12,721		2,900	3,700		247	1,762	8,608
Town Creek	Mrs. Carol Hardee, Rt. 1, Box 10, Winnabow 28479	37	2	4.5				X	X		35,475	541	36,016		14,129		4,920	1,452	11,910	32,411
Woodburn FBC	Mrs. Virginia Browning, Rt. 3, Box 316, Leland	15	4	6			X		X		31,847		31,8 7		20,644	14,179		701	4,594	40,118
TOTALS		761			3	1	3	32	32	7	1,155,205	15,233	1,707,438	101,226	362,672	170,489	164,590	45,938	302,680	1,046,369

Table H Mission Expenditures

Year Ending September 30, 1980

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Arthur R. Waisner, Director of Associational Missions
P.O. Box 144, Supply, North Carolina 28462

Churches	Church Clerks & Addresses	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		Church Sponsored Missions				Other Mission Cause Expenditures										
		Money pd. out on new constr. dur. year	All oth. church sponsored missn. expenditures	Total church spons. mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Assoc. mission program	Desig.: State missions	Desig.: SB Home Missr.. (Incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering	Desig.: SB Forgn. Missn. (Incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Off.	Design.: SB Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	Desig.: SB Children's homes (cash plus gds.)	Desig.: SB Hospitals	Desig.: SB Homes for aged	Desig.: All oth (Bib. Society, Temp. Lg., etc.)	Tot. oth. missn. cause expend.	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Virginia Gilbert, Rt. 2, Box 30, Bolivia 28422/28461				1,000	1,228	0	259	688					304	2,479	3,479
Bethel	Mrs. Mary J. Folding, 93 Willetts Dr., Boiling Spg. Lks				1,990	1,106	548	498	1,764					1,745	5,661	7,651
Beulah	Mrs. Annie R. Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 133-43, Shallotte/28459				657	657	0	0	311					15	983	1,640
Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	Ms. Debby Hickman, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479				1,918	1,279	0	220	435					756	2,690	4,608
Bolivia	Mrs. Mildred W. Hawes, P.O. 8ox 52, Bolivia 28422				525	437	0	177	530					256	1,400	1,925
Boone's Neck	Mrs. Robert Barefoot, Rt. 3, Box 304, Supply 28462				100	100	0	0	50					40	190	290
Calabash FBC	Carolyn Smith, Box 315-A, Calabash Sect., N. Myrtle Bch.				0	140	0	0	0					0	140	140
Calvary	Mrs. Clara Holden, Rt. 2, Box 654, Shallotte 28459				600	444	0	388	718					624	2,174	2,774
Community Chapel	Mrs. Jennette Dauphinais, 59 Lee Dr., Wilmington 28401				400	406	100	0	0		835			150	1,491	1,891
Elah	Mrs. Ethel E. Benton, Rt. 2, Box 349, Leland 28451				2,594	1,650	0	110	255					130	2,145	4,739
Faith	Charlotte Frye, Lot 6, Boiling Spg. Lks Rd., S'port				773	386	0	43	93					158	680	1,453
Farmer's Chapel	Mrs. Virginio Peorl Skipper, Rt. 2, Box 537, Leland 28451				250	250	120	63	115					296	844	1,094
Friendship	Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith, Star Rt., Box 31, Longwood				300	125	0	0	0	50	50	50	50	0	325	625
Goshen	Mrs. Mary 8. Flynn, Rt. 2, Box 54, Riegelwood 28456				200	400	860	848	704					2,107	4,919	5,119
Gospel Center	Mrs. Marilyn S. Swain, Rt. 2, Box 211, Supply 28462				1,038	500	0	158	130					0	788	1,826
Jennie's Branch	Mrs. Odessa Stanley, Rt. 2, Box 285, Shallotte 28459				1,612	1,758	120	400	735					0	3,013	4,625
Lebanon	Alex Bogie, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479				1,196	837	87	31	93					105	1,153	2,349
Leland	Mrs. L. R. Ford, P.O. Box 14, Leland 28451				3,300	1,680	62	379	552		100			1,151	3,924	7,224
Longwood	Mrs. Terrie Long, Star Rt., Box 31-A, Longwood 28452				75	0	0	50	0		134			0	184	259
Mill Creek	Cecilia Connor, Rt. 1, Box 70, Bolivio 28422				359	262	718	718	718		180	180	180	131	3,087	3,446
Mount Olive	Mrs. Wm. A. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 13, Bolivia 28422				47	0	0	48	0		132			576	756	803
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Judy W. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 514, Supply 28462				840	600	0	158	609		3,527			408	5,302	6,142
New Life	Mrs. Sylvia Warren, Rt. 2, Ash 28420				518	160	39	0	0		23			116	338	856
Oak Grove	Mrs. Delma Clemmons, Rt. 3, Box 405, Supply 28462				150	150	0	0	55		90	90	90	81	556	706
Oak Island FBC	Mrs. Grace Foulk, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach 28461				3,840	991	183	460	1,272						2,906	6,746
Ocean View	Mrs. Marie Grissett, Rt. 3, Box 2063, Shallotte 28459				428	428	0	0	52					0	480	908
Old Shallotte	Mrs. Connie F. Dennis, Rt. 3, Box 2705, Shallotte 28459				500	420	60	170	192		110	120	60	0	1,132	1,632
Peace Memorial	Mrs. Valli R. Evans, Rt. 1, Box 176, Winnabow 28479				369	338	0	0	0					0	338	707
Prospect	Mrs. Gwen Causey, Rt. 2, Box 569, Supply 28462				271	136	0	0	0					0	136	407
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Dixie Thornton, Rt. 2, 8ox 88-G, Supply 28462				1,974	1,138	0	599	1,412					2,347	5,496	7,470
Shallotte FBC	Mrs. Ouida H. Hewett, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte 28459				1,769	1,512	0	79	165					871	2,627	4,396
Shell Point	Mrs. Harold O. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Supply 28462				2,586	1,772	382	216	250					0	2,620	5,206
Soldier Bay	Mrs. Mitchelle Evans, P.O. Box 56, Ash 28420				1,375	538	0	0	250					108	896	2,271
Southport	Mrs. Barbara L. Faulk, 210 W. West St., Southport 28461				9,000	1,875	781	1,273	1,844					4,518	10,291	19,291
Sunset Harbor FBC	Mrs. Billie Powell, P.O. 8ox 182, Southport 28461				150	150	115	67	172					0	504	654
Supply	Mrs. Lana C. Whitby, Rt. 1, Box 260-B, Bolivia 28422				5,690	2,372	500	860	1,500					3,349	8,581	14,271
Temple	Mrs. Vivian Glisson, Rt. 3, Box 879, Shallotte 28459				0	100	0	0	0		221			375	696	696
Town Creek	Mrs. Cheryl G. Maultsby, Rt. 2, Box 470-1A, Leland 28451				1,852	1,000	0	135	199		28			778	2,140	3,992
Woodburn FBC	Mrs. Glenda B. McLean, Rt. 3, Box 266-2A, Leland 28451				1,258	1,887	0	0	537					169	2,593	3,851
TOTALS					51,504	29,212	4,675	8,387	16,400	50	5,430	440	380	21,664	86,658	138,162

Table I Special Information

Year Ending September 30, 1980

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
A. G. Ferris, Moderator
Route 1, Box 41, Southport, North Carolina 28461

Does Church have, Observe, Plan, Use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No

Churches	Chairmen of Deacons & Addresses	28 No. other-type missions started during the year	29 No. other-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. Church Vocations Volunteers	34 $ Annie Armstrong Offering	35 $ Amount for Pastor's Education	36 W-worship, O-other, B-both	37 No. S.S. Members Not Church Members	38 No. Persons Using Spanish Materials	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. evangelistic Prospects	41 No. Ethnic Members	42 Bi-vocational Pastor	43 Planning new building or remodeling project	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 16 mm Film Projector	46 New Baptist Hymnal '75	47 Written History of Church	48 Stewardship Committee	49 Annuity Board protect for the pastor	50 RA Week	51 Religious Liberty Sunday	52 Using S.B.C. Literature in S.S.	53 State paper in budget
Antioch	J. D. Ballard, Rt. 1, Bolivia 28422					0		0								N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Bethel	Arnie Hegler, Dutchman Acres, Southport 28461					18		25			20			20		N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Beulah	R. B. Bennett, Rt. 1, Calabash, Shallotte 28459					6		0			12					Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Boiling Spg. Lks FBC	Edgar Dalton, Boiling Spring Lakes 28461					0		220			25					N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Bolivia	H. Foster Mintz, Bolivia 28422					2		177			8					Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Boone's Neck	Robert Barefoot, Rt. 3, Box 304, Supply 28462					0		0			0					Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Calabash FBC	None					20		0			21			30		N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Calvary	Mitchel McCoy, P.O. Box 241, Shallotte 28459					unk		388	500		0					N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Community Chapel	Milton Smith, Rt. 4, Box 196, Leland 28451					1		0			6			10		Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Eloh	John W. Butler, Rt. 3, Box 241, Leland 28451					21		110			0					N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Faith	Thomas W. Howard, Rt. 1, Box 127, Bolivia 28422					2		34			0					N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Farmer's Chapel	James A. Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 538, Leland 28451					0		63			5					Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Friendship	Clawson L. Ward, Star Rt., Longwood 28452					0		0			11					N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Goshen	Dennis S. Lennan, Rt. 1, Box 276, Leland 28451					4		848			9					N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Gospel Center	Earl McCall, Rt. 1, Box 216, Supply 28462					12		158			6					Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Jennie's Branch	James Russ, Rt. 2, Box 94, Shallotte 28459					0		400			0					N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Lebanon	Alex Bogie, Rt. 1, Winnabow 28479					0		31			0					Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Leland	Elgie Jones, Rt. 3, Box 273, Leland 28451					35		379			0					N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Longwood	Herman Long, Longwood 28452					11		0			20					N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Mill Creek	L. V. Walton, Rt. 1, Box 148, Winnabow 28479					0		0			0					N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Mount Olive	E. C. Sellers, P.O. Box 12, Supply 28462					4		48		0	8					N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Mount Pisgah	Durbin S. Varnum, Supply 28462					0		159			15					N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
New Life	E. L. Vereen, Rt. 2, Box 107, Ash 28420					0		0			5					N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Oak Grove	None					4		0		0	0					Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Oak Island FBC	Gerald Presson, P.O. Box 188, Long Beach 28461					45		460		2	1					N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Ocean View	None					3		52			16					N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Old Shallotte	Thomas C. Batson, P.O. Box 82, Shallotte 28459					0		170			0					N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Peace Memorial	Ira Alden Potter, Rt. 1, Box 176-A, Winnabow 28479					0		0			5					Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Prospect	Edwin C. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 56B, Supply 28462					3		0			4					N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Sabbath Home	Norman C. Bellamy, Rt. 1, Box 364, Supply 28462					0		398			0					N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Shallotte FBC	Almon Cheers, Rt. 3, Box 704, Shallotte 28459					10		79			0			10		N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Shell Point	Harold O. Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 55, Shallotte 28459					48		216	200		14					Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Soldier Bay	Vordell Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash 28420					1		150			10					N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Southport	David Cover, 412 Norton St., Southport 28461					27		1,273			unk					N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Sunset Harbor FBC	Sam Martin, Rt. 1, Box 288, Bolivia 28422					0		67			0					N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Supply	Clarence Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 264, Bolivia 28422					11		860			5			12		N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Temple	James Milliken, Rt. 2, Box 555, Supply 28462					10		0			0			10		Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Town Creek	Delbert Wolfe, Rt. 1, Box 181-B, Leland 28451					3		135			3					N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Woodburn FBC	Donald E. Browning, Rt. 3, Box 316, Leland 28451					17		0			7					N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
TOTALS						318		6,900	700	2	236			92		11	12	9	14	14	37	7	15	5	7	36	9

Use Your Minutes

1. Your minutes record the proceeding of the Annual Session.

2. Your minutes are the accepted authority on the statistics of the work of the churches as printed in the statistical tables.

3. Your minutes give the names and addresses of all the Associational Officers.

4. Your minutes list the names and addresses of the principal officers of each cooperating church.

5. Your minutes contain the latest reports of the work of the agencies and institutions that are supported by our churches.

6. Your minutes give the place and date of the next Annual Session with the names of the speakers.

Your Associational Clerk